

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Missouri Society.

✦ ✦ 1907-'09 ✦ ✦

Gc  
973.3406  
S7m5r  
1907-'09  
1148435

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

*Days of the Revolution*

GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

3 1833 01076 2117





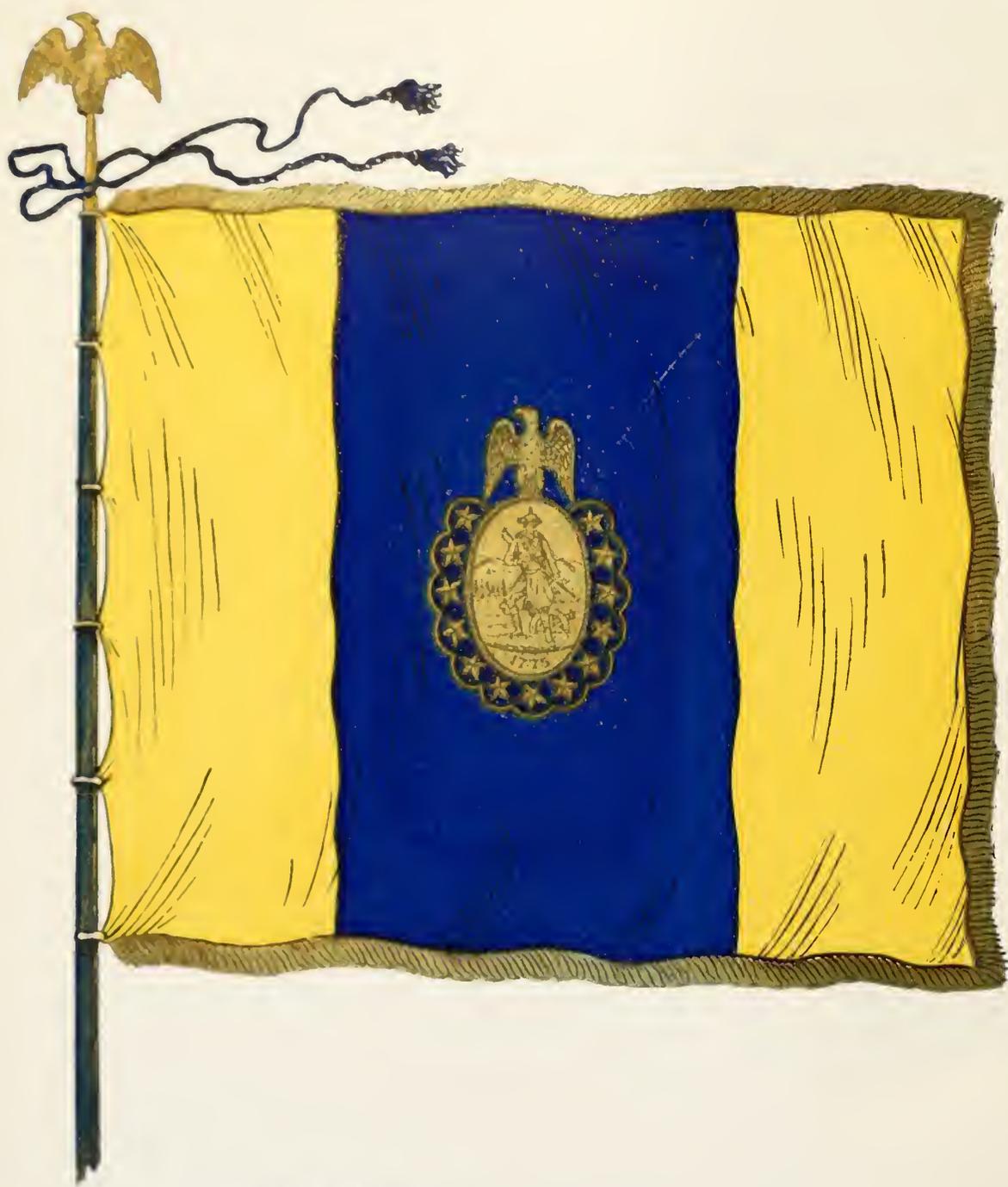
Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012

<http://archive.org/details/registerofsocie190709sons>









Flag of the Sons of the Revolution.  
Adopted by the General Society, April 4th, 1891.

SONS OF THE REVOLUTION

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

# REGISTER

OF THE

## Society of Sons of the Revolution

IN THE

### State of Missouri.

1907-1909

THE MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
1876

---

COMPILED BY HENRY CADLE,  
SECRETARY.

---

PRESS OF  
WOODWARD & TIERNAN PRINTING COMPANY  
ST. LOUIS

Founders, Officers, Etc.

1148435

# FOUNDERS.

---

The Missouri Society Sons of the Revolution was organized at the Lindell Hotel, St. Louis, February 22, 1894, by Henry Cadle, who had undertaken its promotion at the request of Mr. John Hone, of New York, Chairman of the Committee of the General Society on New Organizations, with the following members, whose applications for membership had been approved by Mr. James Mortimer Montgomery, General Secretary. These original members are known as the

## Founders of the Missouri Society.

- \*ALVORD, HON. DANIEL SMITH.
- \*ALVORD, RAYMOND LLOYD.
- ALLISON, JAMES WILLIAM.
- \*BLAIR, JAMES LAWRENCE.
- †BLAIR, GIST.
- CADLE, HENRY.
- †CUSHMAN, ANDREW FRANK.
- CUSHMAN, DR. GEORGE HENRY.
- †CUSHMAN, JOSEPH ARTEMUS.
- †CLOSE, FREDERICK DEWOLF.
- DELAFIELD, WALLACE.
- \*EWING, HON. HENRY WATKINS.
- FLEET, COL. ALEXANDER FREDERICK.
- †FOOTE, REV. HENRY LEWIS.
- GREEN, DR. JOHN.
- \*HARDING, GENERAL JAMES.
- †HARDING, GEORGE STANLEY.
- †HARDING, CHESTER.
- †HARDING, EUGENE FAUNTLEROY CORDELL.

---

\* Deceased. † Membership has ceased.

- \*HITCHCOCK, HON. HENRY.
- \*HITCHCOCK, HON. ETHAN ALLEN.  
HITCHCOCK, GEORGE COLLIER.  
HOCKADAY, ROLLINS MILLS.  
HYDE, HON. IRA BARNES.
- †LOCKWOOD, LIEUT. JOHN ALEXANDER, U. S. A.  
MINER, EDGAR SAMUEL.  
MINER, WILLIAM AVERY.  
POST, DR. MARTIN HAYWARD.
- \*POST, TRUMAN AUGUSTUS.
- †PRESTON, THOMAS JEFFERSON.
- \*ROLLINS, CAPTAIN JAMES HICKMAN, U. S. A.  
ROLLINS, HON. CURTIS BURNAM.  
ROLLINS, GEORGE BINGHAM.  
ROLLINS, EDWARD TUTT.
- †ROLLINS, HAMILTON BOWMAN.
- †ROBERTS, JAMES MONTGOMERY.
- \*SLOAN, EWING MCGREADY.
- †SLOAN, HON. CHARLES WILLIAM.  
SLOAN, DR. ROBERT TARLTON.
- \*SHULTZ, HON. CHAUNCEY FORWARD.  
SHULTZ, JOHN ANDREW JACKSON.  
TUTTLE, RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER.  
TUTTLE, HERBERT EDWARD.
- †TUTTLE, ARTHUR LEMUEL.
- †TIPTON, SAMUEL LINDLY.  
WYMAN, HENRY PURKITT.
- †WYMAN, CHARLES HADLEY.

---

\* Deceased. † Membership has ceased.

OFFICERS  
OF  
THE GENERAL SOCIETY.  
1908-1911.

---

**General President,**  
HON. JOHN LEE CARROLL, LL. D., ELLICOTT CITY,  
*Of the Maryland Society.*

**General Vice-President,**  
EDMUND WETMORE, LL. D., NEW YORK CITY,  
*Of the New York Society.*

**General Second Vice-President,**  
WILSON GODFREY HARVEY, CHARLESTON,  
*Of the South Carolina Society.*

**General Secretary,**  
JAMES MORTIMER MONTGOMERY, 102 FRONT ST., NEW YORK CITY,  
*Of the New York Society.*

**Assistant General Secretary,**  
PROF. WILLIAM LIBBEY, D. SC., PRINCETON,  
*Of the New Jersey Society.*

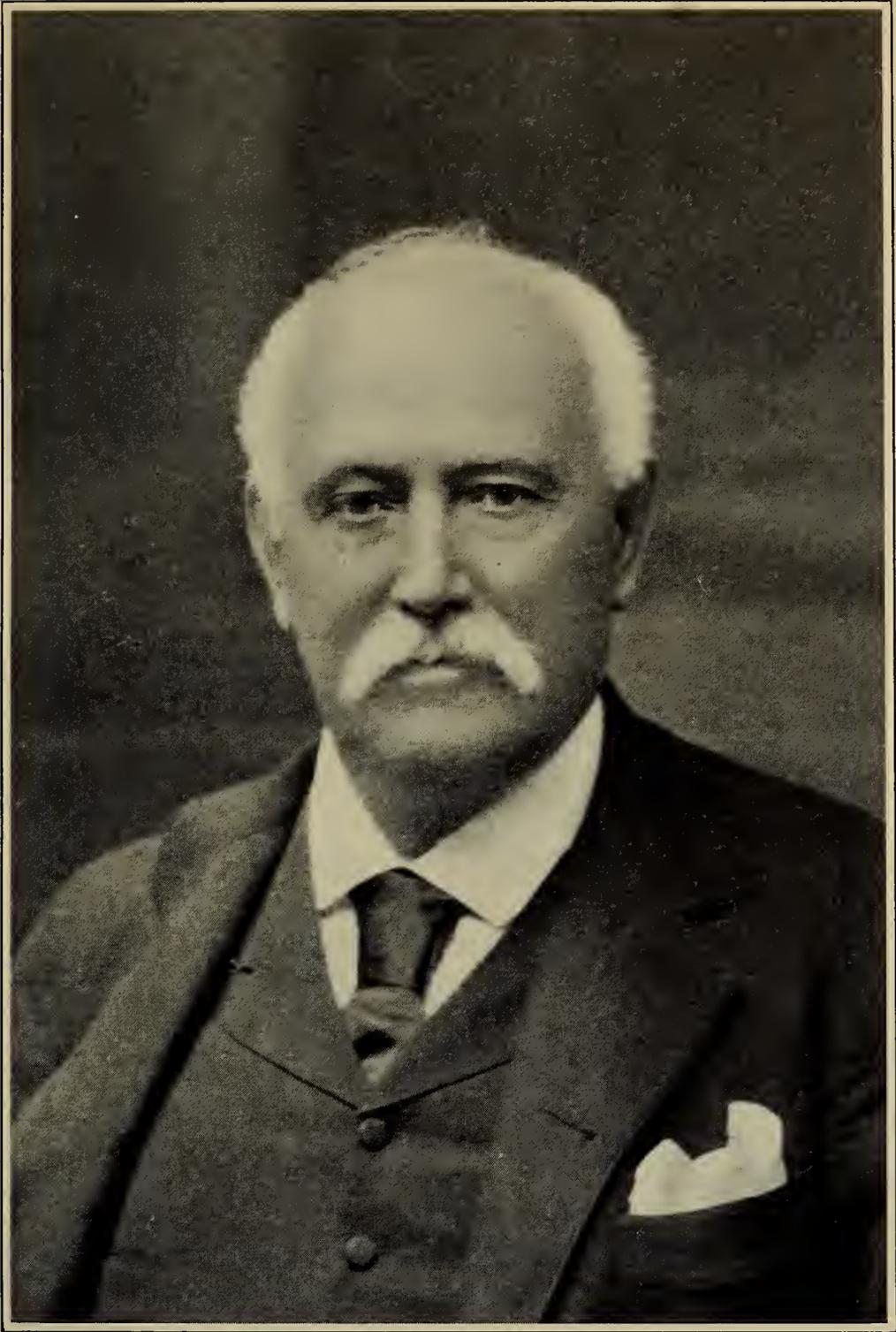
**General Treasurer,**  
RICHARD McCALL CADWALADER, 133 S. 12TH STREET, PHILADELPHIA,  
*Of the Pennsylvania Society.*

**Assistant General Treasurer,**  
HENRY CADLE, BETHANY,  
*Of the Missouri Society.*

**General Registrar,**  
WALTER GILMAN PAGE, 310 FENWAY STUDIOS, BOSTON,  
*Of the Massachusetts Society.*

**General Historian,**  
WILLIAM GORDON McCABE, M. A., LITT. D., LL. D., RICHMOND,  
*Of the Virginia Society.*

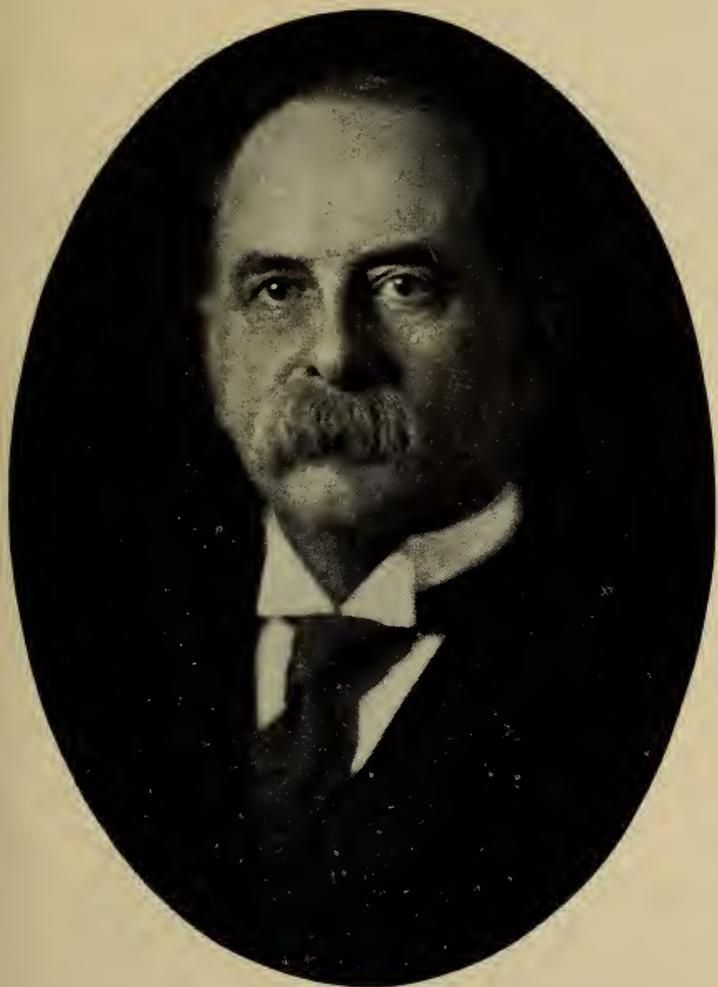
**General Chaplain,**  
REV. EDWARD EVERETT HALE, S. T. D., LL. D., BOSTON,  
*Of the Massachusetts Society.*  
(Deceased)



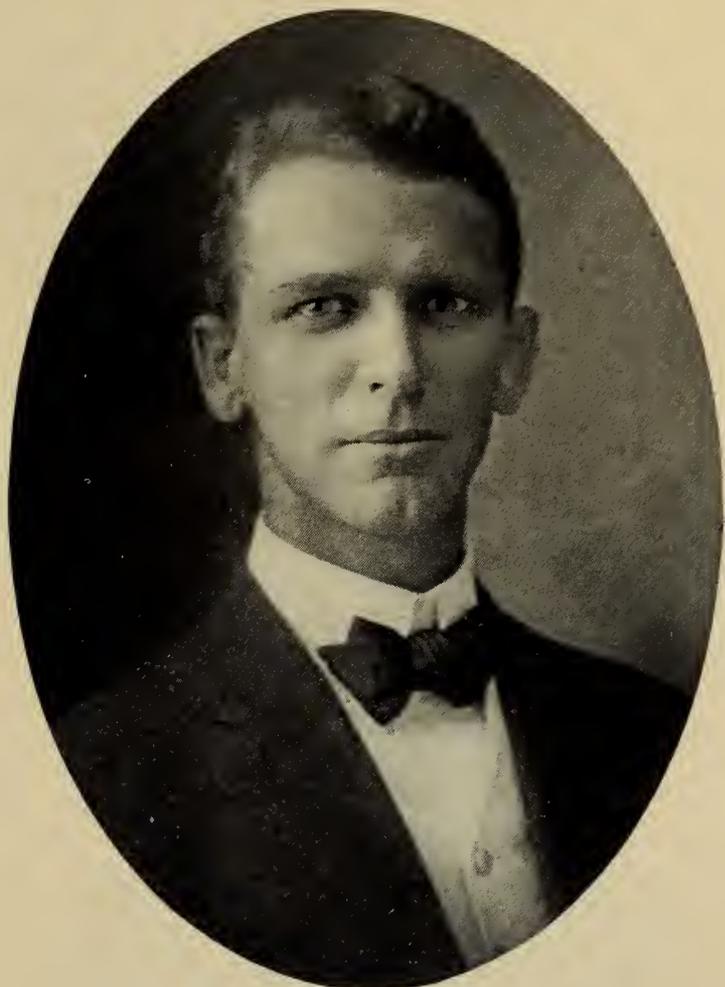
HON. JOHN LEE CARROLL, LL.D.,  
General-President.

GENERAL OFFICERS.





EDMUND WETMORE, LL. D.,  
General Vice-President.



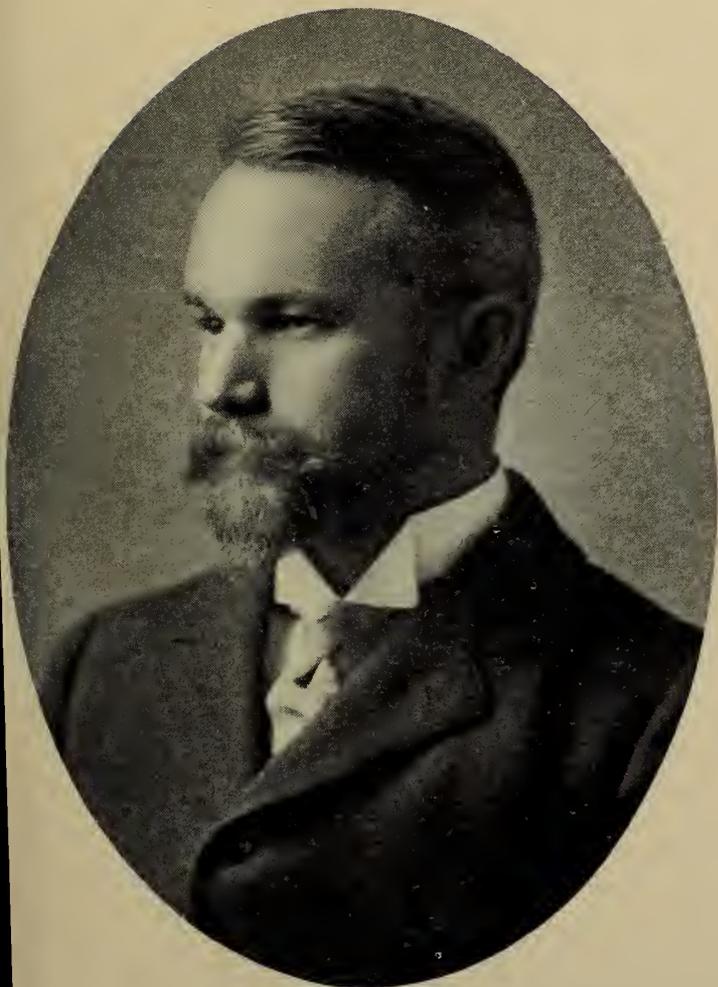
WILSON GODFREY HARVEY,  
General Second Vice-President.

GENERAL OFFICERS.





JAMES MORTIMER MONTGOMERY  
General Secretary.



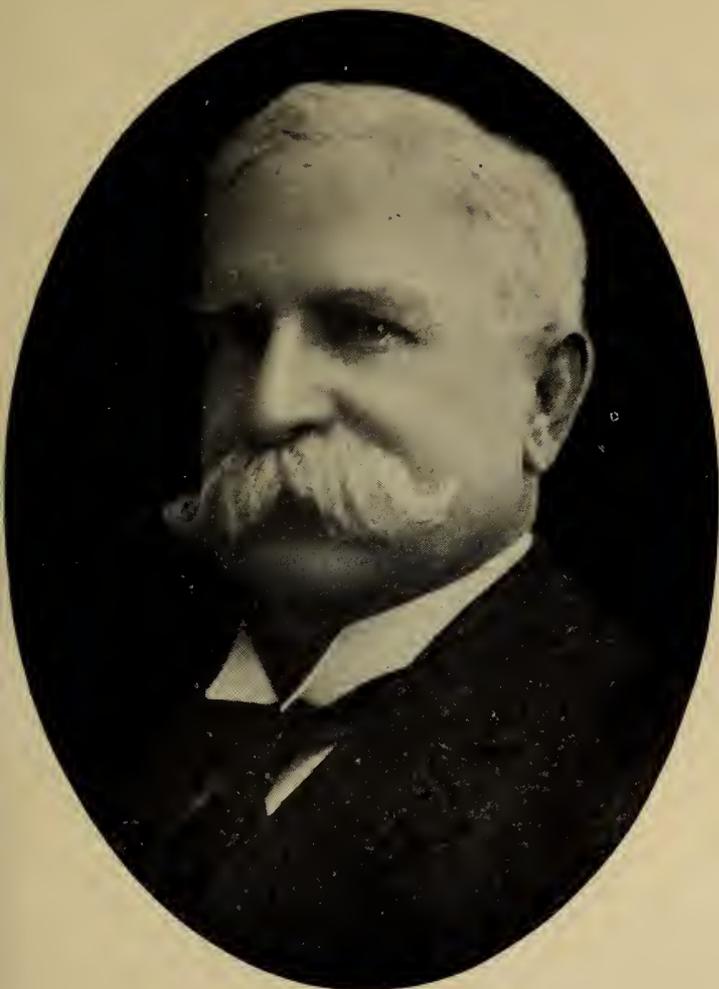
PROF. WILLIAM LIBBEY, D. Sc.  
Assistant General Secretary.



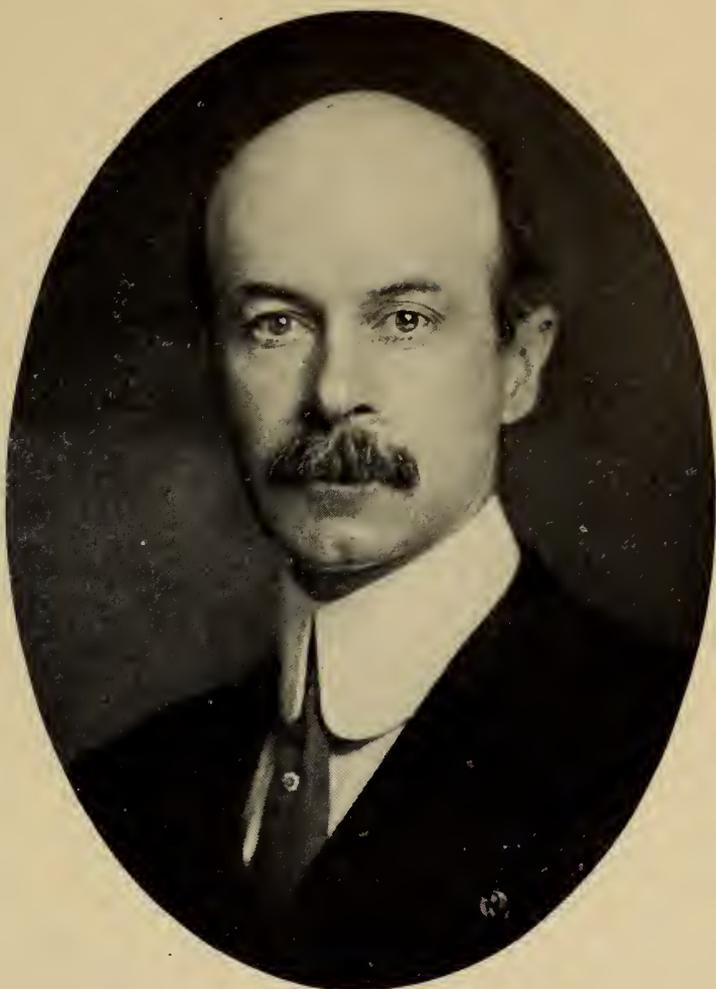
RICHARD McCALL CADWALADER,  
General Treasurer.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

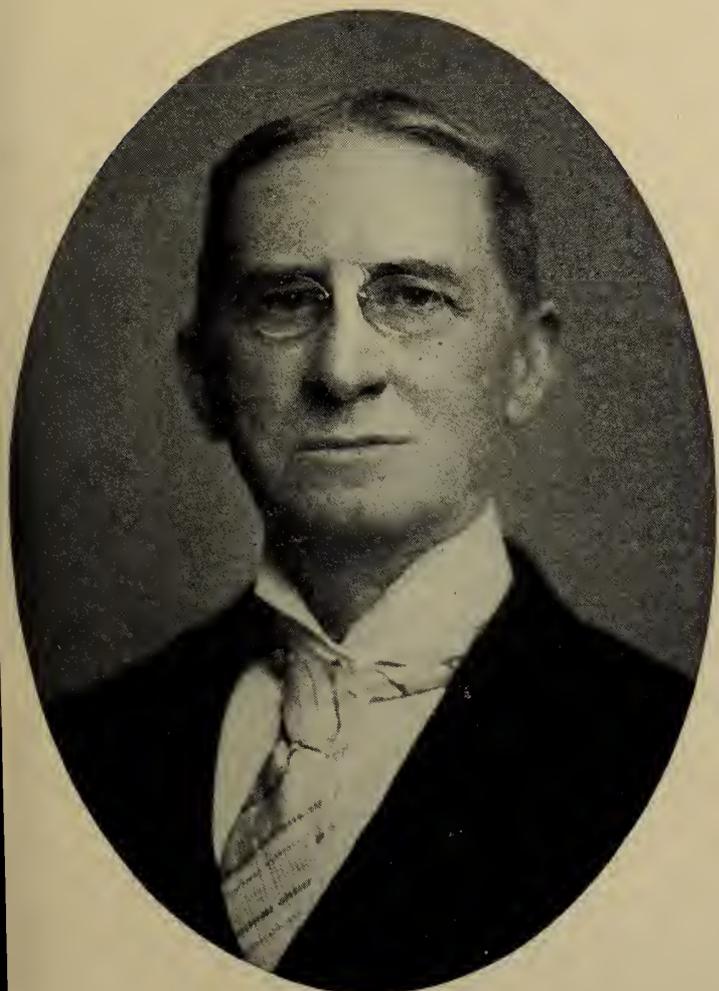




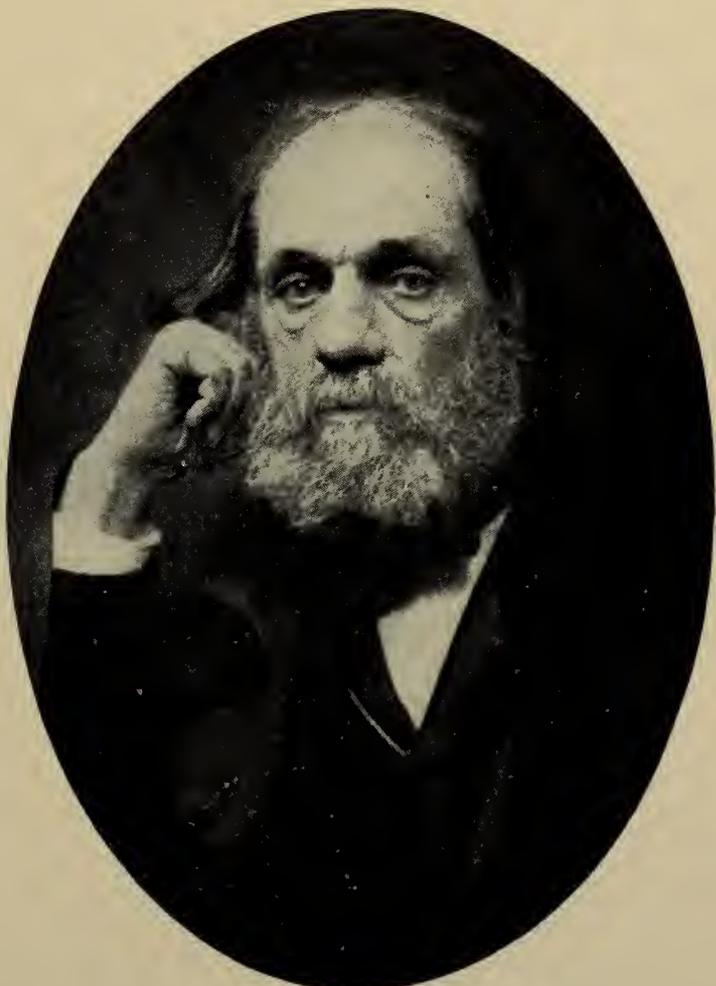
HENRY CADLE,  
Assistant General Treasurer.



WALTER GILMAN PAGE,  
General Registrar.



WILLIAM GORDON McCABE, LL. D.,  
General Historian.



REV. EDWARD EVERETT HALE, LL. D.,  
(Deceased.)  
General Chaplain.

GENERAL OFFICERS.





# SONS OF THE REVOLUTION

IN THE

## State of Missouri.

*Instituted February 22, 1894.*

### OFFICERS:

ELECTED FEBRUARY 22, 1909.

#### President,

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., LL. D., St. Louis.  
Bishop of Missouri.

#### Vice-President,

LIEUTENANT-GENERAL JOHN COALTER BATES, U. S. A.

#### Second Vice-President,

HON. ELMER BRAGG ADAMS, LL. D., St. Louis.

#### Third Vice-President,

COLONEL JAMES HAMILTON McCORD, N. G. M., St. Joseph.

#### Fourth Vice-President,

HON. JOHN BARBER WHITE, Kansas City.

#### Secretary,

HENRY CADLE, Bethany.

#### Assistant Secretary,

GEORGE TURNER PARKER, St. Louis.  
Southeast Corner Broadway and Locust Streets.

#### Registrar,

FREDERICK WILKINSON SEGUR, Kansas City.

#### Treasurer,

CHARLES McINTOSH CUTHBERT, St. Louis.  
817 N. Second Street.

#### Chaplain,

REV. WILLIAM RAY DOBYNS, D. D., St. Joseph.

#### Historian,

PROF. EDWARD MARTIN SHEPARD, Sc., D., Springfield.

#### Marshal,

RICHARD McCULLOCH, St. Louis.

#### Board of Managers,

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE,  
HENRY CADLE,  
CHARLES McINTOSH CUTHBERT,  
EZRA HUNT DYER,  
WALTER HOWARD CHASE,  
WILLIAM POTTS KENNETT,  
HERBERT PERRY WRIGHT,  
HORACE WOOD,

LIEUT.-GEN. JOHN C. BATES, U. S. A.,  
CEVEDRA D. BLAKE,  
ARCHER WALL DOUGLAS,  
SEYMOUR STEWART,  
EDWARD BLISS WILDER,  
MILTON TOOTLE, JR.,  
HON. JOHN BAPTISTE O'MEARA,  
WILLARD PEASE HOLMES,

#### Delegates to General Society,

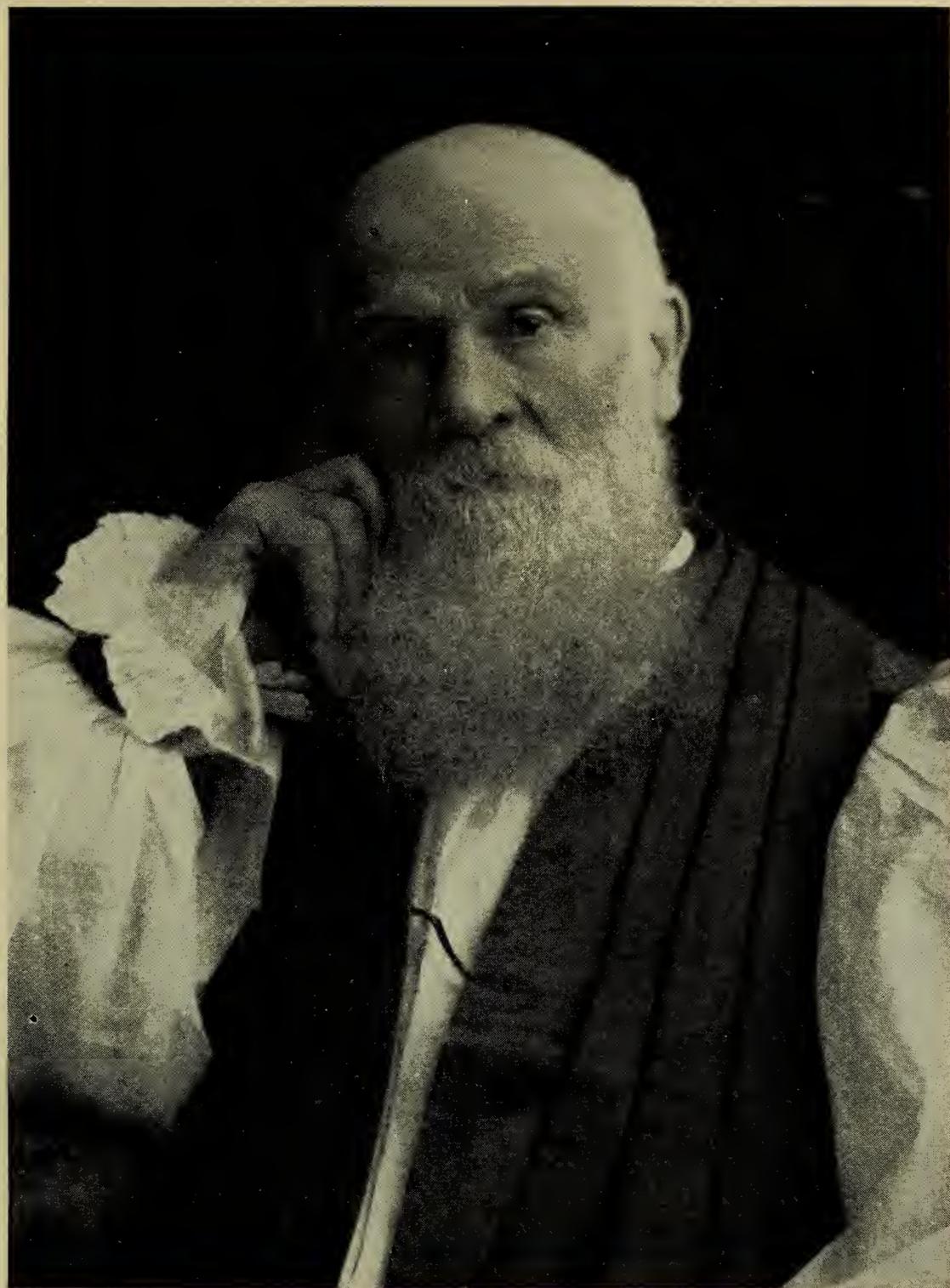
HOMER ODESSA LEONARD, M. D.  
EDMUND SPRAGUE BIGELOW,  
EDWARD FISHER JACKSON,

AGUSTUS LEVI ABBOTT,  
NATHANIEL ALLISON, M. D.  
JAMES LESTER DAVISON.

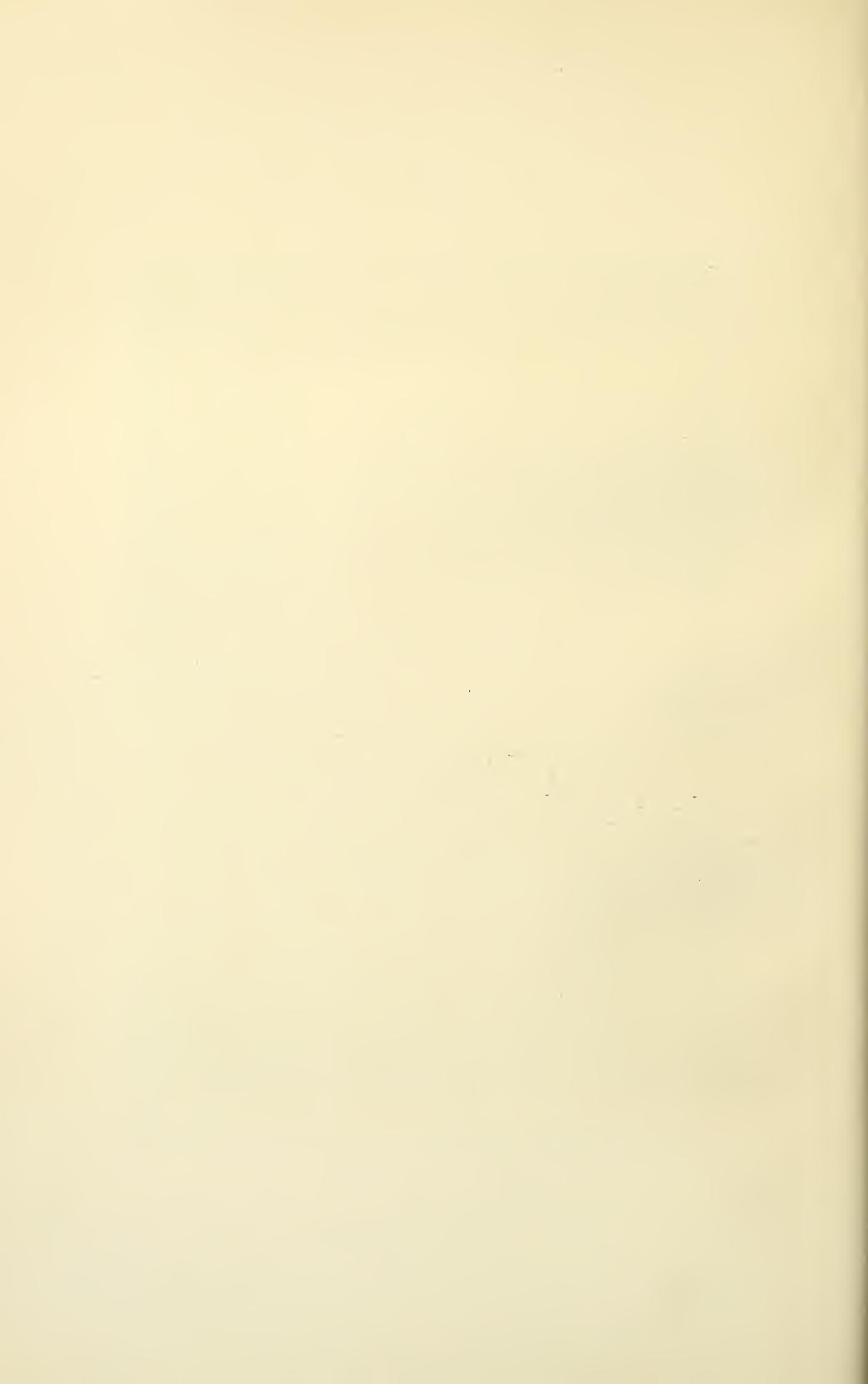
#### Alternates,

WILLIAM BEECHER STONE,  
PROF. ALEXANDER VINCENT DYE,  
THOMAS DUDLEY WITT,

CASSIUS MARCELLUS RILEY, M. D.,  
EDWIN BATDORF,  
OLIVER BOWEN ROOT.



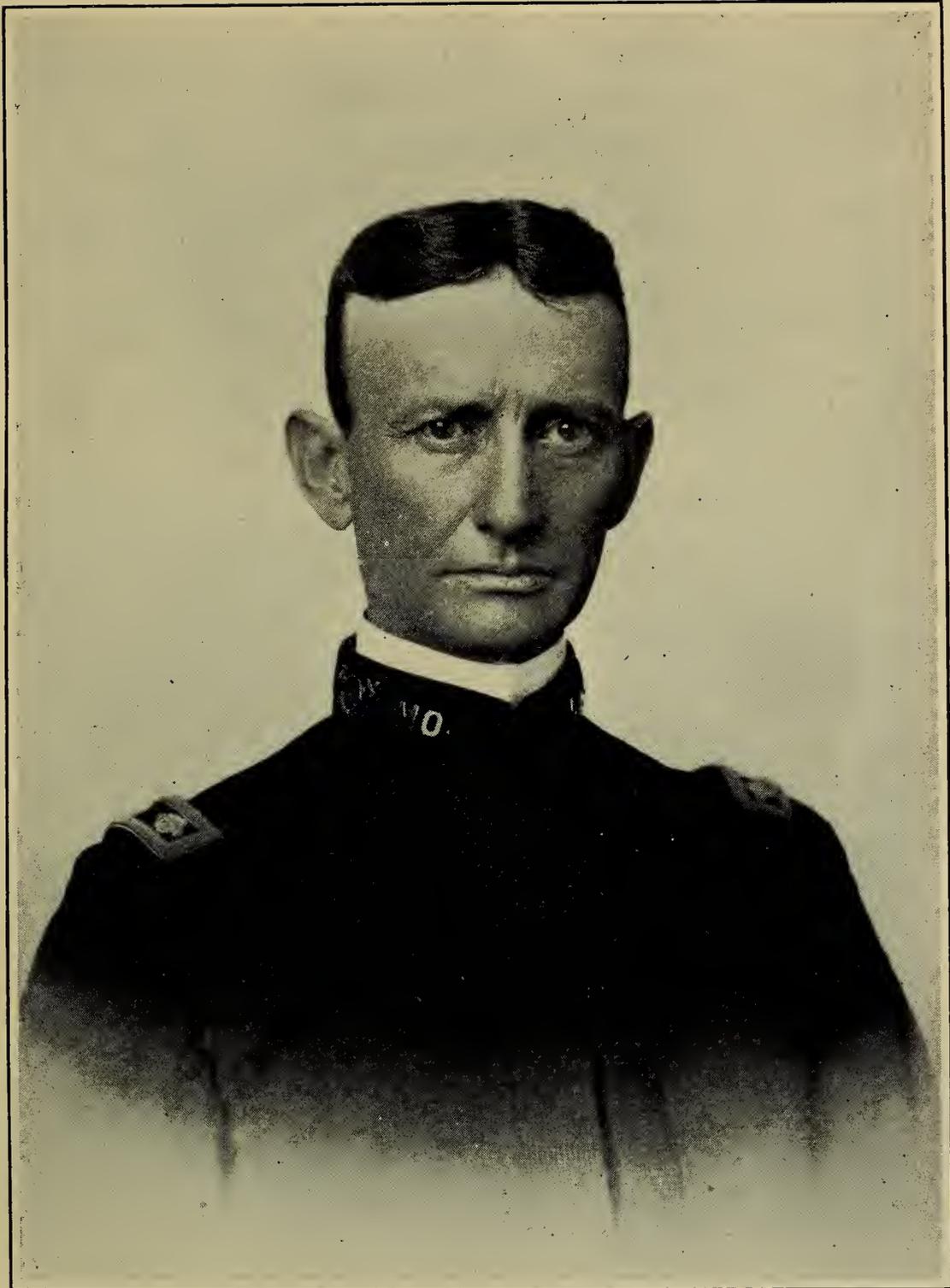
RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., LL. D.,  
President.





LIEUTENANT-GENERAL JOHN COALTER BATES, U. S. A.,  
Vice-President.





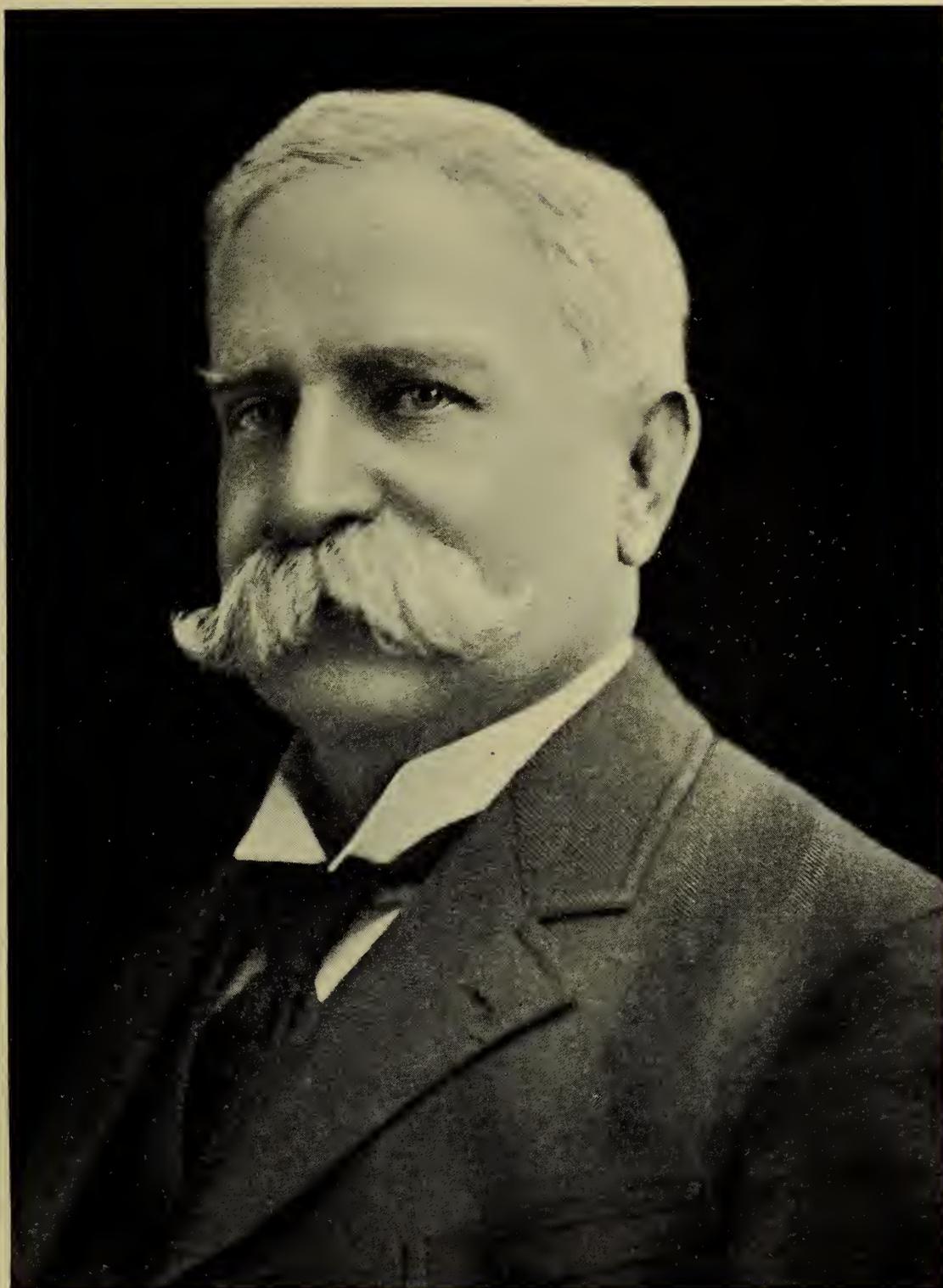
COL. JAMES HAMILTON McCORD, N. G. M.,  
Third Vice-President.





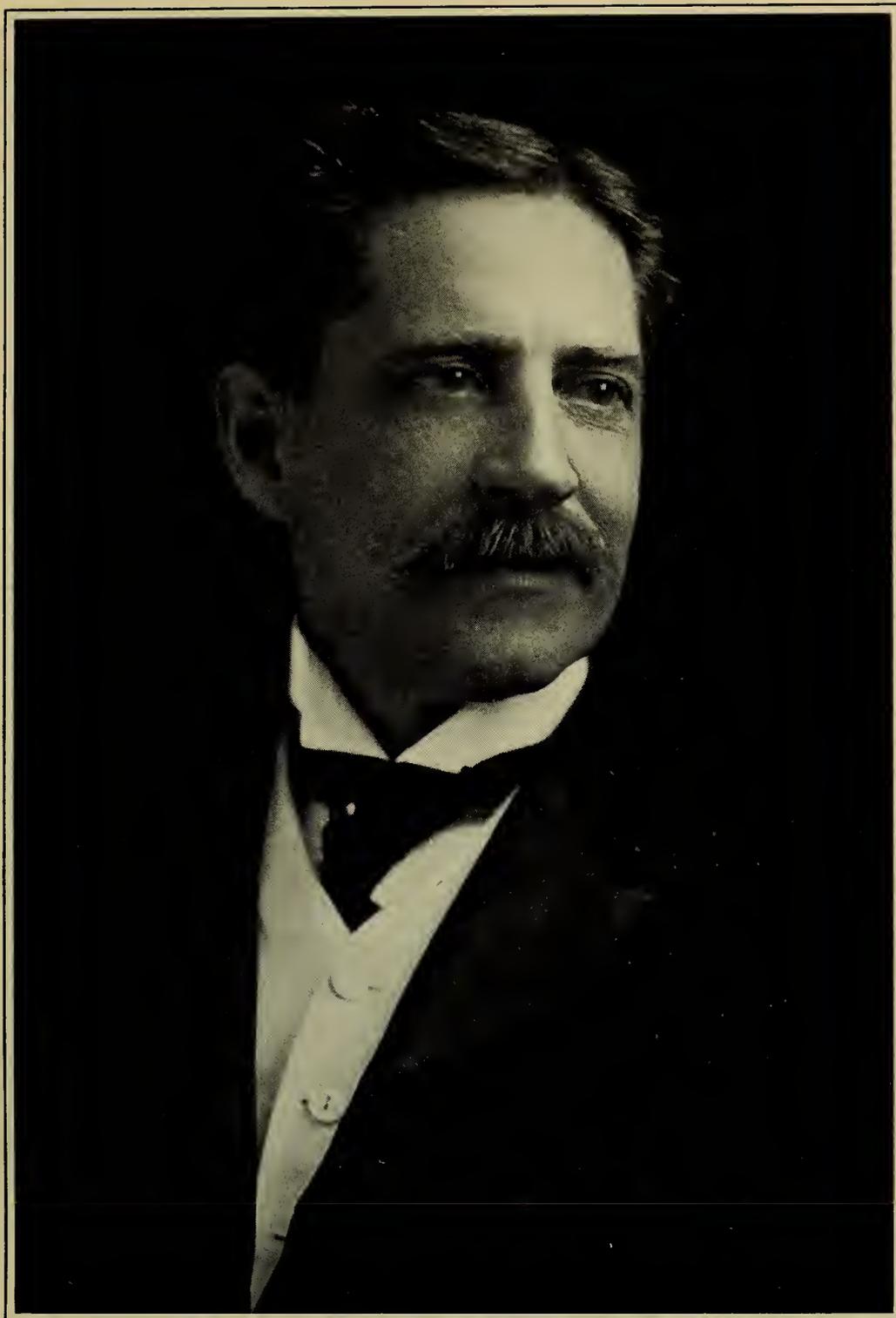
HON. JOHN BARBER WHITE,  
Fourth Vice-President.





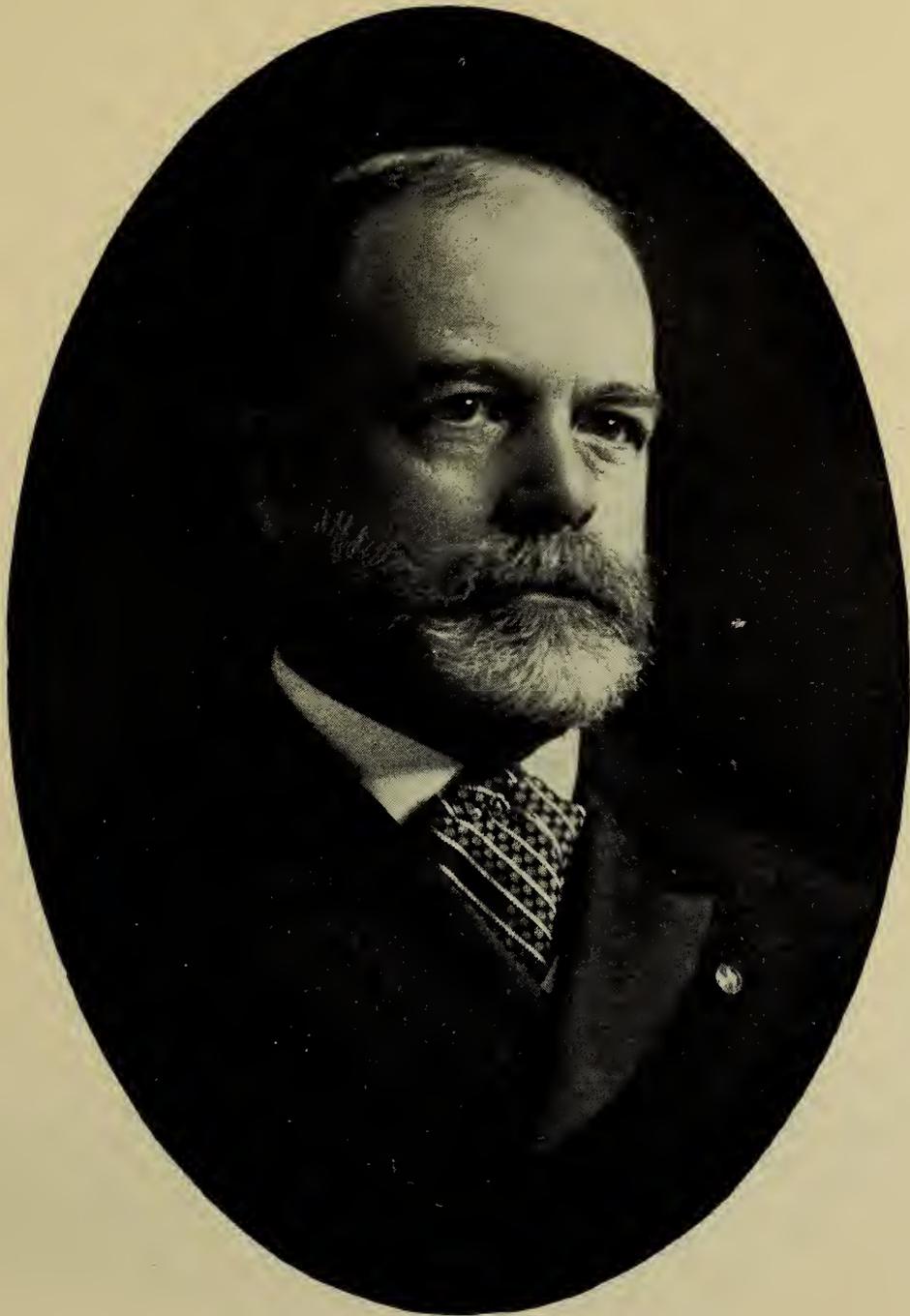
HENRY CADLE,  
Secretary.





GEORGE TURNER PARKER.  
Assistant Secretary.





CHARLES McINTOSH CUTHBERT  
Treasurer.





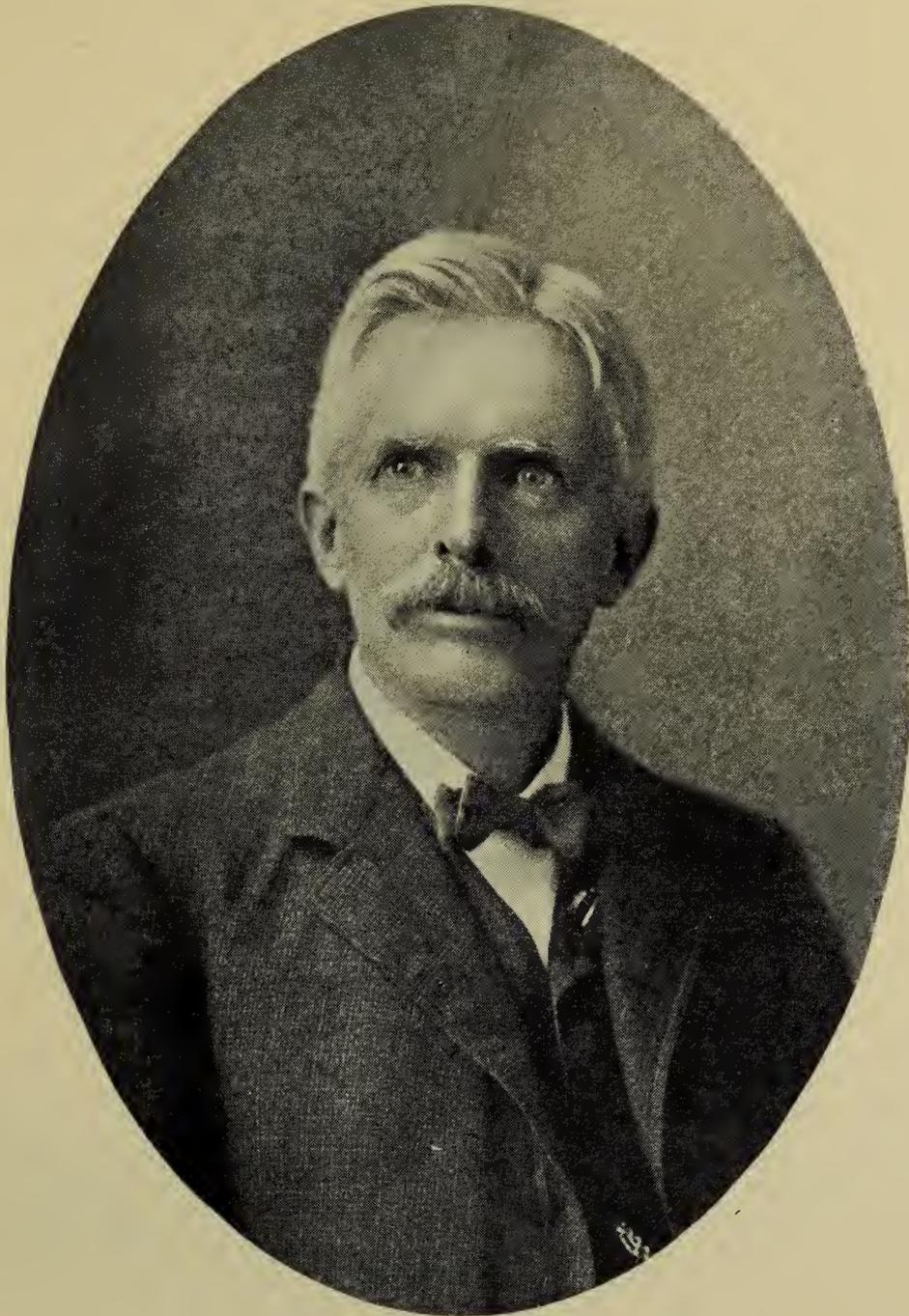
FREDERICK WILKINSON SEGUR,  
Registrar.





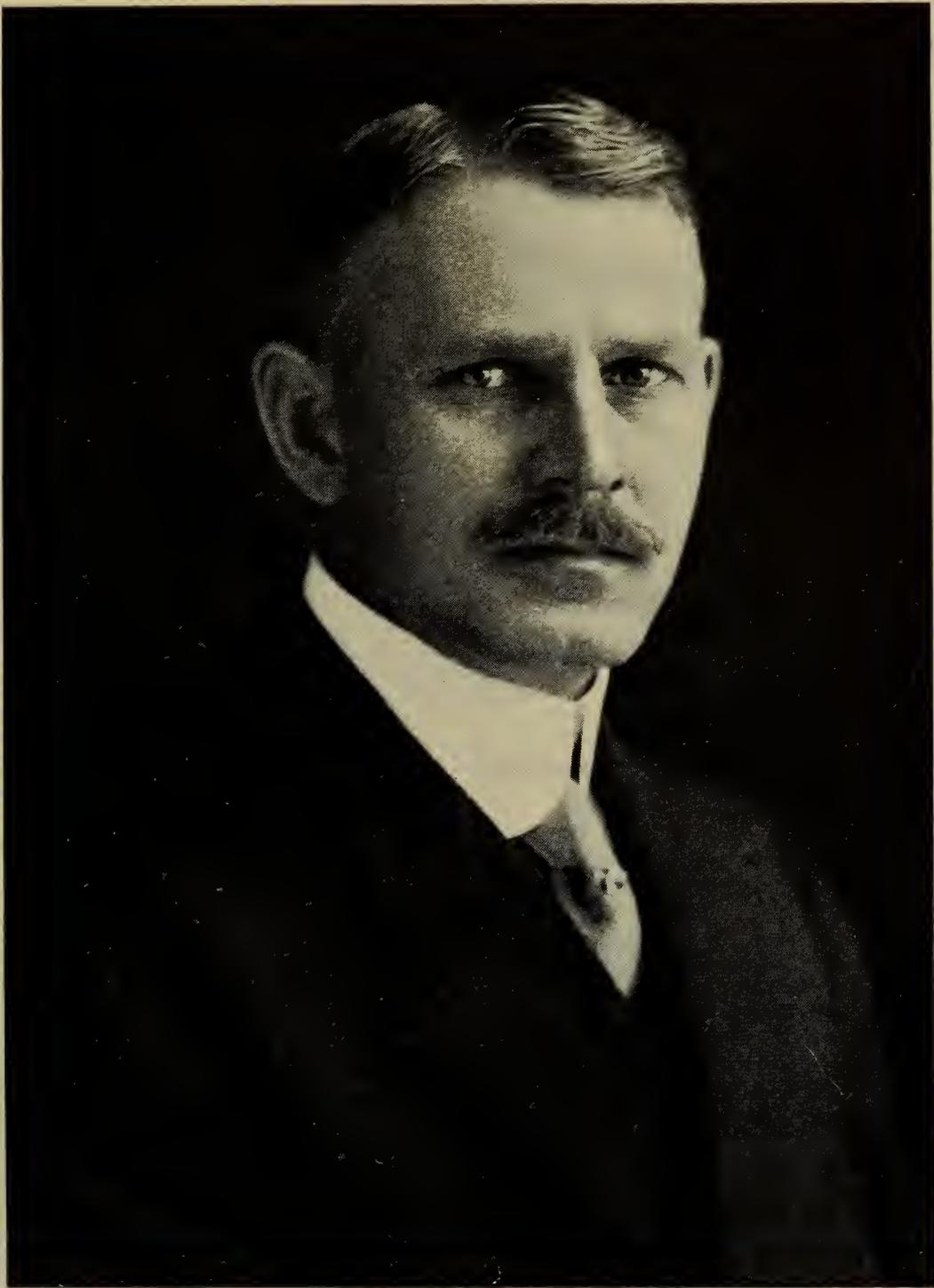
REV. WILLIAM RAY DOBYNS, D. D.,  
Chaplain.





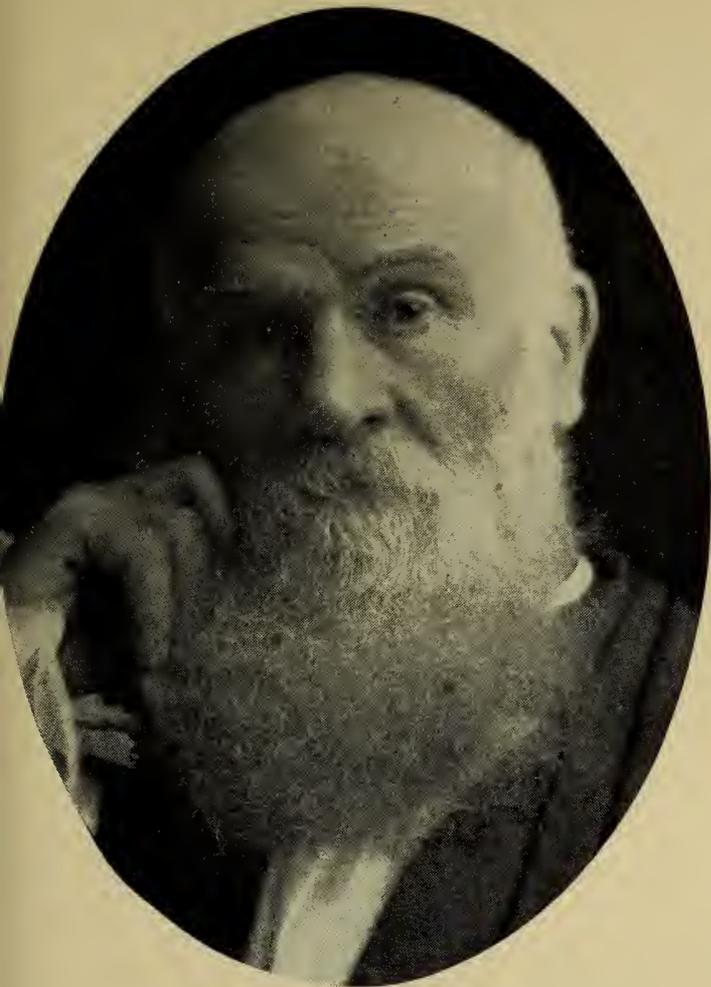
PROF. EDWARD MARTIN SHEPARD, Sc. D.,  
Historian.





RICHARD McCULLOCH,  
Marshal.

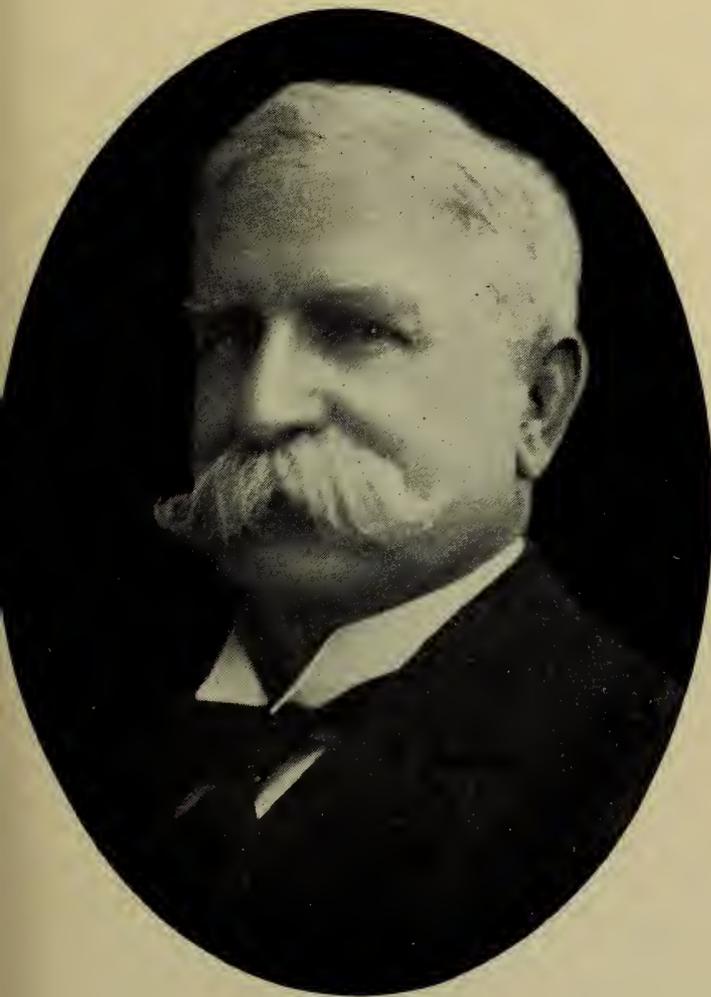




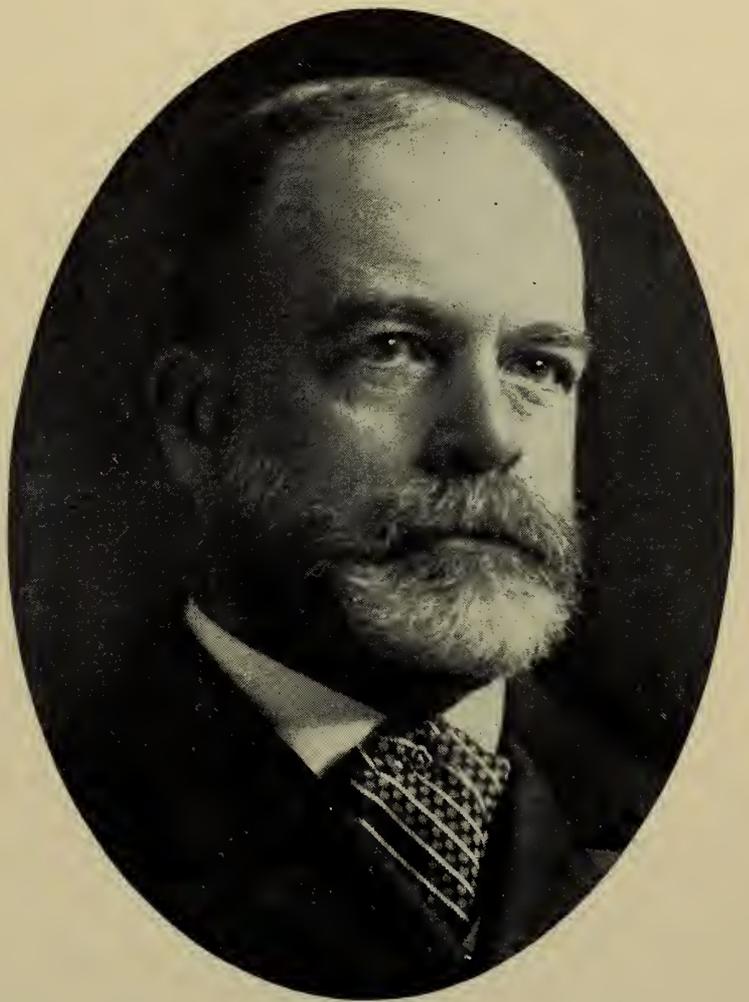
RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE.



GEN. JOHN COALTER BATES.



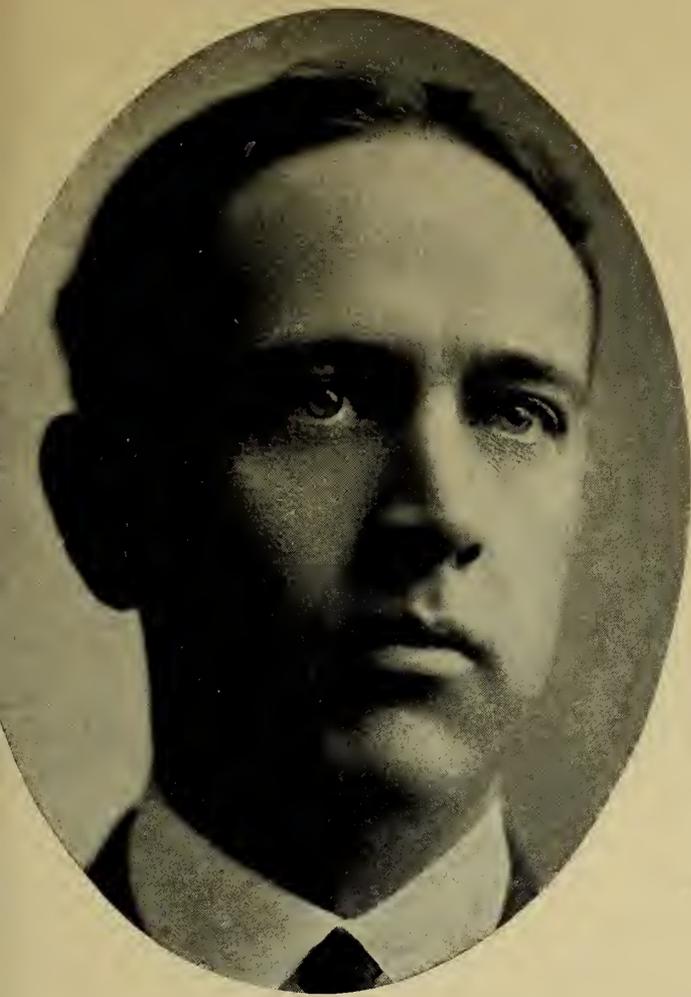
HENRY CADLE.



CHARLES McINTOSH CUTHBERT.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

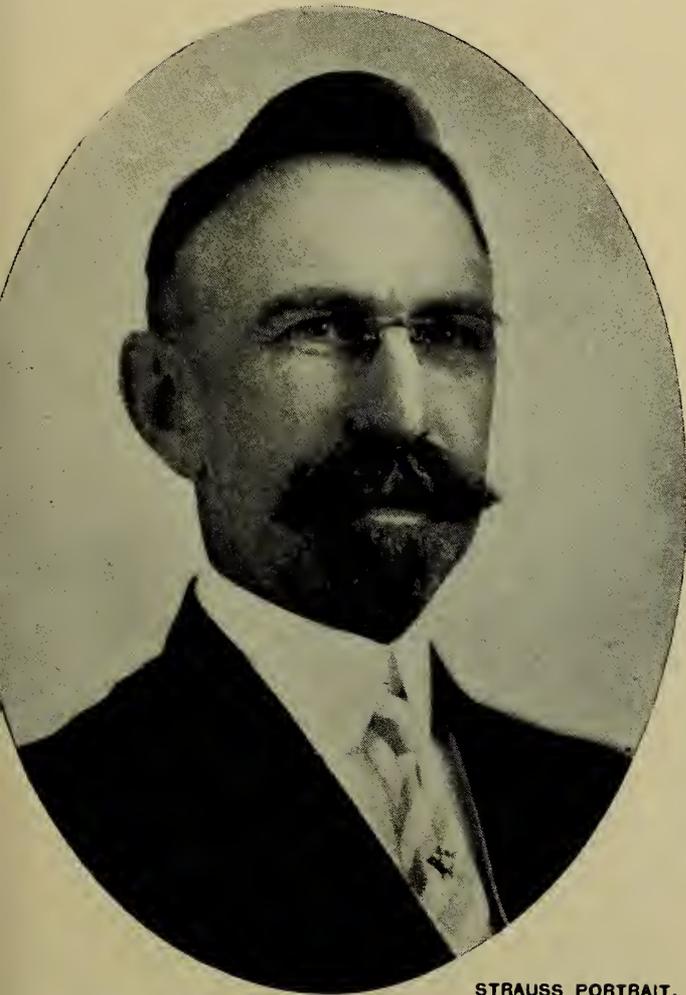
<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



CEVEDRA D. BLAKE.

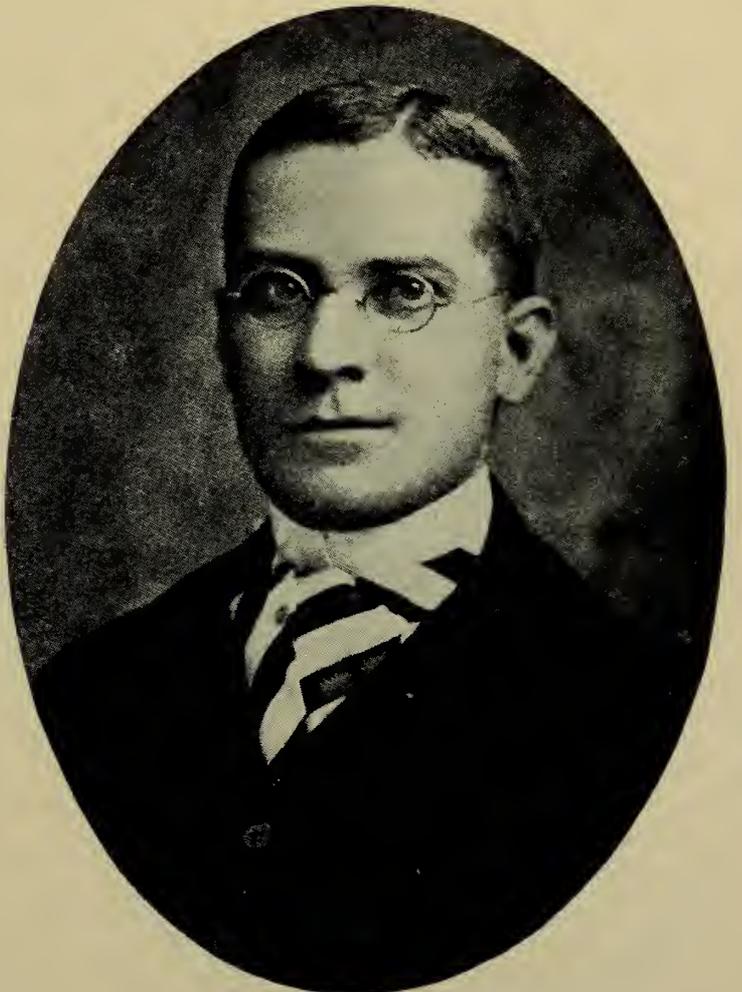


ARCHER WALL DOUGLAS.



EZRA HUNT DYER.

STRAUSS PORTRAIT.



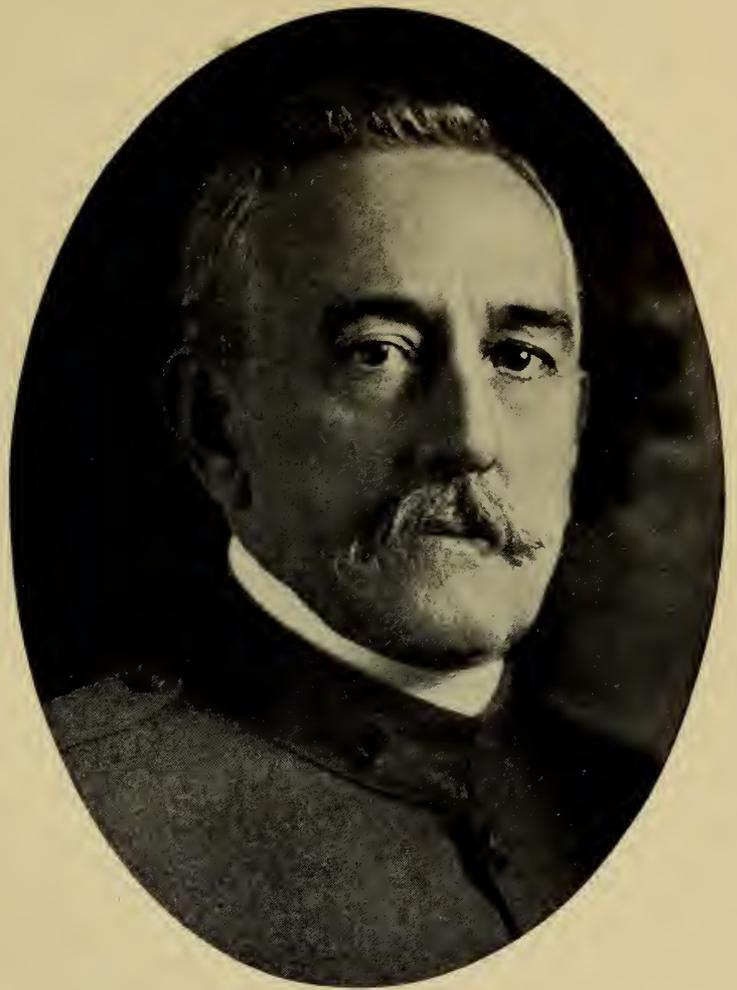
SEYMOUR STEWART.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

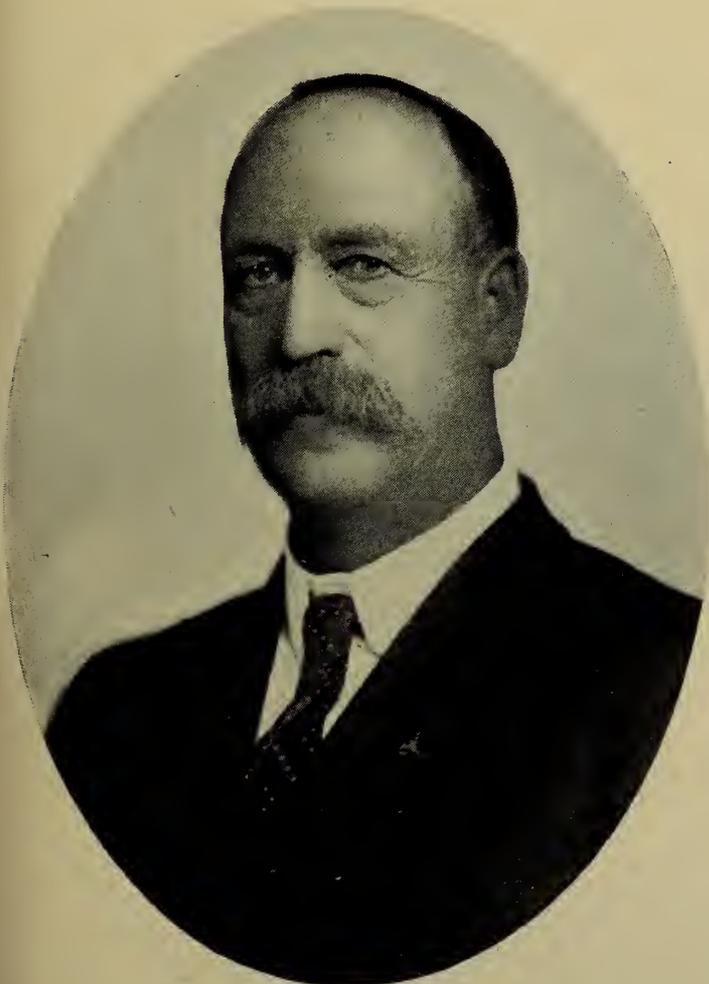




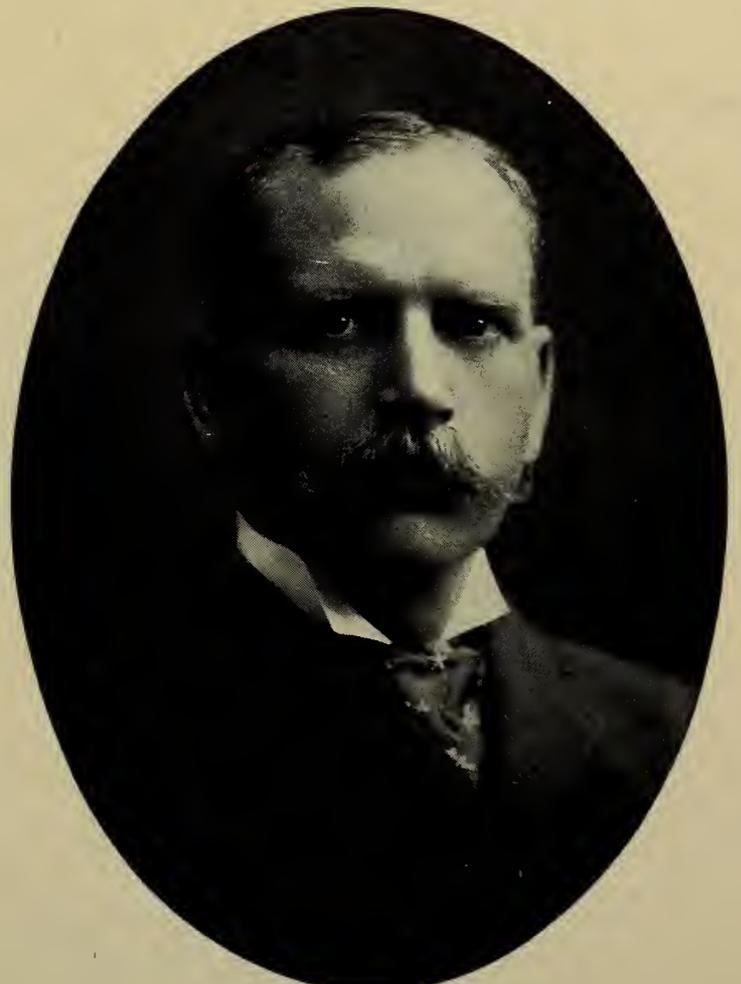
HERBERT PERRY WRIGHT.



MAJ. JOHN BABBISTE O'MEARA, N. G. M.



HORACE WALTER WOOD.



WILLARD PEASE HOLMES.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.





OFFICERS  
OF THE  
**Kansas City Chapter**  
SONS OF THE REVOLUTION.

(AUXILIARY TO THE STATE SOCIETY.)

---

*Organized January 17, 1895.*

---

*Elected October 19, 1908.*

---

**President,**  
FREDERICK WILKINSON SEGUR.

**Vice-President,**  
JAMES MITCHELL COBURN.

**Secretary,**  
FRANK EDWIN HOLLAND.

**Treasurer,**  
HARRY THOMAS ABERNATHY.

**Board of Managers,**

WILLARD PEASE HOLMES,  
BENNETT CLARK HYDE, M. D.,  
HARRIE GRANT MOORE,

HOMER ODESSA LEONARD, M. D.  
HERBERT PERRY WRIGHT,  
JUSTIN AARON RUNYAN.

OFFICERS  
OF THE  
**St. Joseph Chapter**  
SONS OF THE REVOLUTION.

(AUXILIARY TO THE STATE SOCIETY.)

---

*Organized November 30, 1896.*

---

**President,**  
HENRY JACQUES RAVOLD, M. D.

**Vice-President,**  
JAMES LESTER DAVISON.

**Secretary,**  
WILLIAM LEWIS DICKERSON.

**Treasurer,**  
WILLIAM FULLER DYER.

**Board of Managers,**

HENRY KIRKE WHITE,	COL. JAMES HAMILTON McCORD, N. G. M.
LOUIS MOTTER,	HON. CHESLEY AUGUSTUS MOSMAN,
HON. WILLIAM ERNEST SPRATT,	THOMAS PATRICK GRAHAM, JR.
JAMES ESTILL COX, JR.	REV. WILLIAM RAY DOBYNS, D. D.



CONSTITUTION  
OF THE  
SOCIETY OF SONS OF THE REVOLUTION  
IN THE  
STATE OF MISSOURI.

---

PREAMBLE.

WHEREAS, It has become evident from the decline of proper celebration of such national holidays as the Fourth of July, Washington's Birthday, and the like, that popular interest in the events and men of the War of the Revolution is less than in the earlier days of the Republic; and—

WHEREAS, This lack of interest is to be attributed not so much to the lapse of time as to the neglect on the part of descendants of Revolutionary heroes to perform their duty of keeping before the public mind the memory of the services of their ancestors, and of the times in which they lived, and of the principles for which they contended—

*Therefore,* THE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE REVOLUTION has been instituted to perpetuate the memory of the men who, in Military, Naval or Civil service, by their acts or counsel achieved American Independence; to promote and assist in the proper celebration of the anniversaries of Washington's Birthday, the Battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill, the Fourth of July, the Capitulations of Saratoga and Yorktown, the Formal Evacuation of New York by the British Army on the 3d of December, 1783, as a relinquishment of territorial sovereignty, and other prominent events relating to or connected with the War of the Revolution; to collect and secure for preservation the manuscript rolls, records and other documents and memorials relating to that war; to inspire among

## Sons of the Revolution.

the members and descendants a patriotic spirit of their forefathers; to inculcate, in the community in general, sentiments of nationality, and respect for the principles for which the patriots of the Revolution contended; to assist in the commemorative celebration of other great historical events of national importance, and to promote social intercourse and the feeling of fellowship among its members.

### ARTICLE I.

#### NAME OF SOCIETY.

The Society shall be known by the name, style and title of SOCIETY OF SONS OF THE REVOLUTION, IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI.

### ARTICLE II.

#### OBJECTS.

The objects of the Society are social, educational and patriotic, and the Society is formed for the particular purpose of perpetuating the memory of the men, who in military, naval and civil service of the Colonies, and of the Continental Congress, by their acts or counsel achieved the independence of the country, and to further the proper celebration of the anniversaries of the birthday of Washington, and prominent events connected with the War of the Revolution; to collect and secure for preservation the manuscripts, records and other documents relating to that period; to inspire the members of the Society with the patriotic spirit of their forefathers, and to promote the feeling of fellowship among its members.

### ARTICLE III.

#### MEMBERSHIP.

Any male person above the age of twenty-one years shall be eligible to membership in this Society, who is descendant from an ancestor as the *propositus*, who, either as a military, naval

or marine officer, soldier, sailor or marine, or official in the service of any one of the thirteen original Colonies or States, or of the National Government representing or composed of those Colonies or States, assisted in establishing American Independence, during the War of the Revolution, between the 19th day of April, 1775, when hostilities commenced, and the 19th day of April, 1783, when they were ordered to cease.

*Provided*, That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor in the Minutemen or Militia, it must be satisfactorily shown that such ancestor was actually called into the service of the State or United States, and performed garrison or field duty; and—

*Provided further*, That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor as a sailor or marine, it must in like manner be shown that such service was other than shore duty, and regularly performed in the Continental navy, or the navy of one of the thirteen original States, or on an armed vessel, other than a merchant ship, which sailed under letters of marque and reprisal, and that such ancestor of the applicant was duly enrolled in the ship's company, either as an officer, seaman, or otherwise than as a passenger; and—

*Provided further*, That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor as an official, such service must have been performed in the civil service of the United States, or of one of the thirteen original States, and must have been sufficiently important in character to have rendered the official specially liable to arrest and imprisonment, the same as a combatant, if captured by the enemy, as well as liable to conviction of treason against the Government of Great Britain.

In the construction of this article the volunteer Aides-de-Camp of General Officers in Continental service who were duly announced as such, and who actually served in the field during a campaign, shall be comprehended as having performed qualifying service.

The Civil Officials and Military forces of the State of Vermont during the War of the Revolution shall also be compre-

hended in the same manner as if they had belonged to one of the thirteen original States.

No service of an ancestor shall be deemed as qualifying service for membership in this Society where such ancestor, after assisting in the cause of American Independence, shall have subsequently either adhered to the enemy, or failed to maintain an honorable record throughout the War of the Revolution.

No person shall be admitted as a member of this Society unless he be eligible under one of the provisions of this article, and unless of good moral character, and adjudged worthy of becoming a member.

#### ARTICLE IV.

##### OFFICERS.

The officers of this Society shall be a President, and four Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, Assistant Secretary, a Registrar, a Treasurer and a Chaplain, who shall be chosen by ballot from among the members thereof, annually, to serve for the term of one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified.

#### ARTICLE V.

##### BOARD OF MANAGERS.

The Board of Managers of the Society shall be sixteen in number, namely, the President, the First Vice-President, the Treasurer and Secretary, *ex-officio*, and twelve others, who shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society annually, to serve for the term of one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified. The Board shall have power to fill vacancies occurring in their own number.

#### ARTICLE VI.

##### ADMISSION OF MEMBERS.

Every application for membership shall be made in writing, subscribed by the applicant, and approved by two members

over their signatures. Applications shall contain or be accompanied by proof of eligibility, and such application and proofs shall be submitted to the Board of Managers, who shall have full power to determine the qualifications of the applicant.

Payment of the initiation fees and subscription to the declaration required by the Constitution of this Society shall be prerequisites of membership.

ARTICLE VII.

DECLARATION.

Every member shall declare upon honor that he will endeavor to promote the purposes of this institution, and observe the Constitution and By-Laws of this Society, and if he be a citizen of the United States, shall declare that he will support the Constitution of the United States; such declaration shall be in writing, and subscribed by the member making it.

ARTICLE VIII.

INSTITUTION CONSIDERED AND SUBJECTS PROHIBITED.

At every meeting the purposes of the institution will be fully considered, and the best measures to promote them adopted, but no question involving religious doctrine, or the party politics of the day within the United States, shall ever be discussed or considered in any meeting of this Society.

ARTICLE IX.

COMMEMORATIONS.

It shall be a standing regulation that the members shall, when practicable, hold a commemorative celebration, and dine together at least once in every year.

## ARTICLE X.

## SEAL.

The seal of the Society of the SONS OF THE REVOLUTION shall be one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, and shall consist of the figure of a Minuteman in Continental uniform, standing on a ladder, leading to a belfry, and holding in his left hand a musket and an olive branch, and grasping in his right hand a bell rope; above the cracked Liberty Bell, issuing therefrom a ribbon, bearing the motto of the SONS OF THE REVOLUTION, "*Exegi Monumentum Aere Perennius;*" across the top of the ladder on the ribbon the figures "1776," and at the left of the Minuteman, and also on a ribbon, the figures "1883"—the year of the Centennial Commemoration of the permanent evacuation of the British Army of American territory; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, thereon at the top thirteen stars of five points each, and at the bottom the legend "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION," the following being a fac-simile thereof:



The Secretary shall be the custodian of the seal, which shall be identical in every particular with this description.

## ARTICLE XI.

## INSIGNIA.

The insignia of the SONS OF THE REVOLUTION shall consist of a badge pendant from the ribbon by a ring of gold.

The badge shall be elliptical in form, with escaloped edges one and one-quarter inches in length, and one and one-eighth inches in width, the whole surmounted by a gold eagle with wings displayed inverted. On the obverse side a medallion of gold in the center, elliptical in form, bearing on its face the figure of a soldier in Continental uniform, with musket slung; beneath, the figures "1775"; the medallion surrounded by thirteen raised gold stars of five points each upon a border of dark blue enamel.

On the reverse side, in the center, a medallion corresponding in form to that on the obverse and also in gold, bearing on its face Houdon's Portrait of Washington in bas relief, encircled by the legend "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION." Beneath, the figures "1883," and upon the reverse of the eagle the number of the particular badge engraved; the medallion surrounded by a plain gold border conforming in dimensions to the obverse, upon which members may have their names engraved in script.

The ribbon shall be dark blue, ribbed and watered, edged with buff, one and one-half inches wide and one and one-half inches in displayed length.

The insignia shall be worn by the members conspicuously and only on the left breast on all occasions, when they shall assemble as such for any stated purpose or celebration. The badge shall never be worn as an article of jewelry.

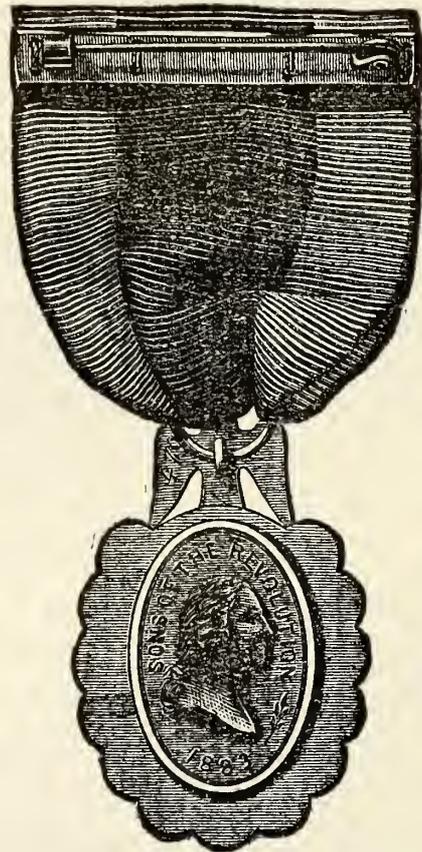
The Treasurer of the Society shall procure and issue the insignia to the members, and shall keep a record of all issued by him. Such insignia shall be returned to the Treasurer of the Society by any member who may formally withdraw, or resign, or be expelled, but otherwise it shall be deemed an heirloom.

## Roll of Members.

No member shall receive more than one badge, unless to replace one, the loss or destruction of which shall first be satisfactorily established, the following being a fac-simile of such insignia :



OBVERSE.



REVERSE.

On occasions other than the meetings for any stated purpose or celebration, members may wear a rosette of the prescribed ribbon and pattern in the upper button hole of the left lapel of the coat.

The Treasurer shall procure and issue the rosettes to members.

The following being a fac-simile of the same, which shall not exceed fifteen millimetres in diameter :



ROSETTE.

ARTICLE XII.

LOCAL CHAPTERS.

Whenever twelve or more members of the Society in any city in the State shall petition the Board of Managers for permission to organize a local Chapter, the Board may authorize the Secretary to organize the petitioners into a Chapter. The Chapter being auxiliary to the State Society, and to be at all times under its control, and to have the following officers: A President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and a Board of Managers of six.

Membership in a State Society shall first be necessary to membership in a Chapter. The Chapters shall have power to adopt By-Laws for their government, but these By-Laws shall be first approved by the Board of Managers of the State Society.

ARTICLE XIII.

ALTERATIONS AND AMENDMENTS.

No alteration or amendment of the Constitution of this Society shall be made unless notice thereof be duly given in writing, signed by the member proposing the same, at a meeting of the Society, and unless the same shall be adopted at a subsequent meeting held at least thirty days after such notice, by a vote of three-fourths of the members present, and in the notices issued for such meeting the fact shall be stated that a proposed amendment to the Constitution will be considered.

BY-LAWS  
OF THE  
SOCIETY OF SONS OF THE REVOLUTION  
IN THE  
STATE OF MISSOURI.

---

SECTION I.

FEES, DUES AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

The initiation fees shall be five (5) dollars; the annual dues, five (5) dollars, payable on or before the first day of January in every year, provided that any member who shall have been elected during the last three months of the fiscal year shall not be required to pay the annual dues for the current fiscal year. The payment at one time of one hundred (100) dollars shall constitute a life membership. The payment at one time of two hundred (200) dollars shall constitute a perpetual or endowed membership, and upon the death of the member so paying, the membership shall be held by his eldest son, or such other descendant from the ancestor from whom he claims as he may nominate; in failure of such nomination the Society may decide which one of the descendants shall hold the membership, provided always that the Society reserves to itself the privilege of rejecting any nomination that may not be acceptable to it. All those holding life or endowed memberships shall be exempt from the payment of the initiation fee and annual dues.

SECTION II.

ANNUAL MEETINGS.

The annual meeting of the Society shall be held in the City of St. Louis, on the 22d day of February (except when that

day is a Sunday, the meetings shall be held on the next ensuing day), at which a general election of Officers and Managers by ballot shall take place; in such elections a majority of the ballots given for any Officer or Manager shall constitute a choice, but if on the first ballot no person shall receive such a majority, then a further balloting shall take place, in which a plurality of votes given for any Officer or Manager shall determine the choice.

### SECTION III.

#### QUORUM.

At all meetings of the Society five members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

### SECTION IV.

#### PRESIDENT.

The President, or in his absence the First or Second Vice-Presidents, or in their absence a Chairman *pro tempore*, shall preside at all meetings of the Society, and of the Board of Managers, and shall exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer under general parliamentary rules, subject to an appeal to the Society in proper cases under those rules. The President shall be, *ex officio*, a member of all committees other than the Committee on Nominations. He shall have power to convene the Board of Managers and appoint the place of such meeting when called by him.

He shall also perform such other representative duties on behalf of the Society, either personally or by correspondence, as it or the Board of Managers may find desirable or necessary, or as customarily appertaining to his office, and he shall enforce a strict observance of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society.

In case of his decease, resignation, neglect to serve or inability from any cause to act as President, the duties of the office shall devolve on the First Vice-President until the vacancy caused by such decease, resignation or neglect to serve shall be filled, or until the inability shall cease.

#### SECTION V.

##### SECRETARY.

The Secretary shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society, and keep a record thereof; he shall notify all qualified and accepted candidates of their admission; and perform such other duties as the Society or Board of Managers or his office may require of him; he shall have charge of the seal, certificates of incorporation, by-laws, historical and other documents and records of the Society, other than those required to be deposited with the Registrar, and shall affix the seal to all properly authenticated certificates of membership, and transmit the same without delay to the member for whom it shall be issued, or to his proper representative; he shall also notify the Registrar of all admissions to membership, and transmit to him the applications and proofs of eligibility of all persons so admitted; he, together with the presiding officer, shall, when necessary, certify all acts of the Society, and in proper cases authenticate them under seal; he shall have charge of all printing and publications directed by the Society, or by the Board of Managers; he shall give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society and of the Board of Managers, and shall attend the same; he shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society and of the Board of Managers, and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves and proceedings of the Society, or of the Board of Managers, affecting them, or appertaining to their respective duties, and at the annual meeting and oftener, if required, shall report to the Society the names of those candidates who have been admitted to membership, and also the names of those members whose resignations or voluntary withdrawals have been consented to

and accepted, and also the names of those members who have been expelled, or dropped for non-payment of dues, or for failure to substantiate claim of descent. In his absence from any meeting, a Secretary *pro tempore* may be designated therefor, unless the Assistant Secretary shall be present to act in such capacity.

## SECTION VI.

### ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

The Assistant Secretary shall perform such duties as may, from time to time, devolve upon him, and may in such cases give required notices, and certify and authenticate, when necessary, any acts, documents or records of the Society.

In case of the absence of the Secretary from any meeting of the Society or of the Board of Managers, or of his decease, resignation, neglect to serve, or inability from any cause to act in that capacity, the duties of the office shall devolve on the Assistant Secretary, until the Secretary shall return, or until the vacancy caused by such decease, resignation or neglect to serve shall be filled, or until the inability shall cease.

## SECTION VII.

### BOARD OF MANAGERS.

The Board of Managers shall judge of the qualifications of every candidate who shall make proper application for admission to the Society, and shall have power to admit him to membership therein, if found eligible under the Constitution of this Society. Three negative votes shall be a rejection of the applicant.

They may, through the Secretary, call special meetings of the Society at such times as they may see fit, and they may arrange for commemorative celebrations by the Society.

They shall recommend plans to the Society for promoting its purposes, and when practicable, may digest and prepare business for its meetings, and shall supervise all publications issued in its name, and decide whether copies of records or

other documents or papers may be furnished on request of any party in cases not pertaining directly to the business of the Society, and the proper conduct of its affairs.

They shall generally superintend the interest, and shall have control and management of the affairs and funds of the Society. They shall also perform such duties as may be prescribed by the Constitution and By-Laws, or required by any standing rule or resolve of the Society; *provided, however,* that they shall at no time be required to take any action, nor contract any debts, for which they shall be jointly or severally liable. They shall be competent to consent to, and to accept, the resignation or voluntary withdrawal from membership of any enrolled member of the Society.

They may require the attendance of any member of the Society, or any official or committee thereof, at any meeting for consultation and advice.

The Board of Managers shall meet as often as they may desire, or at the call of the President, or upon the written request of any three members of the same, addressed to the Secretary.

Three members of the Board of Managers shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

At every annual meeting they shall submit to the Society a general report of their proceedings during the year then closing, and at such other times as may be required by the Society.

## SECTION VIII.

### TREASURER.

The Treasurer shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society, and shall deposit them in some bank or banking house, to be designated by the Board of Managers, to the credit of the SOCIETY OF SONS OF THE REVOLUTION in the State of Missouri, and shall be drawn thence on the check of the Treasurer for the purpose of the Society only. Out of these funds he shall pay such sums only as may be ordered by the Society or by the Board of Managers. He shall keep a true

account of his receipts and payments, and at each annual meeting render a statement of the same to the Society, and to the committee appointed to audit his accounts. He shall give such security as may from time to time be required by the Board of Managers.

## SECTION IX.

### REGISTRAR.

The Registrar shall keep a roll of members, and in his hands shall be lodged all the proofs of membership, qualification, and all the historical and other papers of which the Society may become possessed, and he, under the direction of the Board of Managers, shall make copies of such similar documents as the owners thereof may not be willing to leave permanently in the keeping of the Society.

## SECTION X.

### CHAPLAIN.

The Chaplain shall be a regularly ordained minister of a Christian denomination, and shall perform such duties as ordinarily appertain to such office.

## SECTION XI.

### HISTORIAN.

The Board of Managers shall have power annually to appoint an Historian, who shall keep a detailed record, to be deposited with the Registrar, of all the historical and commemorative celebrations of the Society, and he shall edit and prepare for publication such addresses, essays, papers and other documents of an historical character (other than a register of members) as the Secretary may be required to publish, and at every annual meeting, if there be a necrological list for the year then closing, he shall submit the same with carefully prepared biographies of the deceased members.

## Sons of the Revolution.

### SECTION XII.

#### ORDER OF BUSINESS.

At all meetings of the Society and of the Board of Managers the following order of business shall be observed so far as the same may be applicable :

1. Reading of minutes of prior meetings not previously acted upon.
2. Reports of Officers—
  - a.* Secretary.
  - b.* Treasurer.
  - c.* Board of Managers.
  - d.* Historian.
3. Reports of Committees.
4. Unfinished business.
5. New business.
6. Election of Officers and Managers.
7. Miscellaneous business.

### SECTION XIII.

#### EXPULSION AND SUSPENSION.

The Board of Managers shall have power to expel any enrolled member of this Society who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman and a man of honor, or by an opposition to the interest of the community in general or of this Society in particular, may render himself unworthy to continue a member, or who shall persistently transgress or, without good excuse, wilfully neglect or fail in the performance of any obligation enjoined by the Constitution, By-Laws or any standing rule of this Society, provided that such member shall have received at least ten days' notice in writing of the complaint preferred against him, and of the time and place for hearing the same, and have been thereby afforded an opportunity to be heard in person.

Whenever the cause of expulsion shall not have involved turpitude or moral unworthiness, any member thus expelled may, upon the unanimous recommendation of the Board of Managers, but not otherwise, be restored to membership by the Society at any meeting.

The Board of Managers shall drop from the roll the name of any enrolled member of the Society who shall be two years in arrears in the payment of dues, and who, on notice to pay the same, shall fail and neglect to do so within thirty days thereafter, and upon being thus dropped his membership shall cease and determine, but he may be restored to membership at any time by the Board of Managers, on his application therefor, and upon his payment of all such arrears and of the annual dues from the date when he was dropped to the date of his restoration. The Board of Managers may also suspend any officer from the performance of his duties for cause, which proceeding must be reported to the Society, and acted upon by it within thirty days, either by rescision of the suspension or removal of the suspended officer from office, or otherwise the suspension shall cease.

#### SECTION XIV.

##### RESIGNATION.

No resignation or voluntary withdrawal from membership by any member enrolled in this Society shall become effective as a release from the obligations thereof, unless consented to and accepted by the Board of Managers.

#### SECTION XV.

##### DISQUALIFICATION.

No person who may be enrolled as a member of the Society shall be permitted to continue in membership when the proofs of claim of qualification by descent shall be found to be defective and insufficient to substantiate such claim, or not properly authenticated; the Society or the Board of Managers may at any time, after thirty days' notice to such person to properly substantiate or authenticate his claim, require the Secretary to erase his name from the list of members, and such person shall thereupon cease to be a member, provided he shall have failed to or neglected to comply satisfactorily with such notice.

Where the Board of Managers shall direct the erasure of a person's name for a cause comprehended under this section,

such person shall have a right of appeal to the next annual meeting of the Society, but he shall not be restored to membership, unless by a vote of three-fourths of the members present on that occasion, or at a subsequent meeting to which the consideration of the appeal may have been specifically postponed.

#### SECTION XVI.

##### SERVICE OF NOTICES.

It shall be the duty of every member to inform the Secretary, by written communication, of his place of residence, his post office address, and of any change thereof.

Service of any notice under the Constitution or By-Laws, upon any member of the Society addressed by him at his last recorded place of residence or post office address, and forwarded by mail, shall be deemed sufficient service of such notice.

#### SECTION XVII.

##### DECEASE OF MEMBERS.

Upon the decease of any member residing within the State of Missouri, notice thereof and of the time and place of the funeral shall be given by the Secretary by publication, and it shall thereupon become the duty of the members, when practicable, to attend the obsequies.

Any member upon being informed of the decease of a member shall make it his business to see that the Secretary is promptly notified of the fact by telegraph, which fact shall also in due time be communicated to the Society.

#### SECTION XVIII.

##### PRIZE ESSAYS AND MEDALS, AND COMMITTEE ON SAME.

For the purpose of stimulating a study and research into the history of the formative period of our nation by the young men and women of the State, this Society shall offer each year

a gold medal for the best original essay on a subject to be selected by the Society, and a silver medal for the second prize, and a bronze medal for the third prize.

The Society shall elect every year a committee of three who shall have charge and management of the award of the prizes, which shall be announced at the annual meeting.

## SECTION XIX.

### MARSHAL.

The President of the Society may, from time to time in his discretion, designate a member to act under his direction as Marshal for the Society in its commemorative celebrations, parades and other meetings, and to perform such duties as usually appertain to such a position.

## SECTION XX.

### CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP.

Every member shall be entitled to receive a certificate of membership, which shall be authenticated by the President and Secretary, and countersigned by the Registrar of the Society, and to which the seal of the SONS OF THE REVOLUTION shall be affixed. The certificate shall be in form following:

*SONS OF THE REVOLUTION  
IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI.*

*Be it known that \_\_\_\_\_ in the right of the services of \_\_\_\_\_ in the cause of American Independence during the War of the Revolution, has been duly admitted to membership in the Society of the "Sons of the Revolution" in the State of Missouri, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ in the year of our Lord \_\_\_\_\_*

\_\_\_\_\_  
*President.*

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Secretary.*

[SEAL.]

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Registrar.*

## Sons of the Revolution.

### SECTION XXI.

#### NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

The President shall, sixty days previous to the annual meeting, appoint a committee of three, who, if practicable, should not be officers, to recommend to the Society a list of officers to be voted for; such recommendation, however, shall not prevent any member, present at the meeting, placing in nomination any other member for any office.

### SECTION XXII.

#### AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The President shall, thirty days previous to the annual meeting, appoint an auditing committee of three, who shall audit the books of the Treasurer, and attest the correctness of the Treasurer's annual report.

### SECTION XXIII.

#### DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL SOCIETY.

There shall be chosen at every annual meeting six delegates and six alternates to the General Society.

### SECTION XXIV.

#### AMENDMENTS.

No alteration of the By-Laws of the Society shall be made, unless such alteration shall have been proposed at a previous meeting, and shall be adopted by a majority of the members present at any meeting of the Society, five days' notice thereof having been given to each member.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO APPLICANTS.

---

The application must be presented upon the forms issued by the Society.

The record of the ancestor's military service should be given fully, but concisely.

It is not necessary to show the pedigree any farther back than the ancestor who served in the war.

The Society does not accept Encyclopedias, Genealogical Works, or Town or County Histories, except such as contain *Rosters* as authorities for proofs of service.

In referring to printed works, the volume and page should be given.

Reference to authorities, in manuscript, must be accompanied by certified copies, and authentic family records must be submitted, if required.

Every application must be signed by the applicant, and sworn to by him, and it must be endorsed by two members of the Society.

When the applicant is not personally known to any member of the Society, whom he can ask to recommend his application, he must submit to the Secretary, when he files his papers, the names of two reputable citizens of the State to whom he refers by permission.

When an applicant claims descent from more than one Revolutionary ancestor, then "Supplementary" applications must be made for each ancestor.

Supplementary claims are to be treated in form and procedure precisely as original applications. No extra cost for filing supplementary claims.

The Secretary, having had considerable experience in assisting gentlemen in making researches to find proof of ancestors' service, would caution applicants that very little dependence can be placed on "family tradition" as to the rank held by the

ancestor. If family genealogies were to be taken as evidence, or the war stories handed down from one generation to another believed, it would demonstrate that the army of the Revolutionary War was composed of all Majors and Colonels. The soldiers of that struggle were held with such veneration by their neighbors and friends, that when they reached a good old age nearly all were dubbed, by courtesy, Major or Colonel, and family tradition has handed these courtesy titles down to posterity. Again, many were officers of Militia after the war and obtained titles that way. So, when the official records are examined they disclose an altogether different rank, or, as is often the case, no rank at all, and applicants are greatly disappointed.

To begin to make a search for proofs, the applicant must know the State the ancestor served from, and in writing officials simply ask "for the military service of A. B., said to have been a soldier in the Revolutionary War," and they will inform you what rank they find and any other data the records show. Also, give the name of town or county he served from, if you know. And correspond with the following officials and others named, in the various States, for certificates of military service, and the fees for same:

VERMONT. This State has published a Roster which is in the Library of the Missouri Society.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. This State has published a very complete Roster in four volumes, which are in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY.

MASSACHUSETTS. This State has published a very complete Roster in seventeen volumes, which are in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY.

RHODE ISLAND. This State has published "Civil and Military List of Rhode Island 1647-1800." Contains a list of the civil and military officers elected by the General Assembly from 1647 to 1800. It has no names of private soldiers. This vol-

ume is in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY. For service of private soldiers, write to the Secretary of State at Providence. No charge for making search, but where name is found the charge is \$1.50 for furnishing certified record.

CONNECTICUT. This State has published a very complete Roster, containing 27,000 names, which volume is in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY.

NEW YORK. This State has published a very complete Roster "New York in the Revolution as Colony and State." Second edition containing 51,972 names—which volume is in the Library of the Missouri Society.

NEW JERSEY. This State has published a roster, "Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," which volume is in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY.

PENNSYLVANIA. Write Hon. Luther R. Kelker, Custodian of Public Records, State Library, Harrisburg. No charge for making search or furnishing certificate of service.

DELAWARE. Write the Secretary of State, Dover. The charge for furnishing records is two cents per line and \$1.00 additional for certificate. The MISSOURI SOCIETY has a "History of the Delaware State Society of the Cincinnati." Contains a Roster of the Officers of the Delaware Continental Regiments. The United States Pension Roll of the Delaware soldiers who drew pensions after the war is also in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY.

MARYLAND. This State has published a Roster, "Archives of Maryland," Vol. XVIII, which volume is in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY.

VIRGINIA. The Revolutionary records of this State are very meager, and consist mainly of land bounty warrants which were issued by the State to soldiers who had served three years or more. Write to Mr. W. G. Stanard, 314 West Cary St., Richmond, who has given considerable attention to tracing Virginia genealogies. He will make search of everything available at the State capital at a cost of \$5.00 in advance, and for furnishing record if name is found. The United States

pension roll contains the names of many Virginia soldiers who drew pensions after the war, which roll is in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY.

NORTH CAROLINA. The Revolutionary Rolls of this State are very meager. The MISSOURI SOCIETY SONS OF THE REVOLUTION has in its Library "History of the North Carolina Continental Line, and Society of the Cincinnati," containing a Roster of the officers of the ten North Carolina Continental Regiments.

Also the Library has the "United States Pension Roll of North Carolina," which has the list of pensioners.

Hon. Marshall De Lancey Haywood, Secretary of the North Carolina Society Sons of the Revolution, Raleigh, N. C., has prepared a valuable pamphlet "Designed to aid those who have occasion to search for records of the services of Revolutionary ancestors in North Carolina," which pamphlet he will supply to anyone on payment of postage.

SOUTH CAROLINA. Among the troops furnished by this State were ten regiments of Militia and four Continental Regiments, besides numerous bands of partisan rangers, as those composing the commands of Marion and Sumpter. But the State has no rosters of these troops, and the principal records preserved are those of officers. General W. G. De Sasure has published a pamphlet containing "The names, as far as can be ascertained, of the officers who served in the South Carolina regiments," reprinted in the Charleston Year Book of 1893, which is in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY, and the following are also in the library: "Gregg's History of the Old Cheraws," and "Saffell's Records of the Revolutionary War," each containing some names of officers and privates from this State. Also, the United States pension roll, containing the names of many South Carolina soldiers who drew pensions.

GEORGIA. Write Wm. Harden, Secretary Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, for information of Georgia soldiers. That Society has books and manuscripts which contain much useful information relating to the Revolutionary period.

## PENSIONS

---

There were no pension laws passed by Congress until the year 1818, excepting for the relief of those disabled in the service, so that all who were not disabled, and who died previous to the year 1818 drew no pensions. The first pension act of 1818 granted pensions to those only who had served nine months or more in the Continental Army or Navy (the "Continental Army" must not be confounded with the State troops, Militia or Minutemen). Under this act of 1818, about eight thousand men applied for pensions, which number so alarmed Congress that it passed, in 1820, what became known as the "Alarm" act, which required that before the beneficiaries of the act of 1818 could longer receive its benefits they must go before some court and make a schedule of their property, and affirm that they were in "need of the assistance of their country for a support." The effect of this "Alarm" act was that large numbers had their pride touched, after making so many sacrifices and enduring such hardships for the Nation, and they refused to exhibit to the world their estate, while others could not make oath that they were in need of their country's assistance, so we find in the pension records after many names "dropped under the act of 1820," and the survivors were not restored until several years after.

The number of pensioners having become so reduced by death, Congress, in 1832, passed an act granting pensions to all officers and soldiers, whether Continental, State or Militia, who had served for any period not less than six months. Even this act left out many who had served acceptably for a period of less than six months.

The widows of Revolutionary soldiers drew pensions, provided they were married prior to 1853, so that the military record of the soldier who did not draw a pension himself can be found through the papers filed by the widow.

The MISSOURI SOCIETY has procured the following rare and valuable Public Documents, giving lists of pensioners:

*“Senate Documents, Twenty-Third Congress, First Session, Vols. 12, 13, 14,”* being the pension roll of 1835, and contains the names of all who had been placed on the roll to that date, about 90,000 names.

*“Census of Revolutionary Pensioners of 1840,”* containing the list of the Pensioners that were alive in 1840, about 34,000 names.

If applicants have reason to believe their ancestors drew a pension under the acts of 1818 and 1832, if they will request the Secretary of the MISSOURI SOCIETY, he will make an examination of these pension rolls to see if he can find the name. But applicants must be particular to inform him where the supposed pensioner was living when he was drawing a pension between the years 1818 and 1840, also what State he served from during the war. These pension rolls are not arranged alphabetically, only by States, hence the necessity of knowing what State the pensioner lived in when drawing his pension.

If the Secretary finds the name he will inform the applicant, who can then write the Honorable Commissioner of Pensions, at Washington, asking for a copy of the ancestor's military history. There is no cost attached for obtaining this data from the Commissioner, and it usually takes about thirty days to get a reply.

A mistaken idea prevails that there is on file in the Adjutant-General's office, in Washington, complete Rosters of the soldiers of the Revolutionary War, and that it is only necessary to write to that department to obtain a record of the ancestor's service. There are no complete Rosters of the Revolutionary soldiers in any department of the Government, nor anywhere else. The Rosters that were on file in the War Department were lost by the destruction of the temporary building, in which they were stored, by fire, in 1800, and again by the burning of the public buildings, by the British, in 1814.

The records remaining in the different departments at Washington containing the names of Revolutionary soldiers have

been transferred to the office of the Adjutant General, War Department, who will furnish, free of charge, the record of any Revolutionary soldier on the rolls of his office. The Adjutant General requires an applicant for information to give the name of the State the ancestor served from, also to give the relationship of the ancestor to the applicant, and the purpose for which he desires the information.

The most complete Rosters are found in the Archives of the old original thirteen States, and these in some instances are only fragmentary, some States having lost their entire Rosters. So when the records of whole regiments are lost it is not strange that an individual name cannot always be found.

The fees should, in all cases, accompany the inquiry made of officials who will return the money where no charge is made for research.

The Secretary of the MISSOURI SOCIETY makes no charge for an examination of the volumes or documents in the Library of the Society, to assist applicants to become members of the Society.

A PARTIAL LIST OF BOOKS  
IN THE  
LIBRARY OF THE MISSOURI SOCIETY.

---

RECORD OF CONNECTICUT MEN IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

This volume contains the names and services of 27,000 Connecticut soldiers.

NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE PAPERS.

Four volumes. Contain the roster of the men of that State in the Revolutionary War.

NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION AS COLONY AND STATE.

Contains the names of 51,972 New York soldiers in the Revolution.

CALENDAR OF REVOLUTIONARY MANUSCRIPTS OF NEW YORK.

These two volumes contain the Historical Manuscripts relating to the War of the Revolution, that are on file in the office of the Secretary of State of New York.

OFFICERS AND MEN OF NEW JERSEY IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

This volume, compiled by Gen. Wm. S. Stryker, Adjutant-General, is a valuable Roster of the men of that State in the Revolutionary War.

ARCHIVES OF THE STATE OF MARYLAND.

Vol. XVIII contains the names of the men of that State in the Revolutionary War.

RECORDS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, BY W. T. R. SAFFELL.

Containing a number of the names of officers and privates that served in the war.

GREGG'S HISTORY OF THE OLD CHERAWS.

This is a History of the early settlers of the Cheraw District of South Carolina, and the part taken by them in the Revolutionary War.

HEITMAN'S HISTORICAL REGISTER OF THE OFFICERS OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY.

Contains the names of about 10,000 officers, mostly of the Continental Army, and has very few names of officers of Militia or Minutemen.

HEITMAN'S HISTORICAL REGISTER OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY.

Contains the names of the officers of the United States Army from 1789 to 1889.

MACLAY'S HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES NAVY.

A history of the United States Navy from 1775 to 1893, in two volumes.

LOSSING'S PICTORIAL FIELD BOOK OF THE REVOLUTION.

Two volumes.

BANCROFT'S HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Ten volumes.

A DAILY JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Is a diary kept by Dr. James Thacher, a Surgeon in the Revolutionary War.

AMERICAN ARCHIVES.

These nine large volumes of the American Archives were prepared by order of Congress, in 1837, by the late Peter Force, and give a documentary history of the English Colonies in North America, from the King's Message to Parliament of March 7, 1774, to the Declaration of Independence, 1776. They contain the debates in the House of Lords and House of Commons on measures relating to the American Colonies, also the State Papers, debates and proceedings of the Committees of Safety and the Provincial Congress of the Colonies, and the Continental Congress, of the period 1774-1776.

## Sons of the Revolution.

CIVIL AND MILITARY LIST OF RHODE ISLAND, 1647-1800,  
Being a list of all officers elected by the General Assembly from 1647 to 1800.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PRIVATE CLAIMS, FIRST TO THIRTY-FIRST CONGRESS.

These three volumes are a list of private claims made to Congress from the First to Thirty-first Congress, and include the claims arising from the Revolutionary War from miscellaneous causes, arranged alphabetically.

SENATE DOCUMENTS, TWENTY-THIRD CONGRESS FIRST SESSION, VOLS. 12, 13, 14.

These three volumes contain the pension roll of 1835, and include all who have been placed on the roll to that date under the several acts of Congress, about 90,000 names.

CENSUS OF PENSIONERS OF 1840

Is a list of all the Revolutionary pensioners of that date, giving their ages and place of residence, compiled from the sixth census, about 34,000 names.

THE SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI IN NEW YORK.

Contains a historical sketch of the Society, with extracts from the proceedings of the General Society, as well as the New York State Society, and biographical sketches of the original members. The Society of the Cincinnati was founded by officers of the Revolutionary War in 1783, and eligibility must be through descent in the eldest male line from an officer who was an original member of the Society.

A HISTORY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONTINENTAL LINE, AND SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI.

Contains a Roster of the officers of the North Carolina Continental Regiments.

A HISTORY OF THE DELAWARE STATE SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI.

Contains also a Roster of the officers of the Delaware Continental Regiments.

YEAR BOOK OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS.

This Society is composed of descendants of men who served in the Military or Naval service, or prominent in the Civil service of the Colonies which afterwards became the United States, from the English settlement at Jamestown, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, 1775.

YEAR BOOK OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF THE WAR OF 1812.

This Society is composed of descendants of men who served in the Army or Navy of the War of 1812.

ROLL OF NEW HAMPSHIRE SOLDIERS AT THE BATTLE OF BENNINGTON, AUG. 16, 1777.

JOURNAL OF GEN. RUFUS PUTNAM.

Kept in Northern New York during four campaigns of old French and Indian War, 1757-1760.

SABINE'S LOYALISTS.

Containing biographical sketches of leading Tories of the Revolution.

NEW YORK IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Contains a list of Tories in New York City.

PHOTOGRAPHIC COPY OF THE NEW YORK GAZETTE AND WEEKLY MERCURY OF DEC. 2d, 1776.

Contains a list of 1,200 Tories in Queens County.

THE CAPTURE OF TICONDEROGA.

Address delivered before the Vermont Historical Society.

THE NEW JERSEY VOLUNTEERS (LOYALISTS) IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

NEW JERSEY CONTINENTAL LINE, IN THE VIRGINIA CAMPAIGN OF 1781.

GIBBES' DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, RELATING CHIEFLY TO SOUTH CAROLINA.

JOHNSON'S TRADITIONS AND REMINISCENCES, CHIEFLY OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION IN THE SOUTH.

HAYDEN'S VIRGINIA GENEALOGIES.

THE JOURNALS OF THE PROVINCIAL CONGRESS OF MASSACHUSETTS IN 1774-1775.

ORIGINAL LISTS OF PERSONS OF QUALITY, EMIGRANTS, RELIGIOUS EXILES, POLITICAL REBELS, SERVING MEN SOLD FOR A TERM OF YEARS, APPRENTICES, CHILDREN STOLEN, MAIDENS PRESSED, AND OTHERS WHO WENT FROM GREAT BRITAIN TO THE AMERICAN PLANTATIONS 1600-1700.

From Manuscripts preserved in the State Paper Department of His Majesty's Public Record Office, England, by John Camden Hotten, London.

SOLDIERS IN KING PHILIP'S WAR.

By George M. Bodge, is a history of the Indian Wars of New England from 1620-1677, with an official list of the soldiers of Massachusetts Colony serving in Philip's War.

LINEAGE BOOKS, NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Twenty-eight volumes.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Being a Roster in seventeen volumes.

LES COMBATTANTS FRANCAIS DE LA GURRE AMERICAINE, 1778-1783.

Is a list of the French soldiers and sailors who took part in the Revolutionary War. Published by the French Government.

NAVAL RECORDS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, 1775-1788.

Published by Congress.

KINGS MOUNTAIN AND ITS HEROES.

A history of the battle of Kings Mountain, by Dr. Lyman C. Draper, with much individual mention of officers and privates.

WASHINGTON PAPERS.

A calendar of the correspondence of George Washington, Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army, with the Continental Congress.

THE REVOLUTIONARY AND DIPLOMATIC CORRESPONDENCE OF  
THE UNITED STATES.

Edited under the direction of Congress.

JOURNALS OF THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, 1774-1789.

Edited from the original records in the Library of  
Congress by Worthington Chauncey Ford, by order of  
Congress. Fifteen volumes to date, 1909.

## INSIGNIA.

Authority has been given by Congress to the officers and men of the army and navy to wear the Insignia of the Societies of the Revolution and other Military Societies, and thus has given recognition to the following: "Society of the Cincinnati," "Sons of the Revolution," "Society of the War of 1812," "Aztec Society," "Loyal Legion," and "Grand Army of the Republic."

The joint resolution of Congress is as follows:

I. Joint Resolution granting permission to officers and enlisted men of the Army and Navy of the United States to wear the badges adopted by Military Societies of Men who served in the War of the Revolution, War of 1812, the Mexican War, and the War of the Rebellion.

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled, That the distinctive badges adopted by Military Societies of men who served in the armies and navies of the United States, in the War of the Revolution, the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and the War of the Rebellion, respectively, may be worn upon all occasions of ceremony by officers and enlisted men of the Army and Navy of the United States, who are members of said organization in their own right.*

Approved, September 25, 1890.

## MEDALS FOR PRIZE ESSAYS.

In order to stimulate an interest in the study of history relating to the Revolutionary War in the High Schools and schools of equal grade in the State of Missouri, the Society offers

### GOLD, SILVER AND BRONZE MEDALS

for the three best essays on a topic selected by the Committee having the same in charge; also three parchment diplomas are awarded for the next three best essays. The Society awards the medal prizes at the annual banquet, held in St. Louis, February 22, which the successful contestants attend as the guests of the Society. The three prize essays are also printed in pamphlet form, with an engraving of the three writers. The following members of the Society are the

### COMMITTEE ON AWARD FOR 1909.

PROF. EDWARD ARCHIBALD ALLEN, LITT. D.,

*State University, Columbia, Chairman.*

HON. CURTIS BURNAM ROLLINS,

*Columbia.*

HON. WALTER WILLIAMS, LL.D.,

*Columbia.*

REDUCED FAC-SIMILE OF  
APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

\_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF

The Society of the "Sons of the Revolution"  
IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby apply for membership in this Society  
by right of descent from ancestor \_\_\_\_\_  
[Name of the ancestor or propositors from whom eligibility is derived.]

who was born in \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ 17\_\_ ; was a citizen of  
[Town, City or County.]

\_\_\_\_\_ and died in \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_ 1\_\_  
[Town, City or County.]

His services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence  
during the War of the Revolution, upon which my claim of eligibility  
to membership is based, were as follows:

[Give dates and par-  
ticulars of some service  
performed by your an-  
cestor while acting as  
a soldier, a sailor, or  
marine, or as a mili-  
tary, naval or civil offi-  
cer.]

[Give a reference to  
documentary or other  
authorities and submit  
same or authenticated  
copies when practicable.  
Allegations of fact based  
upon tradition cannot  
be considered.]

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

I declare upon honor, that if admitted to membership in this Society,  
I will endeavor to promote the purposes of its Institution and observe  
the Constitution and By-Laws of this Society, and support the Consti-  
tution of the United States.

(Signature of Applicant) \_\_\_\_\_  
(Address) \_\_\_\_\_  
(Occupation) \_\_\_\_\_

WE, the undersigned, approve and recommend the foregoing appli-  
cation for membership in this Society, and know the said applicant to  
be worthy; and have satisfied ourselves, by due examination of proofs,  
that he is eligible, and will, if admitted, be a desirable member.

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

# AFFIDAVIT

IN SUPPORT OF APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP (Give Full Name)

IN THE SOCIETY OF THE "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION."

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ } ss.

[City or County.]

\_\_\_\_\_ being duly sworn, says:—  
[Full name of the deponent]

1. That the applicant was born on \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
and is a citizen of \_\_\_\_\_ [Town, City or County.]

2. That he is a son of \_\_\_\_\_ [Father's name and place of residence.]  
and \_\_\_\_\_ his wife.  
[Mother's maiden name and place of residence.]

3. That the said \_\_\_\_\_ was the \_\_\_\_\_ of  
[Name of parent through whom eligibility is derived.] [Son or daughter.]  
and \_\_\_\_\_  
[Grandfather's name and place of residence.] his wife.  
Grand mother's maiden name and place of residence.]

4. That the said \_\_\_\_\_ was the \_\_\_\_\_ of  
[Name of Grandparent from whom eligibility is derived.] [Son or daughter.]  
and \_\_\_\_\_  
[Great-grandfather's name and place of residence.] his wife.  
[Great-grandmother's maiden name and place of residence.]

5. That the said \_\_\_\_\_ was the \_\_\_\_\_ of  
[Name of Great-grandparent through whom eligibility is derived.] [Son or daughter.]  
and \_\_\_\_\_  
[Great-great-grandfather's name and place of residence.] his wife.  
[Great-great-grandmother's maiden name and place of residence.]

6. That the said \_\_\_\_\_ was the \_\_\_\_\_ of  
[Name of Great-great-grandparent through whom eligibility is derived.] [Son or daughter.]  
and \_\_\_\_\_  
[Great-great-great-grandfather's name and place of residence.] his wife.  
[Great-great-great-grandmother's maiden name and place of residence.]

And deponent further says that the said \_\_\_\_\_  
[Name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived.]

is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the facts hereinbefore set forth are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and hereby certifies that he has not failed of admission in any other State Society of the "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION."

\_\_\_\_\_  
[Signature of deponent.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
A. D., 19\_\_\_\_\_



**Roll of Members.**



# Roll of Members

## SOCIETY SONS OF THE REVOLUTION

IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI.

---

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

1907. ABBOTT, AUGUSTUS LEVI, St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of Uriah Abbott, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Elisha Woodbury, Colonel John Stark's New Hampshire Regiment, 1775.

1903. ABERNATHY, HARRY THOMAS, Kansas City.

Great-great-great-grandson of James Moore, Captain 4th Pennsylvania Battalion, 5th January, 1776; Captain 5th Pennsylvania, December, 1776, to rank, from 5th January, 1776; Major 1st Pennsylvania, 20th September, 1777, transferred to 2d Pennsylvania, 1st January, 1783, and served to November, 1783, before end of his service his rank was Brigade-Major.

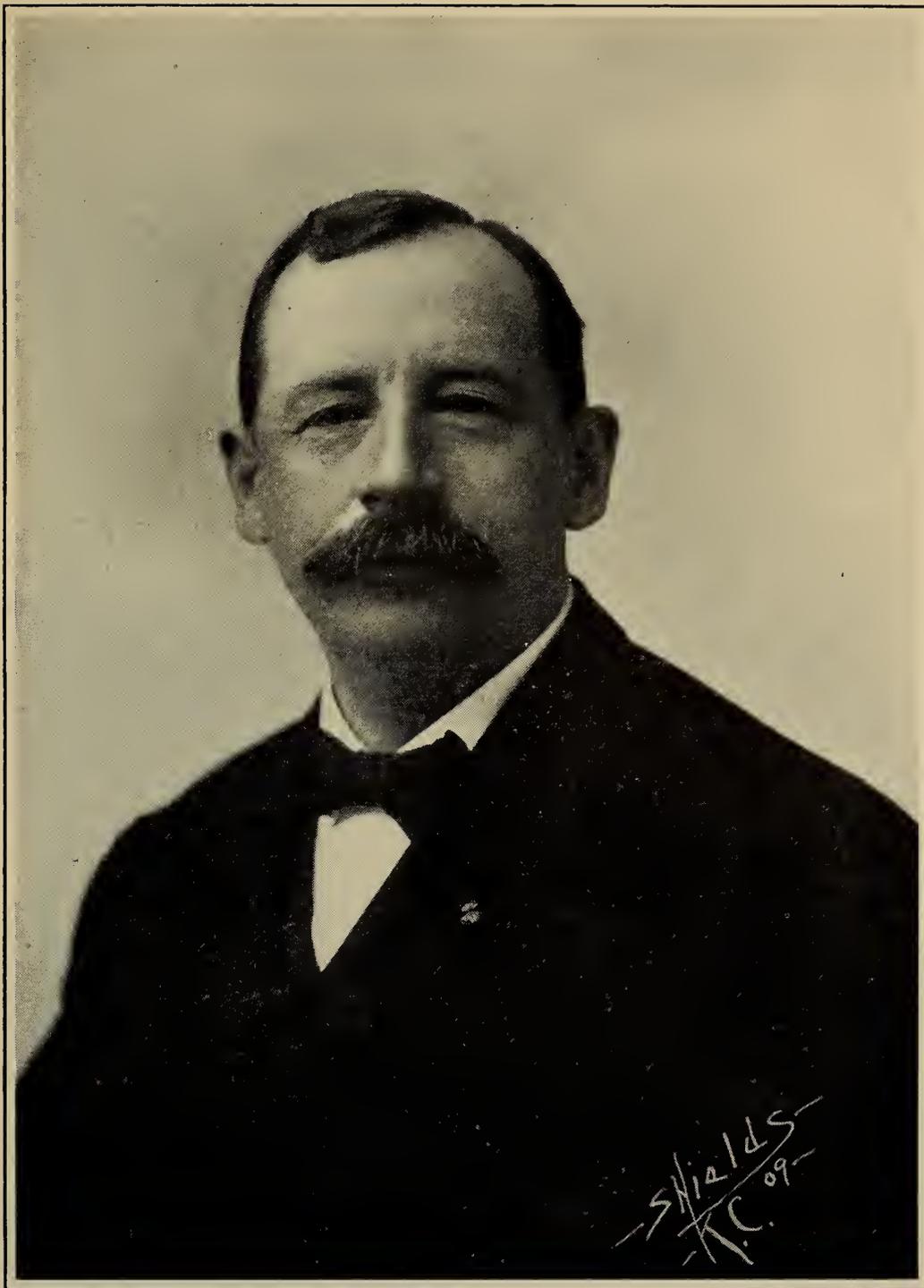
Great-great-grandson of James Marshall, Captain 13th Pennsylvania Regiment, Colonel Walter Stewart, 1776.

Great-great-grandson of William McPheeters, a soldier in the Augusta County, Virginia, Militia, 1776.

1903. ABERNATHY, OMAR, Leavenworth, Kas.

Great-great-great-grandson of James Moore, Captain 4th Pennsylvania Battalion, 5th January, 1776; Captain 5th Pennsylvania, December, 1776; to rank from 5th January, 1776; Major 1st Pennsylvania, 20th September, 1777; transferred

- | ELECTED.   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| <p>to 2d Pennsylvania, 1st January, 1783, and served to November, 1783, before end of his service his rank was Brigade-Major.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of James Marshall, Captain 13th Pennsylvania Regiment, Colonel Walter Stewart, 1776.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of William McPheeters, a soldier in the Augusta County, Virginia, Militia, 1776.</p>                                |                     |
| <p>1897. ADAMS, CHARLES BRECK, St. Louis.</p> <p>Great-grandson of Daniel Jenifer Adams, 1st Lieutenant of Captain Beall's Independent Maryland Company, 14th January, 1776; Brigade-Major to General Beall of the Maryland Flying Camp, 27th August to 1st December, 1776; Major 7th Maryland, 1st April, 1777; resigned 8th of June, 1779.</p>   |                     |
| <p>1896. ADAMS, HON. ELMER BRAGG, LL. D., St. Louis.</p> <p>Great-grandson of Issacher Adams, Private in the Company of Captain Cobb, Colonel Read's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1775.</p>  | 2618                |
| <p>1908. ADAMS, EDWIN PORTER, Kansas City.</p> <p>Great-grandson of Asa Adams, Private in the Company of Captain Ezra Towne, Colonel James Reid's New Hampshire Regiment, 1775. Was at the battle of Bunker Hill; Sergeant in Captain Wright's Company, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment.</p> <p>Great-grandson of George LeFevre, Ensign of the First Company, Third Battalion, York County,</p> |                     |



EDWIN PORTER ADAMS.







DICK STANLEY ADAMS.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Pennsylvania, Militia, Colonel David Jamison, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain James Irvin, Second Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1781.

1909. ADAMS, DICK STANLEY, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Asa Adams, Private in the Company of Captain Ezra Towne, Colonel James Reid's New Hampshire Regiment, 1775. Was at the battle of Bunker Hill; Sergeant in Captain Wright's Company, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment.

Great-great-grandson of George LeFevre, Ensign of the First Company, Third Battalion, York County, Pennsylvania, Militia, Colonel David Jamison, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain James Irvin, Second Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1781.

1897. ADAMS, FREDERICK COSSETTE, Kansas City.

Great-grandson of Abel Adams, Private in the 7th Company, Captain Abel Pettibone, 2d Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Joseph Spencer.

Great-great-grandson of Lemuel Bates, Private in the Company of Captain Jonathan Allen, Colonel John Fellows' Regiment, Massachusetts Troops, 1775-1776; Private in the Company of Captain Elijah Clap, Colonel John Dickerson's Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Lemuel Pomeroy, Colonel John Dickerson's Regiment, 1777; Captain of the 2d Company of Alarm List in Simsbury, Connecticut, 1779.

Great-grandson of Phineas Griswold, Private in the

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

8th Company, Captain David Barber, 1st Regiment Connecticut Militia.

1898. ADAMS, WILLIAM KNIGHT, St. Joseph.

Great-grandson of Samuel Knight, Sergeant of the Company of Captain John Kirkland, Colonel John Dickerson's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1777.

1896. ALBAN, CHARLES WILLIS, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of George Alban, Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Berry, Virginia State Troops; also, Private in Washington's Body Guard, under Captain Caleb Gibbs.

Great-great-grandson of Asa Cook, Private in the Company of Captain John McClelland, of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, in service on the frontiers, 1778.

Great-great-grandson of Isaac Bollman, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Moore, Pennsylvania Troops in service on the frontiers, 1778-1783.

1895. ALLEN, PROF. EDWARD ARCHIBALD, LITT. D.,  
Columbia.

Grandson of Edward Allen, Second Lieutenant 4th Virginia, 12th January, 1777; First Lieutenant, 4th October, 1777; was in service to January, 1780.

1900. ALLEN, WILLIS CLINTON, Kansas City.

Great-grandson of Josiah Allen, Private in Colonel John Stark's New Hampshire Regiment, wounded

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

at the battle of Bunker Hill, later joined Benedict Arnold's expedition to Quebec; Corporal in the Company of Captain Nathan Brown, Colonel Pearse Long's Regiment, New Hampshire Troops, 1776.

Great-grandson of Levi Robinson, Private in the Company of Captain Henry Elkins, 2d Regiment, New Hampshire Foot, 1775.

1894. ALLISON, JAMES WILLIAM, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Isaac Allison, Private in the Company of Captain John Gardiner, Colonel Ann Hawkes Hays' Regiment, Orange County, New York Militia, 1778-1780.

1900. ALLISON, NATHANIEL, M. D., St. Louis.

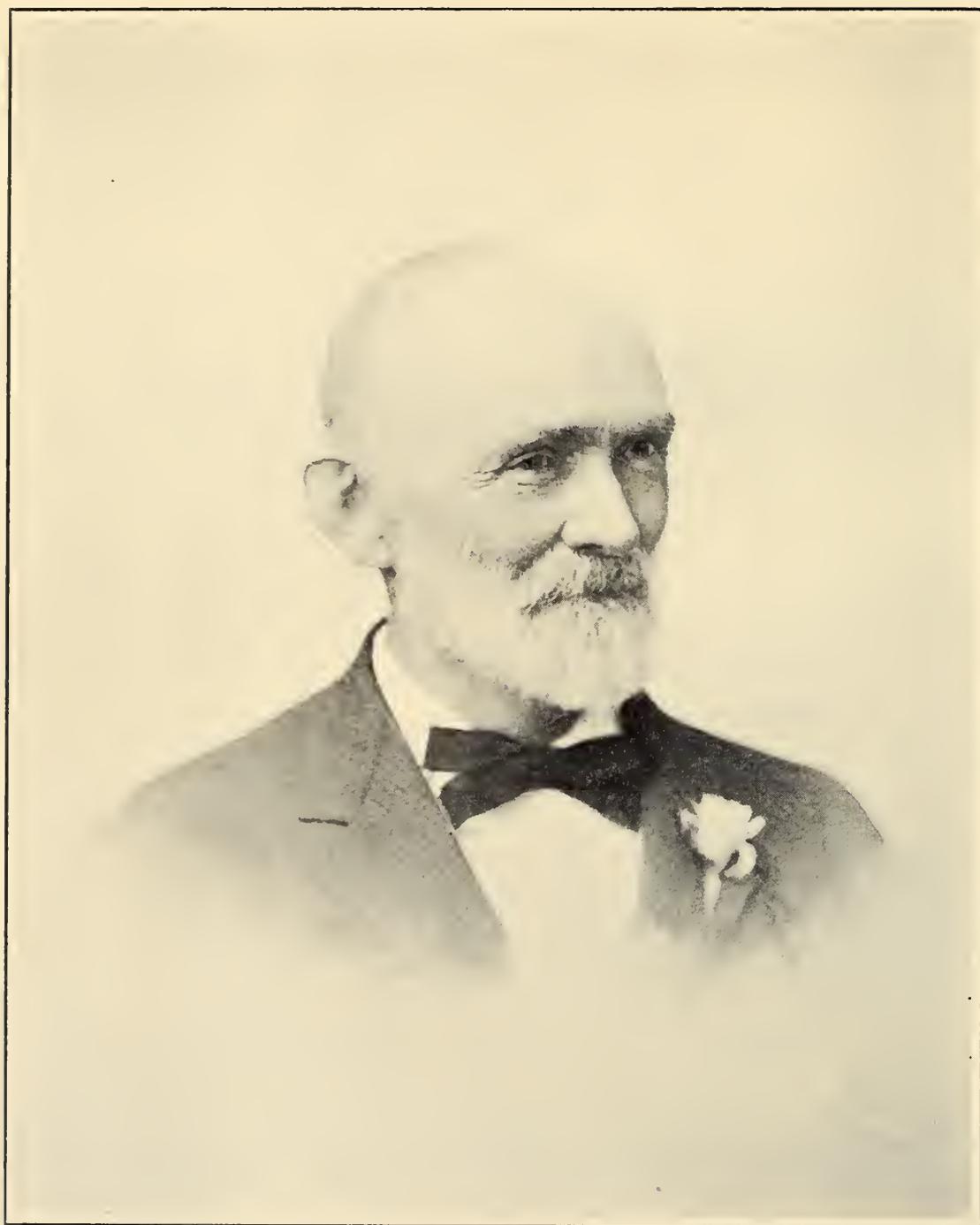
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Allison, Private in the Company of Captain John Gardiner, Colonel Ann Hawkes Hays' Regiment, Orange County, New York, Militia, 1778-1780.

Great-great-grandson of Christian Shockey, Private in Captain John Doyle's Company of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, April 1777; Corporal in the Company of Captain Abraham G. Claypool, 11th Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line, 1777; was wounded at the battle of the Cowpens; transferred January, 1781, to the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment of the Line, Colonel Thomas Craig; was at the battle of Trenton, and at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, where he was again wounded; served to the close of the war.

Great-great-great-grandson of Benjamin Chambers, Private in the Company of Captain James Chambers, Colonel William Thompson's Battalion of

- | ELECTED.   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| <p>Riflemen, 1775; Ensign, June 2, 1778; Lieutenant, September 13, 1779, of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of the Continental Line, Colonel James Chambers.</p>   |                     |
| <p>1894. ASBURY, AI EDGAR, Higginsville. . . . .</p> <p>Great-grandson of Pierce Bayly, Private in the Virginia Continental line, enlisted for the war.</p>  | 1821                |
| <p>1896. ATWILL, JAMES WILLIAM, St. Joseph.</p> <p>Great-grandson of Nathan Atwill, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Rufus Mansfield, Massachusetts Troops, at Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775.</p> <p>Great-grandson of John Burrill, Jr., Corporal in the Company of Captain Rufus Mansfield, Massachusetts Troops, at Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; Sergeant in the Company of Captain Samuel King, 1775.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of John Burrill, Sr., Private in the Company of Captain Rufus Mansfield, Massachusetts Troops, at Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775.</p> |                     |
| <p>1896. BACHELLER, ROSCOE MORROW, St. Joseph.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of James Work, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Jonas Allen, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment, Massachusetts troops; at Lexington Alarm, April 19th, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Peter Woodbury, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, Massachusetts Troops, 1777.</p>  |                     |
| <p>1895. BACKUS, REV. CLARENCE WALWORTH, D. D., Kansas City, Kas.</p> <p>Great-grandson of Ebenezer Backus, Major Commanding 4th Regiment, Connecticut Light</p>   |                     |





JOHN FINLEY BAKER.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Horse, 1776; received the thanks of General Washington in general orders.

Great-grandson of John Chester, Captain of Wethersfield Company at Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; Captain in 2d Regiment, Connecticut line, Colonel Joseph Spencer, 1775; Major in Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, December, 1775, to July, 1776; Colonel 6th Battalion, Connecticut State troops, June 20 to December 25, 1776; was at Bunker Hill and Long Island. In Trumbull's painting of the battle of Bunker Hill, Captain Chester is represented supporting General Joseph Warren, whose last words were: "Chester, 'tis past. Hasten! Lead our men from the unequal fight." General Humphrey speaks of Captain Chester's Company as the "Elite Corps of the Army."

Great-grandson of Benjamin Walworth, Quartermaster of Colonel Nicholl's New York Regiment, a part of General George Clinton's Brigade which formed a part of Major-General Heath's Division of Washington's Army at Westchester, in the fall of 1776, was in the battle of White Plains, when General Howe invaded Westchester. In the engagement at White Plains, Benjamin Walworth acted as Adjutant to Colonel Nicholl.

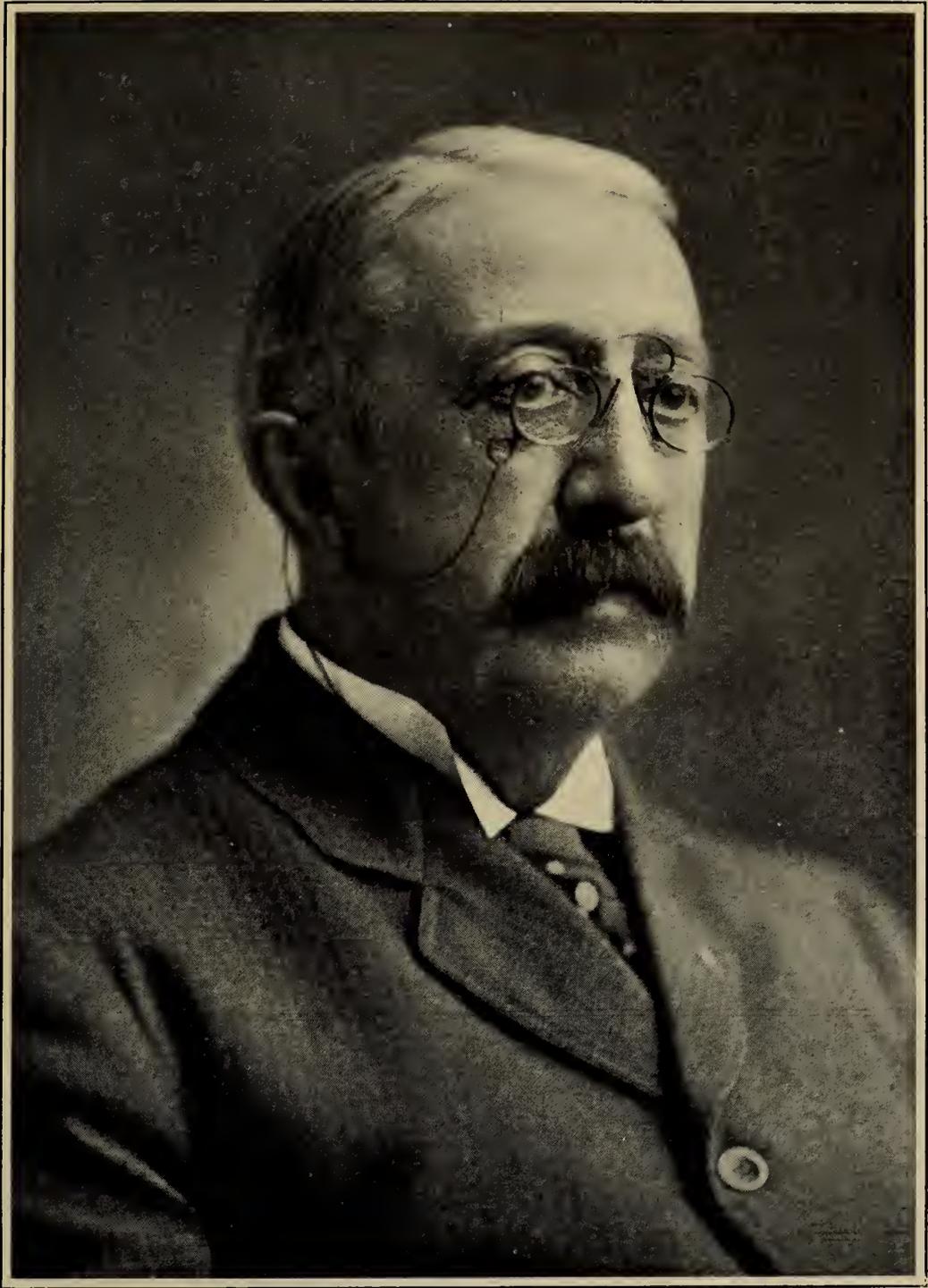
1908. BAILEY, CHARLES ALBERT, St. Joseph.

Great-great-great-grandson of William Broadus, Second Lieutenant 1st Virginia State Regiment, 7th December, 1778 to February, 1781.

1908. BAKER, JOHN FINLEY, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of John Baker, Private in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Militia.

- | ELECTED.   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1897. BAKER, WILLIAM STREET, St. Louis.  |                     |
| Great-grandson of Amos Baker, Surgeon's Mate in Colonel Bradley's Regiment, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State troops, 1775.   |                     |
| Great-grandson of Isaac Gilbert, Private in the Company of Captain Elihu Kent, in the Lexington Alarm, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Oliver Hanchett, 2d Regiment, Connecticut Troops, Colonel Joseph Spencer, raised on the first call for troops by the Legislature, April-May, 1775; Sergeant in Colonel Samuel Canfield's Connecticut Militia at West Point, 1781. |                     |
| Great-grandson of Thomas Posey, Captain of 7th Virginia, 20th March, 1776; Major 2d Virginia, 30th April, 1778; transferred to 7th Virginia, 14th September, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel, 11th September, 1782; retired March 10th, 1783; was at the battles of Stony Point, Saratoga and the Surrender of Cornwallis.  |                     |
| 1907. BANCROFT, ALFRED LEANDER, St. Louis.   |                     |
| Great-grandson of Stephen Bancroft, Private in the Command of Ensign Bancroft, Massachusetts Continental Troops, 1780.   |                     |
| 1894. BARRET, JAMES VAN SWERINGEN, St. Louis.  |                     |
| Great-grandson of William Barret, First Lieutenant 3d Continental Dragoons, 10th April, 1778; Captain, May, 1779; retained in Baylor's Consolidated Regiment of Dragoons, 9th November, 1782, and served to close of war. Original member of the Society of the Cincinnati in the State of Virginia.   |                     |
| Great-great-grandson of Chiswell Barret, Captain in Colonel Baylor's Consolidated Regiment of Dragoons from 1777-1782. Original member of the Society of the Cincinnati in the State of Virginia.  |                     |

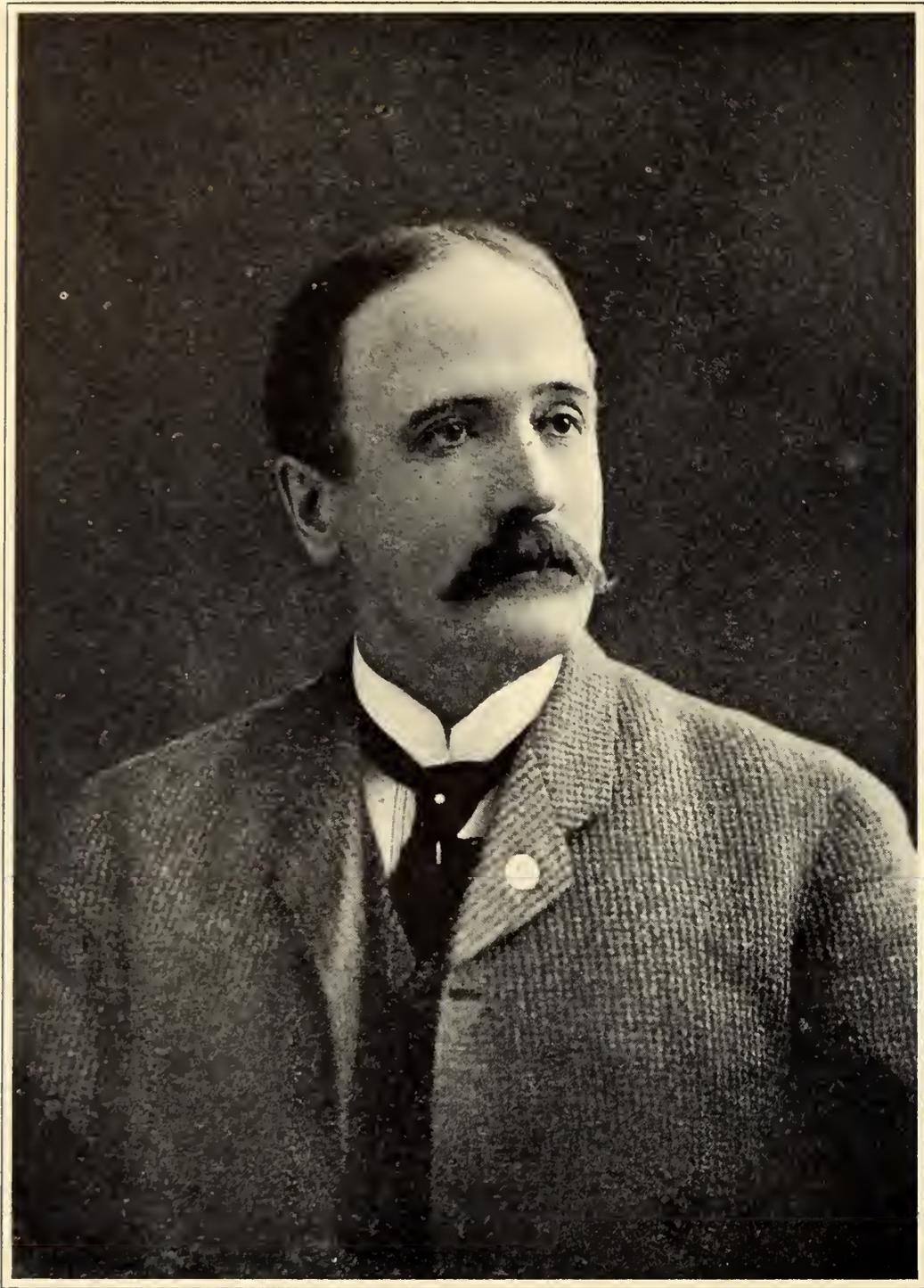


ALFRED LEANDER BANCROFT.

MURILLO PORTRAIT.







WILLIAM HOWARD BARTLE.

ELECTED.	NO. OF INSIGNIA.
<p>Great-great-grandson of William Winston, Sergeant in Lee's Battalion of Light Dragoons, 7th April, 1778; Cornet, 1779; Lieutenant and Adjutant, 1781, and served to close of war; was afterward Captain in U. S. Army until honorably discharged, 1st November, 1796. Original member of the Society of the Cincinnati in the State of Virginia.</p>	
<p>1897. BARSTOW, CHARLES WARREN, St. Louis. Great-grandson of Jacob Barstow, Sergeant of Captain John Turner's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Turner, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, 1777.</p>	
<p>1907. BARTLE, WILLIAM HOWARD, St. Joseph. Great-grandson of John Toy, Private in the 2d Regiment, New Jersey Continental Line, Colonel Israel Shreve.</p>	
<p>1896. BARTON, KIMBER LEWIS, Kansas City. Great-great-grandson of William Hughes, Private in the 1st Maryland Regiment, 1779-1780. Great-great-grandson of Joseph Hughes, Private and Corporal in Captain Alexander Parker's Company of Foot of the Virginia Battalion, formerly known as Captain Edmund's Company, in the 15th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Innes, also known as Captain Gregory's Company, 15th Virginia, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Cooper, and as Captain John Gregory's Company, 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Abraham Buford, also known as Major John Webb's Company, 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell, 1776-1783.</p>	

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Great-great-grandson of William Price, Lieutenant in Company G, Colonel Richard Butler's Regiment, Wayne's Brigade; was at the surrender of General Burgoyne, and at the battle of Long Island, White Plains, Princeton, Monmouth, Trenton, and at the surrender of Cornwallis, at Yorktown. Captain Chester County Militia, Colonel John Hannon, June 15th, 1777.

1896. BARTON, WILLIAM, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of William Hughes, Private in the 1st Maryland Regiment, 1779-1780.

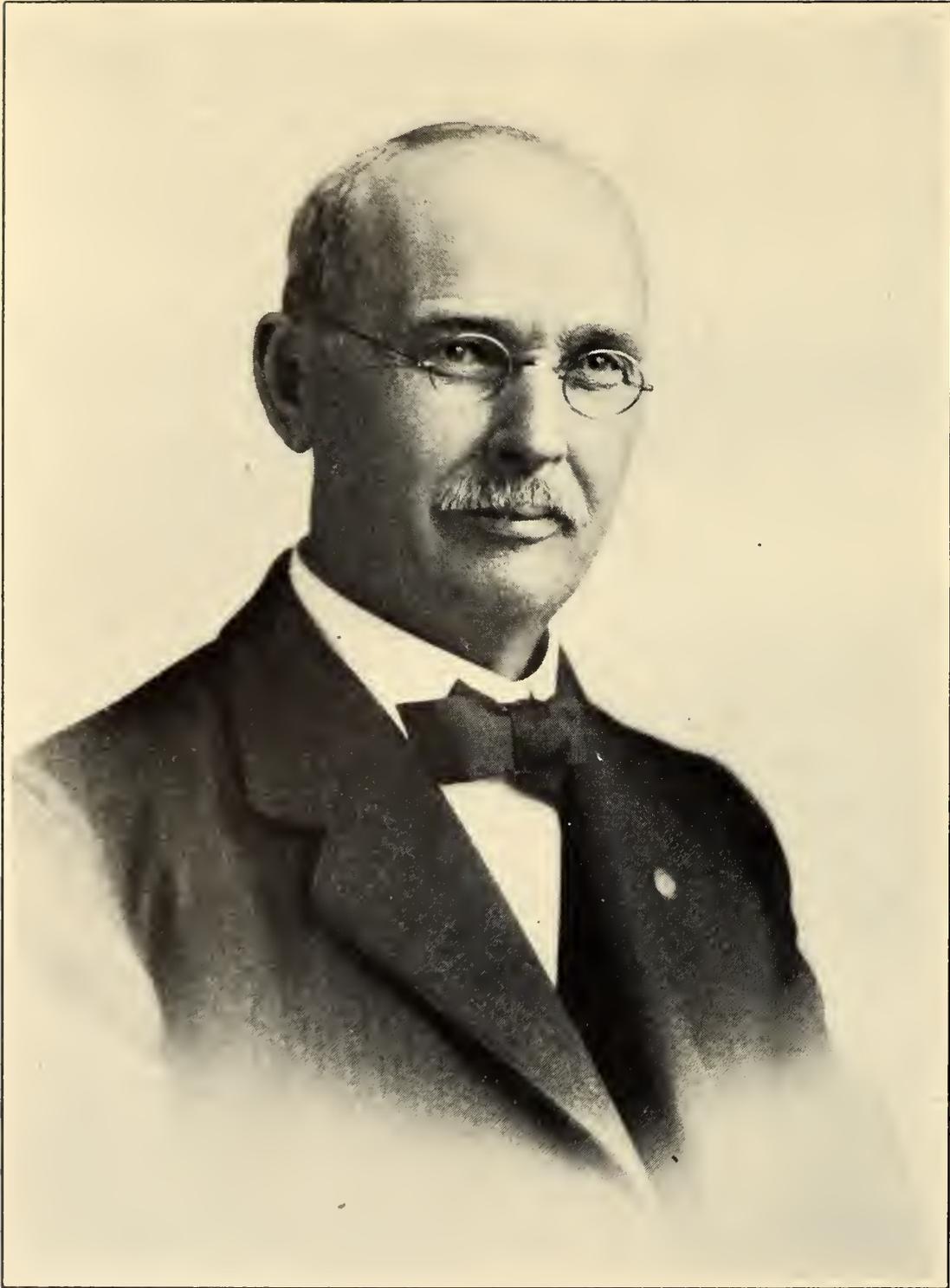
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Hughes, Private and Corporal in Captain Alexander Parker's Company of Foot of the Virginia Battalion, formerly known as Captain Edmund's Company, in the 15th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Innes, also, known as Captain Gregory's Company, 15th Virginia, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Cooper, and as Captain John Gregory's Company, 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Abraham Buford, also known as Major John Webb's Company, 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell, 1776-1783.

Great-great-grandson of William Price, Lieutenant of Company G, Colonel Richard Butler's Regiment, Wayne's Brigade; was at the surrender of General Burgoyne, and at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Princeton, Monmouth, Trenton, and at the surrender of Cornwallis, at Yorktown; Captain Chester County Militia, Colonel John Hannon, June 15, 1777.

1896. BASCOM, JOSEPH DAYTON, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Elisha Bascomb, 2d Lieutenant of the 7th Company, Captain Seth Pomeroy, 2d





JESSE WALDO BEACH.





COL. EDWIN BATDORF,  
First Missouri Volunteers, 1898.

ELECTED.	NO. OF INSIGNIA.
Regiment of Militia, Hampshire County, Massachusetts troops; died at Ticonderoga, September 18, 1776.	
1904. BATES, JOHN COALTER, LIEUTENANT-GENERAL, U. S. A. (retired). . . . .	2969
Grandson of Thomas Fleming Bates, Soldier of Virginia Troops.	
Great-grandson of Michael Coalter, Private in the Company of Captain Alexander Stuart, Virginia troops, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Simpson, 1780; Private in the Company of Captain McDowell.	
Great-great-grandson of James Moore, Soldier of Virginia troops.	
1906. BATDORF, EDWIN, St. Louis.	
Great-great-grandson of George Clup, Private in the Company of Captain Charles Krause, detachment of 1st Battalion, Berks County, Pennsylvania Militia.	
1894. BEACH, JESSE WALDO, St. Joseph.	
Great-grandson of Gershom Beach, Private in Captain Smith's Company in Colonel Warren's Regiment, Vermont Militia; also served as Armorer, 1778; served as Armorer in Major Whitcomb's command, at Rutland, 1778; Private in Captain Noble's Company of Militia, 1779; Private in Captain Benjamin Cooley's Company; Private in Colonel Allen's Regiment of Militia, 1779; Private in Captain Ichabod Robinson's Company, 1780; Sergeant in Captain Williams' Company, Colonel Lee's Vermont Militia, 1781; member of the Board of War and State Armorer of Vermont, 1781.	
Great-grandson of John Durant, Private in the	

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Company of Captain Joseph Boynton, Colonel Wade's Massachusetts Regiment, 1778-1779.

Great-great-grandson of Edward Durant, member of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775.

Great-grandson of Uriah Ward, Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Gates, Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm; Sergeant of Captain Samuel Hubbard's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, 1777; Lieutenant of Captain Ebenezer Belknap's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, 1778-1779.

Great-grandson of Charles Cushman, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Robinson, Colonel Samuel Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Troops, 1780; Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Safford, Colonel Walbridge's Regiment, 1781.

1901. BELL, NICHOLAS MONTGOMERY, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of William Bell, Jr., Private in the Company of Captain James Murry, Colonel Robert Elder's Battalion, Pennsylvania Troops, 1781; Private in the Company of Captain Andrew Stewart, 5th Company, 10th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia, commanded by Colonel Robert Elder, 1781.

1908. BENIGHT, RICHARD CURTIS, St. Joseph.

Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Wait, Captain of Vermont Rangers, 1776; Major of Colonel Samuel Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Rangers; Representative to Vermont General Assembly, 1779; Member Vermont Board of War; Colonel Vermont troops, 1782.

Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Gilbert, Private in the Company of Captain Abel Thayer. Colonel John Fellows' Regiment, 1775.





MAXWELL BLAKE

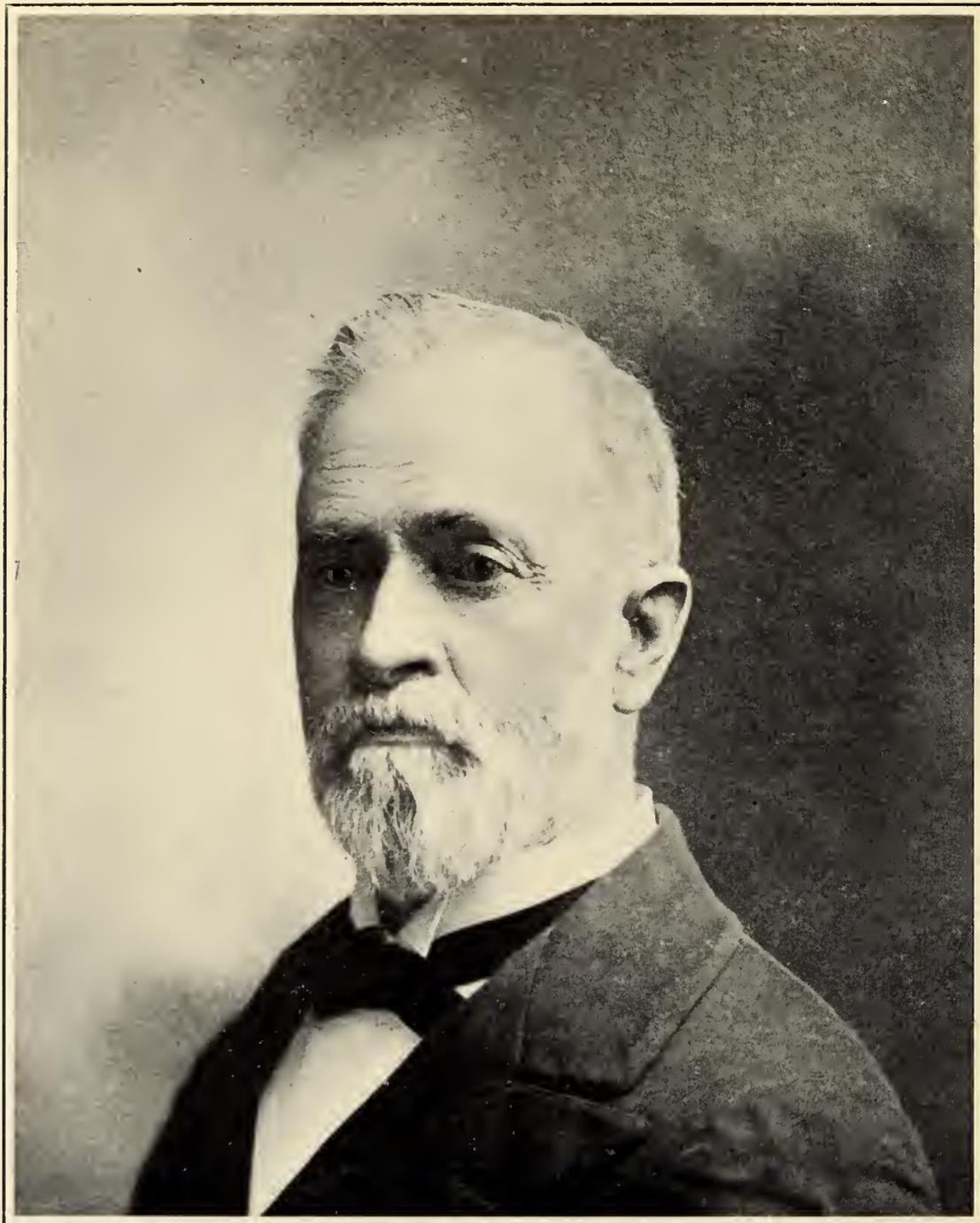




CEVEDRA D. BLAKE.

MURILLO PORTRAIT.





REV. JARIUS JEROME BENTLEY, D. D.

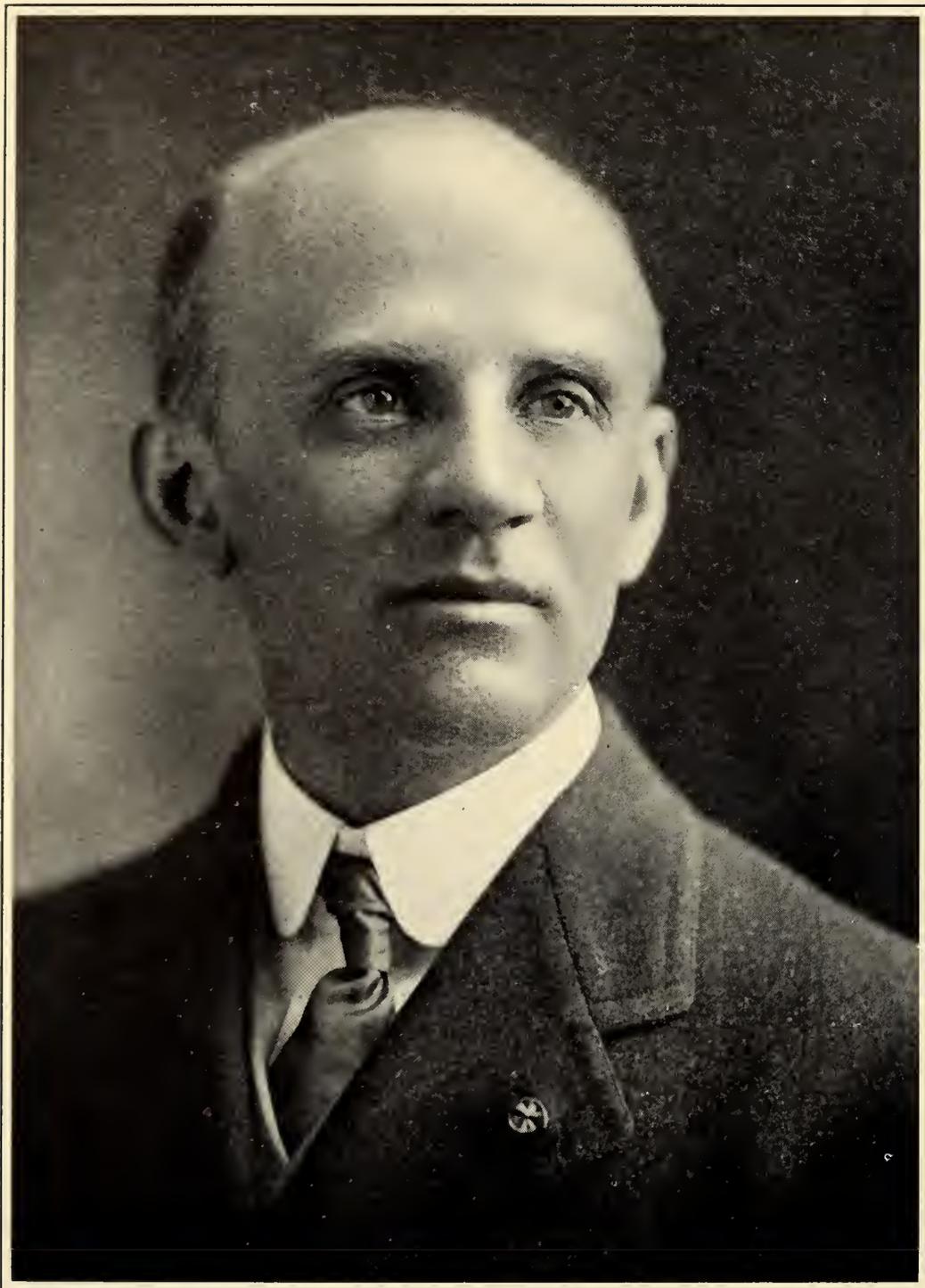
## Roll of Members.

65

- | ELECTED.  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| <p>1909. BENTLEY, REV. JARIUS JEROME, D. D., St. Joseph.<br/>Grandson of Nicholas Northrup, Private in the 4th Regiment, Albany County, New York, Militia, Colonel Killian Van Rensselaer.</p>  |                     |
| <p>1897. BIGELOW, EDMUND SPRAGUE, Kansas City.<br/>Great-grandson of Converse Bigelow, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Lamson, at Lexington Alarm; Private in the Company of Captain Wheeler, Colonel John Robinson's Regiment, Massachusetts troops; Corporal in the Company of Captain Charles Miles, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, Massachusetts troops.<br/>Great-great-grandson of Josiah Bigelow, Lieutenant of Captain Israel Whitmore's Artillery Company, Massachusetts troops, 1775.</p> |                     |
| <p>1904. BISBEE, ERNEST FARNSWORTH, Chicago.<br/>Great-great-grandson of Jotham Bisbee, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Warner, Colonel Ruggles Woodbridge's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777.</p>   |                     |
| <p>1902. BIXBY, WILLIAM KEENEY, LL.D., St. Louis.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of Samuel Bixby, Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Bolster, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1775.</p>   | 2860                |
| <p>1905. BLAKE, CEVEDRA D., St. Louis.<br/>Great-grandson of Royal Blake, Soldier of New Hampshire troops.</p>  |                     |
| <p>1909. BLAKE, HON. MAXWELL, Dunfermline, Scotland.<br/>Great-grandson of John Blake, Private in the Company of Captain Roger Leby, Colonel Reuben</p>   |                     |

- | ELECTED.   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| <p>Fogg's 3d Cumberland County, Massachusetts, Regiment, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain Skilling's and Captain Nathan Watkins; Colonel Samuel Brewer's Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain A. Williams, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment, 1777-1779; Private in Captain Williams' Company, Colonel Sprout's Regiment, January 1, 1780, to April 28, 1780.</p>   |                     |
| <p>1896. BLOCK, GEORGE MONTGOMERY, St. Louis.<br/>Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Walker, Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1775; was organizer of Plans of Defense, and served on Second General Committee of Safety; Commissioner jointly with his son to treat with Pittsburg Indians on behalf of Colonies in 1777; President of Board of Commissioners to determine disputed line between Virginia and North Carolina, 1778; Member of Council of State for Virginia, 1777.<br/>Great-great-grandson of Nicholas Lewis, Captain of Virginia Minutemen, and Colonel of Militia in the expedition of 1776 against the Cherokee Indians.</p> |                     |
| <p>1895. BLOSS, ORLANDO POWERS, Kansas City. .</p> <p>Great-grandson of Walter Bloss, Private in Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment. New Hampshire troops, 1777-1779.<br/>Great-grandson of Zadoc Bloss, Private in Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, 1777.<br/>Great - great - great - grandson of James Reed, Colonel 3d New Hampshire Regiment, 28th April to December, 1775; Colonel 2d Continental Infantry, 1st January, 1776; Brigadier-Gen-</p>  | 2090                |





LAWRENCE BOOGHER.

MURILLO PORTRAIT.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

eral Continental Army, 9th August, 1776. Became blind and retired from service, September, 1776.

Great-great-grandson of Phineas Hutchins, Private in the Company of Captain John Mellins, Colonel Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, 1777.

1908. BODER, LOUIS FREDERICK, St. Joseph.

Great-great-great-great-grandson of Aaron Kimball, Captain in General Artemas Ward's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; Captain in 6th Worcester County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1776.

1909. BOOGHER, LAWRENCE, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Jacob Boogher, Matross in the Company of Captain Nathaniel Smith, Maryland Artillery, 1776; on duty at White Stone Point, near Fort McHenry, January 27, 1777.

Great-great-grandson of Edward Mitchell, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Meredith, Virginia troops, 1775; Ensign of the Company of Captain Dabney, Virginia Minute Men, 1776; Corporal of the Company of Captain John Winston, Colonel Samuel Meredith's Battalion, 1776; served under Colonel Killern, 1778; Quartermaster under Colonel Crockett in 1781; was in the battles of Allamance Creek, Haw River and Guilford Court House.

1909. BOOGHER, FRANK, M. D., St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Jacob Boogher, Matross in the Company of Captain Nathaniel Smith, Maryland Artillery, 1776; on duty at White Stone Point, near Fort McHenry, January 27, 1777.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Great-great-grandson of Edward Mitchell, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Meredith, Virginia troops, 1775; Ensign of the Company of Captain Dabney, Virginia Minute Men, 1776; Corporal of the Company of Captain John Winston, Colonel Samuel Meredith's Battalion, 1776; served under Colonel Killern, 1778; Quartermaster under Colonel Crockett in 1781; was in the battles of Allamance Creek, Haw River and Guilford Court House.

1909. BOOGHER, JOHN HOGAN, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Jacob Boogher, Matross in the Company of Captain Nathaniel Smith, Maryland Artillery, 1776; on duty at White Stone Point, near Fort McHenry, January 27, 1777.

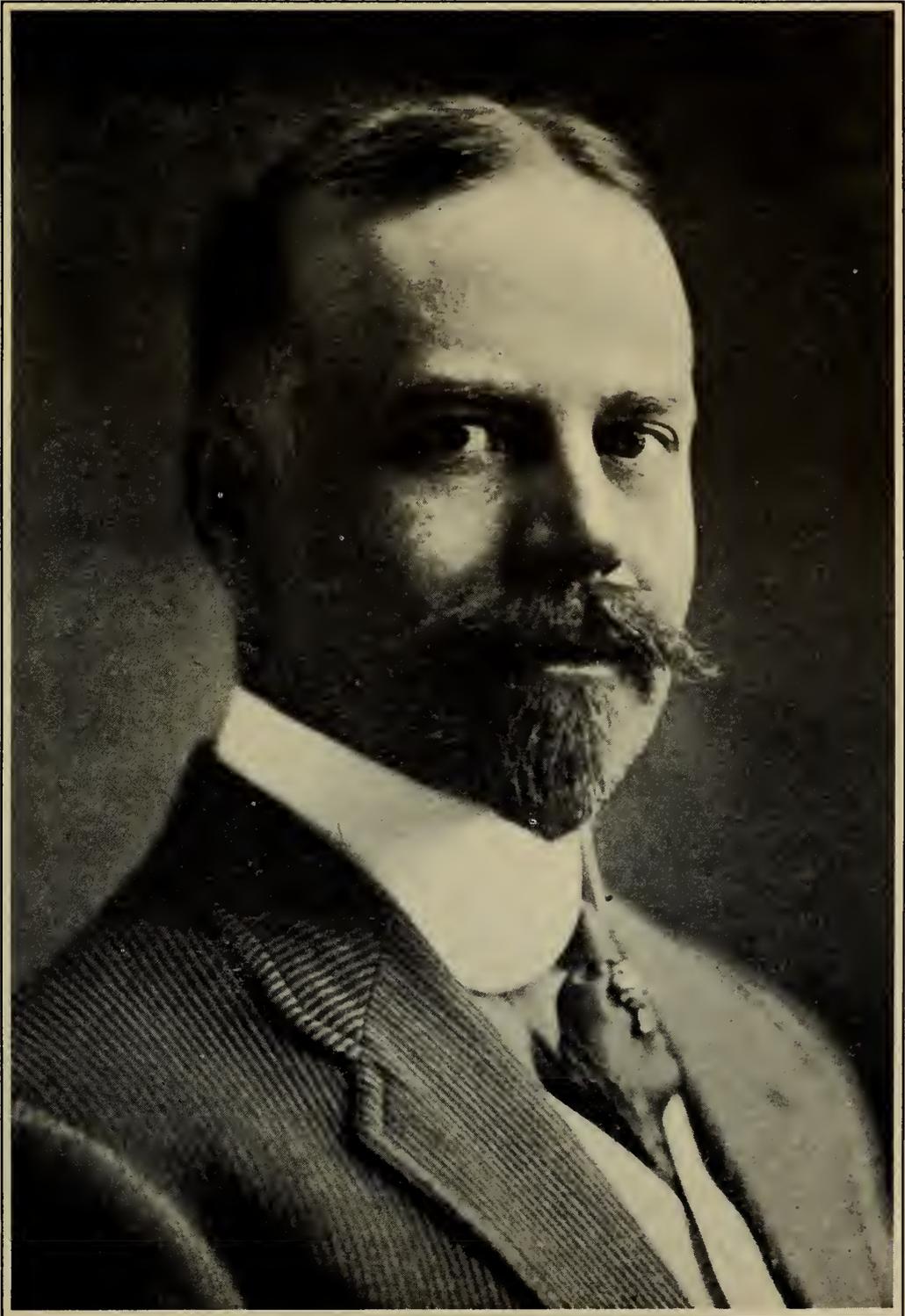
Great-great-grandson of Edward Mitchell, private in the Company of Captain Samuel Meredith, Virginia troops, 1775; Ensign of the Company of Captain Dabney, Virginia Minute Men, 1776; Corporal of the Company of Captain John Winston, Colonel Samuel Meredith's Battalion, 1776; served under Colonel Killern, 1778; Quartermaster under Colonel Crockett in 1781; was in the battles of Allamance Creek, Haw River and Guilford Court House.

1895. BOYD, WILLIAM GODDIN, St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of John Boyd, Soldier in the Virginia Continental Line, served three years.

1909. BRADY, REV. CYRUS TOWNSEND, D. D., LL.D.,  
Kansas City.

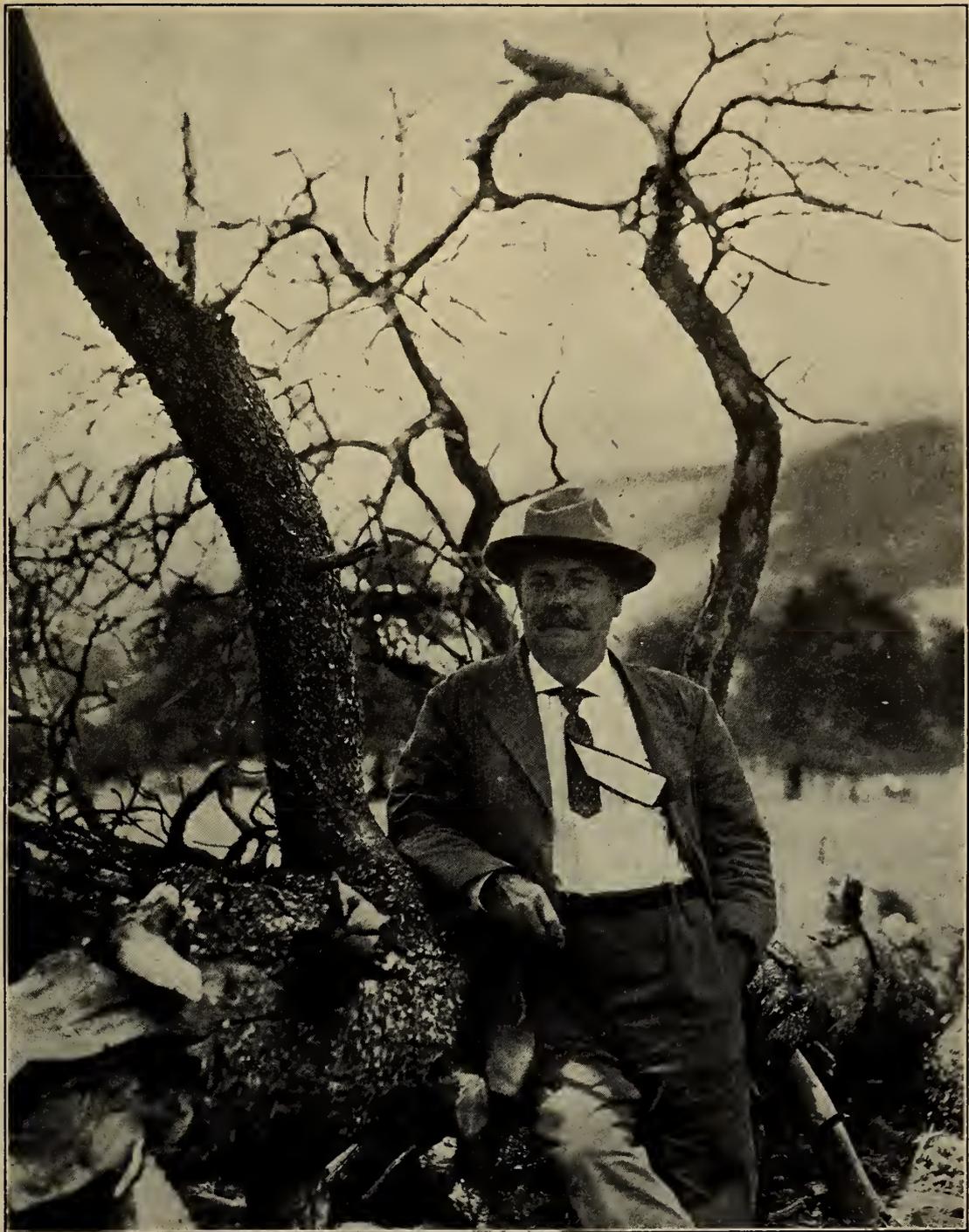
Great-grandson of John Brady, Jr., Private in the Company of Captain John Brady, Sr., 12th Regiment, Pennsylvania Line; wounded at Brandywine.



JOHN HOGAN BOOGHER.

MURILLO PORTRAIT.

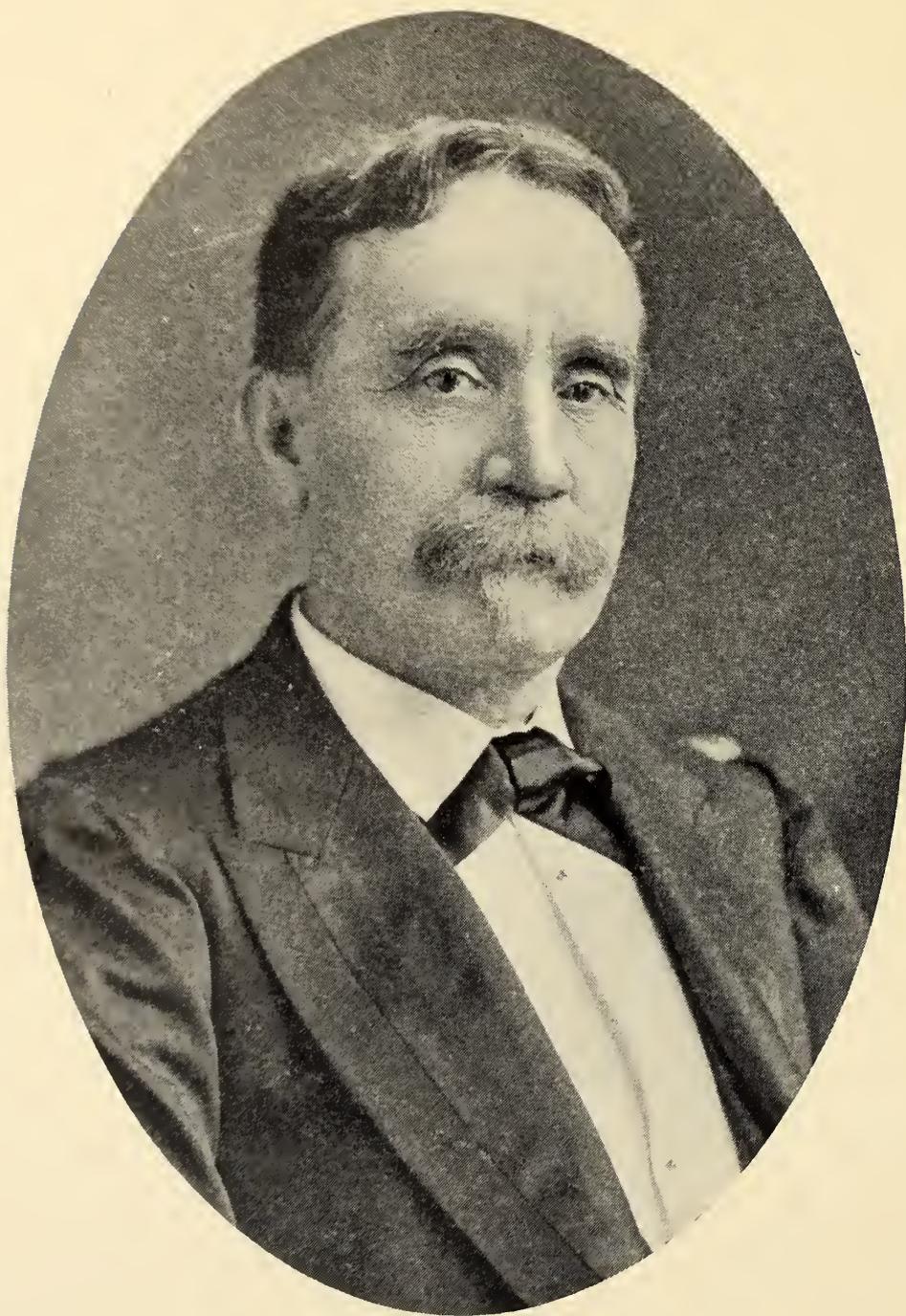




REV. CYRUS TOWNSEND BRADY, D. D., LL. D.

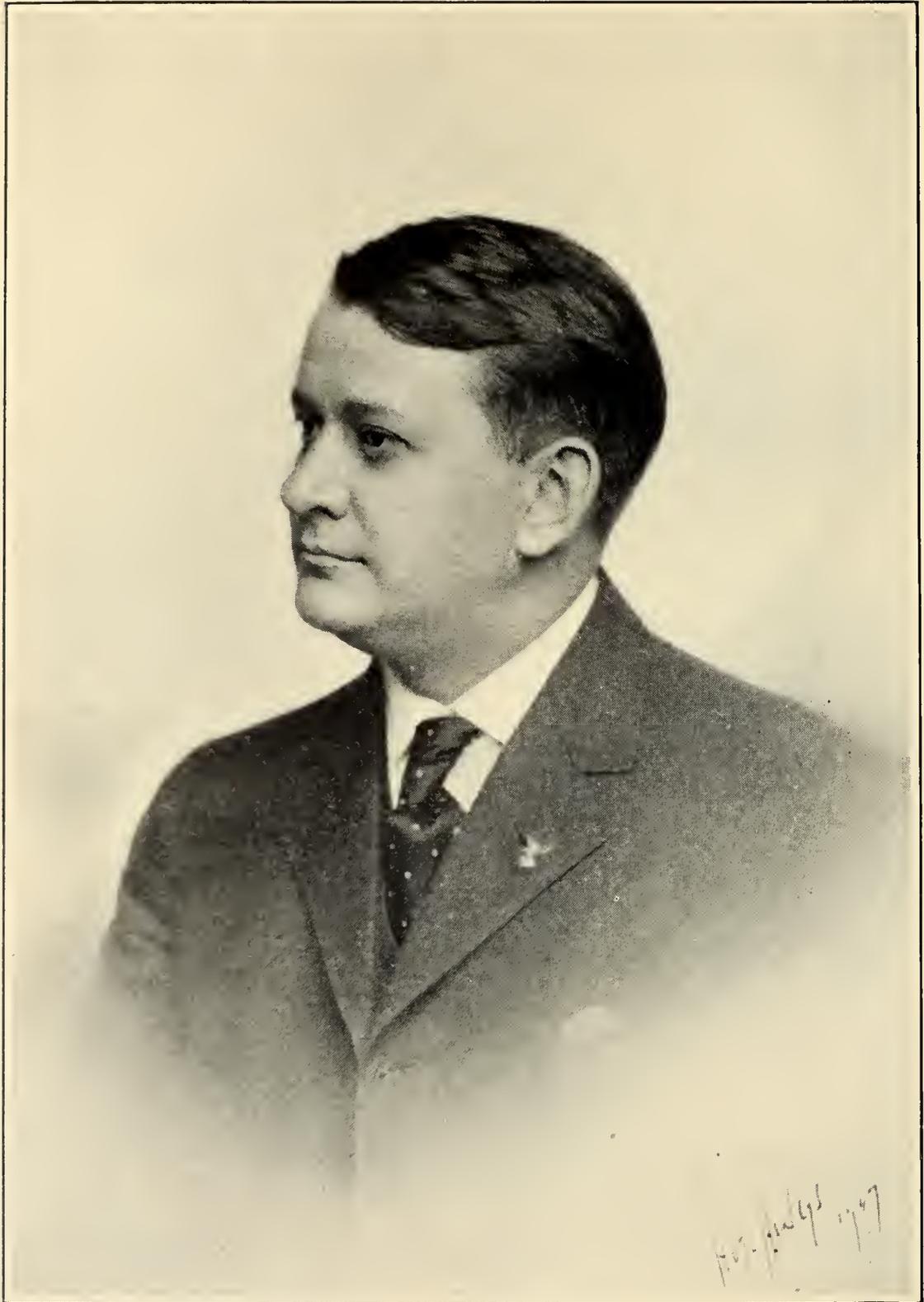






*Charles Pranché.*





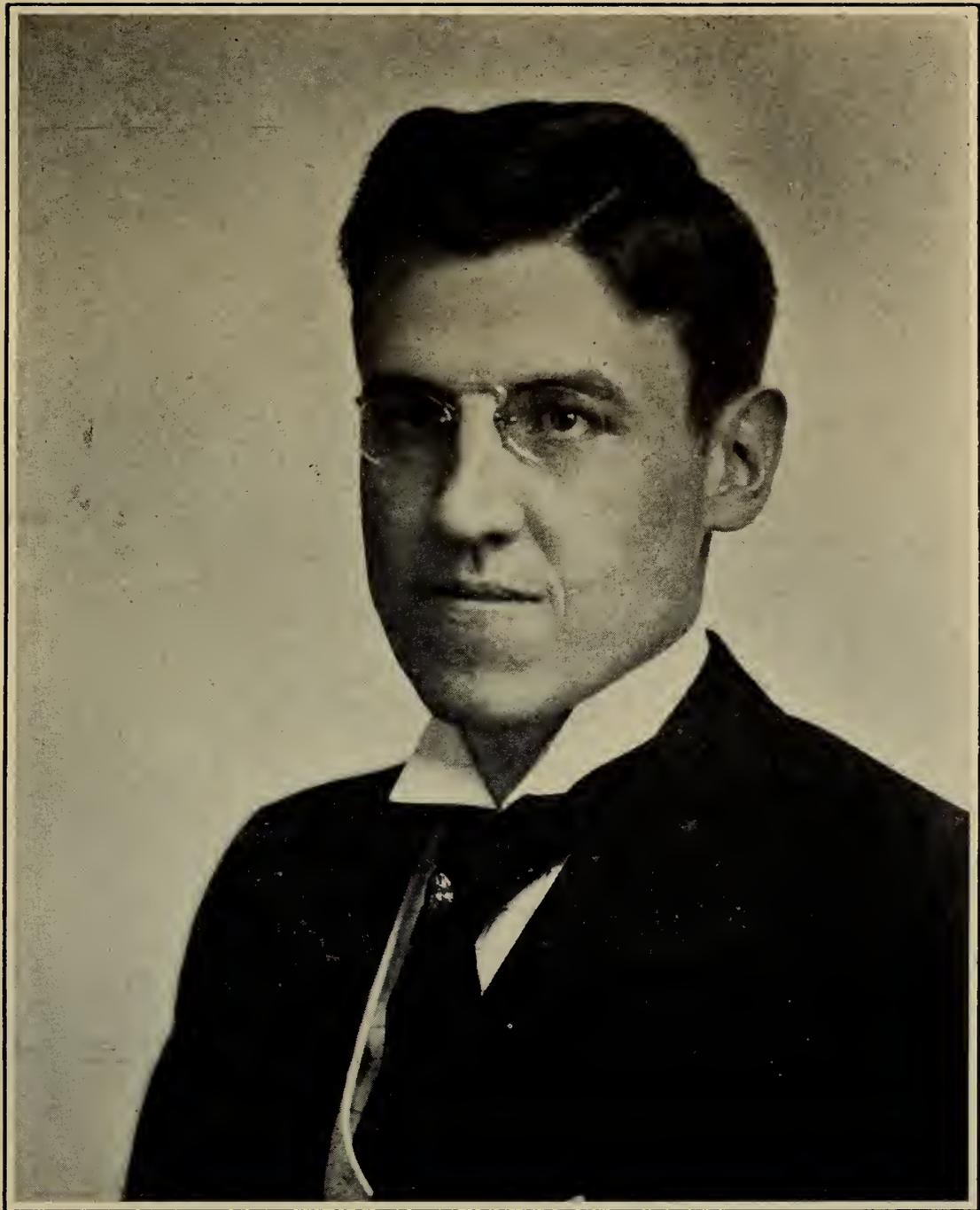
JAMES McCORD BRADY.

## Roll of Members.

69

ELECTED.	NO. OF INSIGNIA.
Great-great-grandson of John Brady, Sr., Captain 12th Regiment, Pennsylvania Line, October 14, 1776; wounded at Brandywine; Captain of Colonel Thomas Hartley's Pennsylvania Regiment of Rangers. Killed by Indian scouts near Muncy, Pennsylvania, April 11, 1779.	
1908. BRADY, JAMES McCORD, St. Joseph. Great-great-grandson of Samuel Brady, First Lieutenant Captain Doyle's Independent Pennsylvania Rifle Company, 17th July, 1776; Company attached to 8th Pennsylvania, November 1776, when appointed Captain-Lieutenant, to rank from 17th of July, 1776; Captain 2d August, 1779; transferred to 3d Pennsylvania, 17th January, 1781, and served to close of War.	
1898. BRANCH, CHARLES, St. Louis. Great-grandson of Henry Bell; served seven and one-half years as Lieutenant of the 3d Virginia Continental Light Dragoons.	
1900. BRENT, KELLY, Kansas City. Great-grandson of Ignatius Taylor, Captain and Major of St. Mary's County, Maryland, Militia.	
1895. BRINKERHOFF, JACOB OSCAR, Kansas City. Grandson of Jacob Brinkerhoff, Ensign of the Company of Captain Williams, Colonel Michael Swope's Battalion of the Flying Camp, Pennsylvania troops, 1776.	
1894. BRINSMADE, HOBART, St. Louis. . . . .	2009
Great-great-grandson of Abram Brinsmade, Captain in the Connecticut Militia in the Danbury Alarm, April, 1777; was present at the Battle of Ridgefield.	

- | ELECTED.  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| <p>Great-great-grandson of James Bebee, Member of Committee of Observation and Inspection for town of Stratford, Conn., 1775-1776. Private in the Company of Captain Whitney, 5th Regiment, Connecticut State troops, Colonel Waterbury, 1775; First Lieutenant, January 1, 1777; promoted Captain, January 1, 1778, of the 2d Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb; Captain of Corps of Sappers and Miners, 1779-1781; Original Member of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati.</p>   |                     |
| <p>1896. BRITTAİN, JOHN SHERRARD, St. Joseph.<br/>Grandson of Joseph Brittain, Minuteman in the Morris County, New Jersey, Militia.</p>   |                     |
| <p>1899. BRITTAİN, JOHN SHERRARD, JR., St. Joseph.<br/>Great-grandson of Joseph Brittain, Minuteman in the Morris County, New Jersey, Militia.</p>  |                     |
| <p>1909. BRITTON, ROY FRANK, St. Louis.<br/>Great-grandson of Nathan Freeman, Private in the Company of Captain Edmund Hodge, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Edmund Hodge, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Whipple, Colonel Abijah Stearns' Regiment, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain Newell, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, 1778.<br/>Great-great-grandson of Stephen Rice, Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel James Converse's 4th Worcester County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, General Warner's Brigade, 1777.</p> |                     |



ROY FRANK BRITTON

STRAUSS PORTRAIT.







CHARLES LIVINGSTON BROKAW.





ROBERT MACKEY BROCKETT.

## Roll of Members.

71

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

- 1908 BROCKETT, ROBERT MACKEY, Kansas City.  
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Barnes, Private in the Company of Captain Jacob Brockett, Colonel William Douglass' Regiment, 5th Battalion, General Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut troops, 1776; was appointed on Committee of Defense in 1778; served on alarm list, 1779.  
Great-great-grandson of Isaiah Brockett, Private in the Company of Benjamin Trumbull, Connecticut troops, at the battle of Long Island.
1908. BROKAW, CHARLES LIVINGSTON, Kansas City.  
Great-grandson of Dennis Van Dyne, Private in the Monmouth County, New Jersey, Militia; taken prisoner and confined on Prison Ship at New York; afterward released.
1895. BROWN, JAMES NEWTON, St. Louis.  
Great-grandson of John McLaughlin, Private in the Company of Captain Patterson, Colonel Erwin's Regiment, Pennsylvania troops, 1776-1777; Trooper in Colonel Marlberry's Regiment, North Carolina troops, 1780; Trooper in Captain Samuel Hart's Company, Colonel Dixon's Regiment, North Carolina troops, 1780; was in the Battles of Trenton, Princeton and Ramsour's Mills.
1897. BRYANT, JOHN ALLEN, Kansas City.  
Great-grandson of John Bryant, Private and Sergeant under Captains Hughes and Porter, and under Colonels Nelson, Randolph and Good, Virginia troops, 1780; was at the battle of Guilford Court House.
1909. BUFFUM, FRANK WASHBURN, Louisiana.  
Great-grandson of Samuel Benjamin, Sergeant in

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

the Company of Captain Abner Craft, Lieutenant-Colonel William Bond's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; Sergeant in the Company of Captain Daniel Whiting, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment at Ticonderoga, 1776; Ensign and Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Ebenezer Cleveland, Colonel Michael Jackson's Eighth Massachusetts Regiment, 1777-1782. Was at the battles of Lexington and Monmouth, and the surrender of Cornwallis.

1898. BURNETT, WILLARD ELMER, St. Joseph.

Great-grandson of Samuel Mott, Private in the Company of Captain Eliphalet Holmes, 1st Regiment, Connecticut Line, Colonel Jedidiah Huntington, 1777-1780; Private in the 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, 1780-1783.

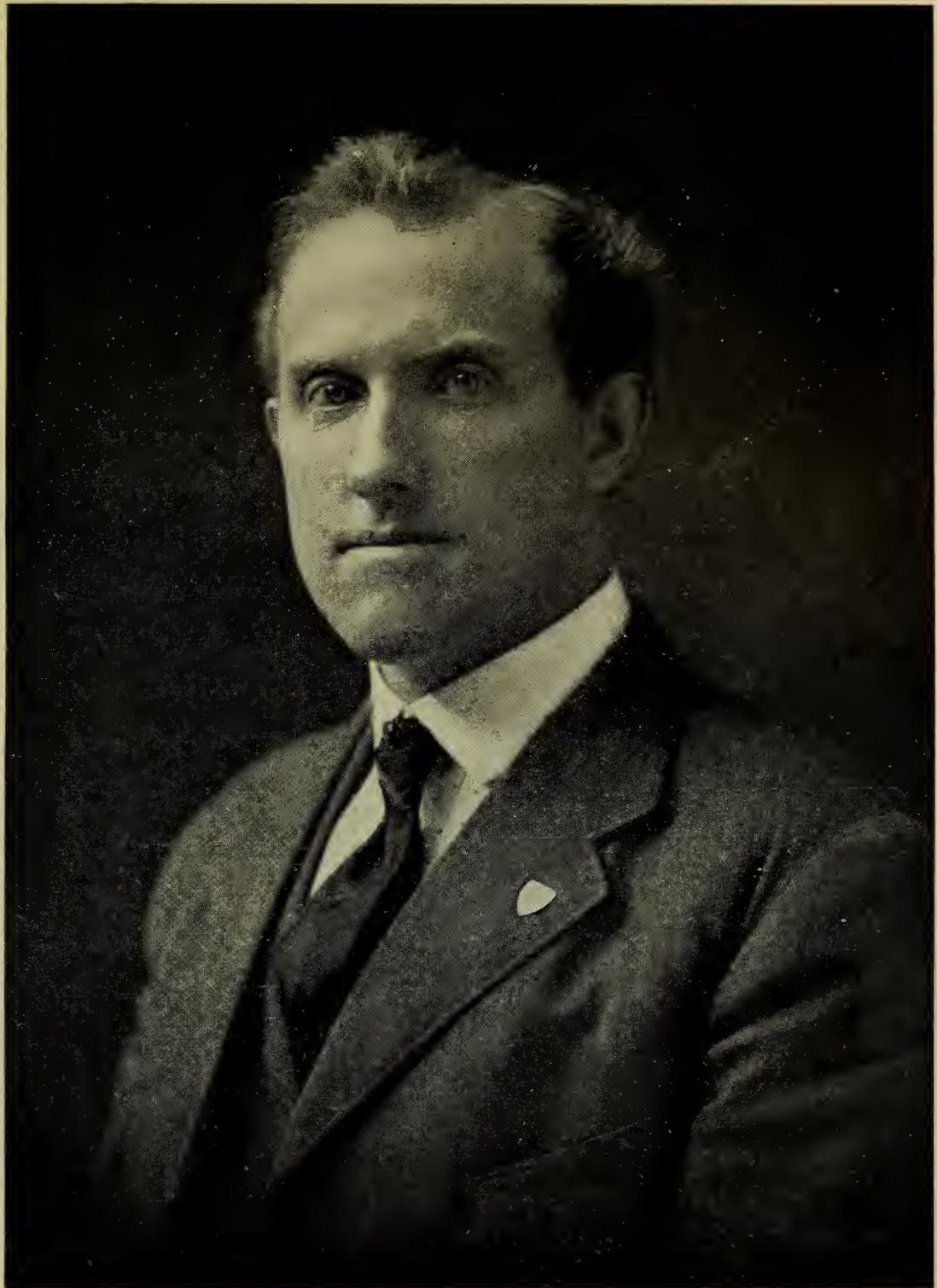
Great-great-grandson of Zebediah Coburn, Sergeant in the Company of Captain James Stedman of the town of Windham, Connecticut, at Lexington Alarm.

Great-grandson of Benjamin Burnett, Private in the Company of Captain Beriah Bill, 4th Regiment, Connecticut Line, Colonel John Durkee.

Great-great-grandson of Solomon Stickney, Private in the Company of Captain Noadiah Leonard, Colonel Ruggles Woodbridge's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; Sergeant in the same Company, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Josiah Smith, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment, 1777-1780; Private in the Continental Army; enlisted for three years, 1781.

1904. BURNS, CLINTON SUMNER, Kansas City.

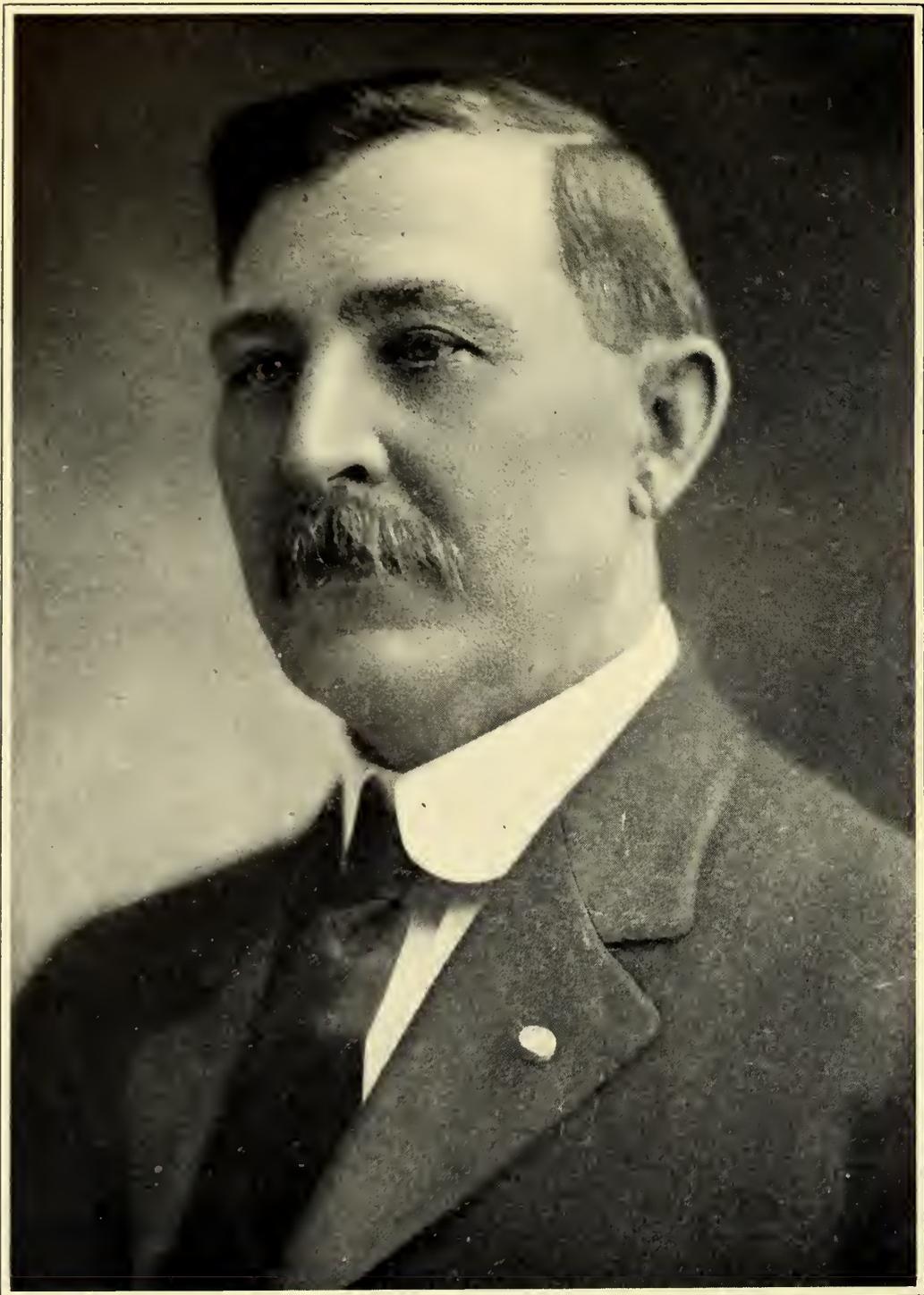
Great-grandson of Daniel Brown, Private in the Company of Captain March Chase, Colonel



CLINTON SUMNER BURNS.







JOSHUA KENNEDY BYERS.

MURILLO PORTRAIT.





TRUMAN THOMAS BURR.

## Roll of Members.

73

ELECTED.	NO. OF INSIGNIA
Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1778.	
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Hoit, Private in the 4th Regiment, Westchester County, New York, Militia, Colonel Thaddeus Crane.	
1898. BUSHNELL, REV. ALBERT, D. D., Kansas City.	
Grandson of Gideon Bushnell, Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Gallup, Colonel Bezaleel Beebe's Regiment, Connecticut troops, 1777.	
Great-grandson of Abraham Hurd, Private in the Company of Captain Ephraim Chamberlain, 2d Regiment, Connecticut Line, 1781.	
1896. BUTLER, JAMES GAY, St. Louis.	
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Gay, Lieutenant-Colonel of the 14th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1780-1783.	
1908. BURR, TRUMAN THOMAS, Galena, Kansas.	
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Burr, Private in the Company of Captain Zalmon Read, 5th Regiment Connecticut Continental, Colonel David Waterbury, 1775.	
1904. BYERS, JOSHUA KENNEDY, St. Louis.	
Great-grandson of John Byers, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Joseph Hubley, 3d Pennsylvania Battalion.	
Great-great-grandson of Conrad Rahn, Corporal in Captain Weiser's Company, German Regiment, Pennsylvania troops.	
1893. CADLE, HENRY, Bethany. . . . .	1272
Great-grandson of Daniel Lamprey, Private in the Company of Captain Henry Elkins, Colonel	

- | ELECTED.  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| <p>Enoch Poor, 2d Regiment, New Hampshire Foot,<br/>1775.</p> <p>Great-grandson of Ezra Johnson, Private in the<br/>Company of Captain Philip Putnam, Colonel Na-<br/>hum Baldwin's Regiment of New Hampshire<br/>troops, raised for the reinforcement of the Army<br/>in New York, 1776; was in the battle of White<br/>Plains.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of Simon Lane, Private in the<br/>Company of Captain Henry Elkins, Colonel<br/>Enoch Poor, 2d Regiment, New Hampshire Foot,<br/>1775.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of John Lamprey, member of<br/>the Committee of Safety for the town of Hamp-<br/>ton, New Hampshire, 1775.</p> |                     |
| <p>1909. CAMPBELL, ROBERT EDWARD LEE, St. Joseph.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of Daniel Donnell, Private in<br/>the Company of Captain Bell, North Carolina<br/>troops, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain<br/>Gillespie, Colonel Paisley's Regiment, North<br/>Carolina troops at different periods during 1777-<br/>1780. Engaged in battle near Fayetteville.</p>   |                     |
| <p>1909. CAMPBELL, HARVEY JONES, Benton Harbor,<br/>Mich.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of Daniel Donnell, Private in<br/>the Company of Captain Bell, North Carolina<br/>troops, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain<br/>Gillespie, Colonel Paisley's Regiment, North<br/>Carolina troops at different periods during 1777-<br/>1780. Engaged in battle near Fayetteville.</p>   |                     |
| <p>1894. CAMPBELL, JAMES ALEXANDER, M. D., St.<br/>Louis.</p> <p>Great-grandson of Philip Russell, Private in the<br/>Company of Captain William Dix, Colonel Peter</p>   |                     |



ROBERT EDWARD LEE CAMPBELL.





Harvey Campbell







DAVID CARRUTHERS, JR.

MURILLO PORTRAIT.

## Roll of Members.

75

- | ELECTED.  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| Perkins' Virginia State troops; wounded at Guilford Court House, March 15th, 1781.<br>Great-grandson of Douglas Oliver, Private in the Virginia State Troops under the command of Captain Jamison and Colonel Matthews.   |                     |
| 1898. CAMPBELL, WALTER TAYLOR, St. Louis.<br>Great-great-grandson of Reuben Taylor, Captain of Virginia Militia.  |                     |
| 1894. CAMPFIELD, CHARLES HENRY, St. Louis.<br>Great-grandson of Surgeon Jabez Campfield, Surgeon Spencer's Continental Regiment, 1st January, 1777; Surgeon 2d Continental Dragoons, 17th August, 1781; served to close of war; he accompanied Sullivan's expedition into Western Pennsylvania and New York in 1779 as Surgeon of Spencer's New Jersey Regiment; at the close of the war was senior Surgeon on Dr. Burnett's Staff of Hospital Physicians and Surgeons; original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. |                     |
| 1908. CARPENTER, FRANK GEORGE, St. Joseph.<br>Great-grandson of Abraham Coryell, Private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey, Militia, 1779.<br>Great-great-grandson of Luke Covert, Private in the Essex County, New Jersey, Militia, and served with the State troops.  |                     |
| 1894. CARPENTER, GEORGE OLIVER, St. Louis.<br>Great-grandson of Private Thomas Emerson, in Captain John Walton's Company, Colonel David Greene's Regiment, in Lexington Alarm, 1775.  |                     |
| 1909. CARRUTHERS, DAVID, Jr., St. Louis. . . .  | 3370                |
| Great-great-grandson of James Wilson, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.  |                     |

- | ELECTED.   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1899. CARTER, CHARLES MORLAND, St. Joseph.<br>Great-grandson of William Moorland, Corporal in the Company of Captain Charles Furbush, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, Massachusetts Troops, 1775.<br>Great-grandson of William Gray, 3d, 2d Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Ward, 1st Essex County, Massachusetts, Regiment.   |                     |
| 1894. CASEY, NICHOLAS WAGGENER, Kansas City.<br>Great-grandson of Andrew Waggener, Captain 12th Virginia, 20th June, 1776; transferred to 8th Virginia, 14th September, 1778; Major, 15th December, 1778; taken prisoner at Charleston, 12th May, 1780; exchanged, November, 1780; retired, 12th February, 1781.<br>Great-grandson of Jonathan Taylor, Captain of Virginia Militia during the Revolution.<br>Great-great-grandson of George Taylor, member of Orange County, Virginia, Committee of 1774-1775; Colonel in command of Orange County, Virginia, Militia during the Revolution.<br>Grandson of John Finnie, Private in the Company of Captain Uriah Springer, Colonel John Gibson's Detachment, Western Department. |                     |
| 1895. CASEY, SAMUEL LEWIS, Kansas City.<br>Great-great-grandson of Andrew Waggener, Captain 12th Virginia, 20th June, 1776; transferred to 8th Virginia, 14th September, 1778; Major 15th December, 1778; taken prisoner at Charleston, 12th May, 1780; exchanged, November, 1780; retired, 12th February, 1781.<br>Great-grandson of Richard Taylor, First Lieutenant 1st Virginia, 6th September, 1775; Captain, 5th March, 1776; Major, 13th Virginia, 4th February, 1778; transferred to 9th Virginia, 14th September, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Virginia,   |                     |

## Roll of Members.

77

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

7th December, 1779; retired, 12th February, 1781.  
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Taylor, Captain  
of Virginia Militia during the Revolution.

Great-grandson of James Taylor, Lieutenant of Vir-  
ginia Militia during the Revolution.

Great-great-great-grandson of George Taylor, mem-  
ber of Orange County, Virginia, Committee of  
1774-1775; Colonel in command of Orange  
County, Virginia, Militia during the Revolution.

Great-grandson of John Finnie, Private in the Com-  
pany of Captain Uriah Springer, Colonel John  
Gibson's Detachment, Western Department.

1908. CHANDLER, WILLIAM TOWNE, Ash Grove.

Great-grandson of John Chandler, Private in Cap-  
tain John Parker's (Lexington) Company, Massa-  
chusetts Militia, 1775, at Lexington and Cam-  
bridge; Private in Captain John Bridge's Com-  
pany, Colonel Eleazer Brook's Regiment, 1776;  
Private in Captain Samuel Farrar's Company,  
Colonel Reed's Regiment, 1777.

1894. CHAPEL, WILLIAM WALLACE, Appleton City.

Great-grandson of John Chapel, Private in the Com-  
pany of Captain Jonathan Lattimer, Colonel  
Charles Webb, 7th Regiment, Connecticut State  
troops, 1775.

1900. CHAPMAN, HON. PLEASANT THOMAS, Vienna,  
Ill.

Great-grandson of Daniel Chapman, Private in the  
Company of Captain Richard Sackett, Colonel  
Thomas' New York State troops, 1775-1776;  
Private in the Company of Lieutenant Mosier,  
New York State troops, 1777; Sergeant in the  
Regiment of Colonel Weisenfelt, New York  
troops, 1777.

- | ELECTED. |   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|----------|---|---------------------|
| 1903.    | CHASE, HENRY LEVERETT, St. Louis.<br>Great-grandson of Isaac Chase, Private in the Company of Captain Elliot, Colonel Holman's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain John Rutman, Colonel Wade's Massachusetts Regiment, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain Elliot, Colonel Davis' Massachusetts Regiment.   |                     |
| 1908.    | CHASE, WALTER HOWARD, St. Louis. . . .<br>Great-grandson of Josiah Chase, Quartermaster of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Prime's York County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1780; Lieutenant and Quartermaster of Captain Daniel Clark's Company, Colonel Prime's Regiment, 1780; served under Brigadier-General Peleg Wadsworth.   | 3394                |
| 1903.    | CLAPP, CHARLES LEWIS, Kansas City.<br>Great-great-grandson of Abner Clapp, Corporal in the Company of Captain Elijah Clapp, Colonel John Dickinson's Massachusetts Regiment; Private in the Company of Captain Lemuel Pomeroy, same regiment, 1777.<br>Great-grandson of William Huntington, Fifer in the Company of Captain Ichabod Hinckley, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Charles Webb, 1777-1780. |                     |
| 1896.    | CLARK, CHARLES, St. Louis.<br>Grandson of Zelotus Clark, Private in the Company of Captain John Ely, 6th Regiment, Connecticut troops, Colonel Samuel H. Parsons, 1775.   |                     |
| 1901.    | CLARK, EDGAR WRIGHT, Kansas City.<br>Great-great-grandson of Abraham Clark, member  |                     |





WILLIAM ROCKWELL CLARKE.





BERTRAND ROCKWELL CLARKE.

## Roll of Members.

79

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

of the Continental Congress, and signer of the Declaration of Independence for New Jersey.

1904. CLARK, HERBERT HORATIO, Kansas City.  
Great-great-grandson of John Harper, Colonel 5th Regiment Tryon County, New York, Militia.  
Great-great-grandson of Richard Clark, Private in the Company of Captain Israel Chapen, Colonel Elisha Porter's Massachusetts Regiment, 1776,
1909. CLARKE, BERTRAND ROCKWELL, Kansas City.  
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Bingham, Ensign of 1st Company, 12th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1776.
1909. CLARKE, WILLIAM ROCKWELL, Kansas City.  
Great-great-grandson of Stephen Bingham, Ensign of 1st Company, 12th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1776.
1895. CLENDENING, EDWIN MCKAIG, Kansas City. 1941  
Great-grandson of William McFarren, Ensign in Colonel George Brinigh's Battalion, in Northampton County Militia, Pennsylvania troops, 1777.
1896. COBURN, JAMES MITCHELL, Kansas City.  
Great-grandson of Simon Coburn, Lieutenant of the Company of Captain Joseph Bradley Varnum, Colonel Simeon Spaulding's Regiment, Massachusetts troops.  
Great-grandson of Joseph Bradley Varnum, Private in the Company of Captain Stephen Russell, Colonel Green's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, at Lexington Alarm; Captain in the Regiment of Colonel Simeon Spaulding, Massachusetts troops,

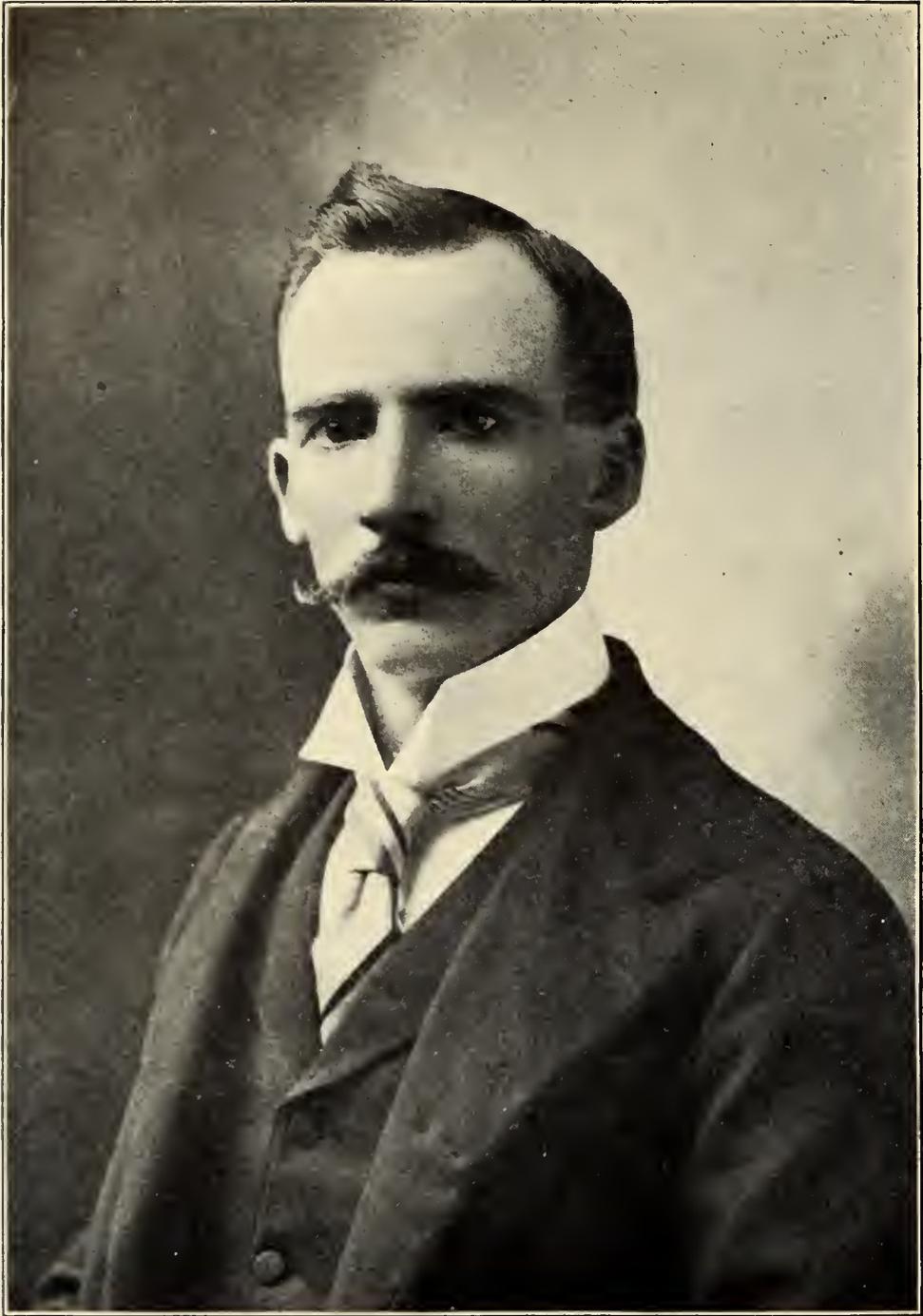
- | ELECTED.  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| 1776-1777; Captain in the Regiment of Colonel McIntosh, 1778.   |                     |
| Great-grandson of Charles Bamford, Private in the Company of Captain Winborn Adams, Colonel Enoch Poor's Regiment, 2d New Hampshire foot, 1775.   |                     |
| Great-great-grandson of Charles Bamford, Sr., Private in the Company of Captain Winborn Adams, Colonel Enoch Poor's Regiment, 2d New Hampshire foot, 1775.  |                     |
| Great-grandson of Nathan Lane, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Dearborn, New Hampshire troops, in the Continental service against Canada, 1776.  |                     |
| Great-grandson of John Layn, Captain in Colonel John Waldeon's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, 1776.  |                     |
| Great-great-grandson of Jacob Butler, Private in the Company of Captain Amos Gage, Colonel Daniel Moore's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, in the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, 1777.   |                     |
| 1900. COLTON, ALBIN BRADFORD, Kansas City.  |                     |
| Great-grandson of George Colton, Private in the Company of Captain Freedom Moulton, Colonel Davidson's Massachusetts Regiment, at Lexington Alarm; Private in the Company of Captain Reuben Munn, Colonel Nicholas Dike's Massachusetts Regiment, 1776. |                     |
| 1909. COLES, WALTER DE ROSSET, St. Louis.   |                     |
| Great-great-grandson of William Preston, Colonel of Virginia Militia, taking part with his troops at the battle of Guilford Court House, receiving complimentary mention by the Commanding General.   |                     |





ARTHUR CRESAP COWAN.





WILLIAM ROSS COOPER.

## Roll of Members.

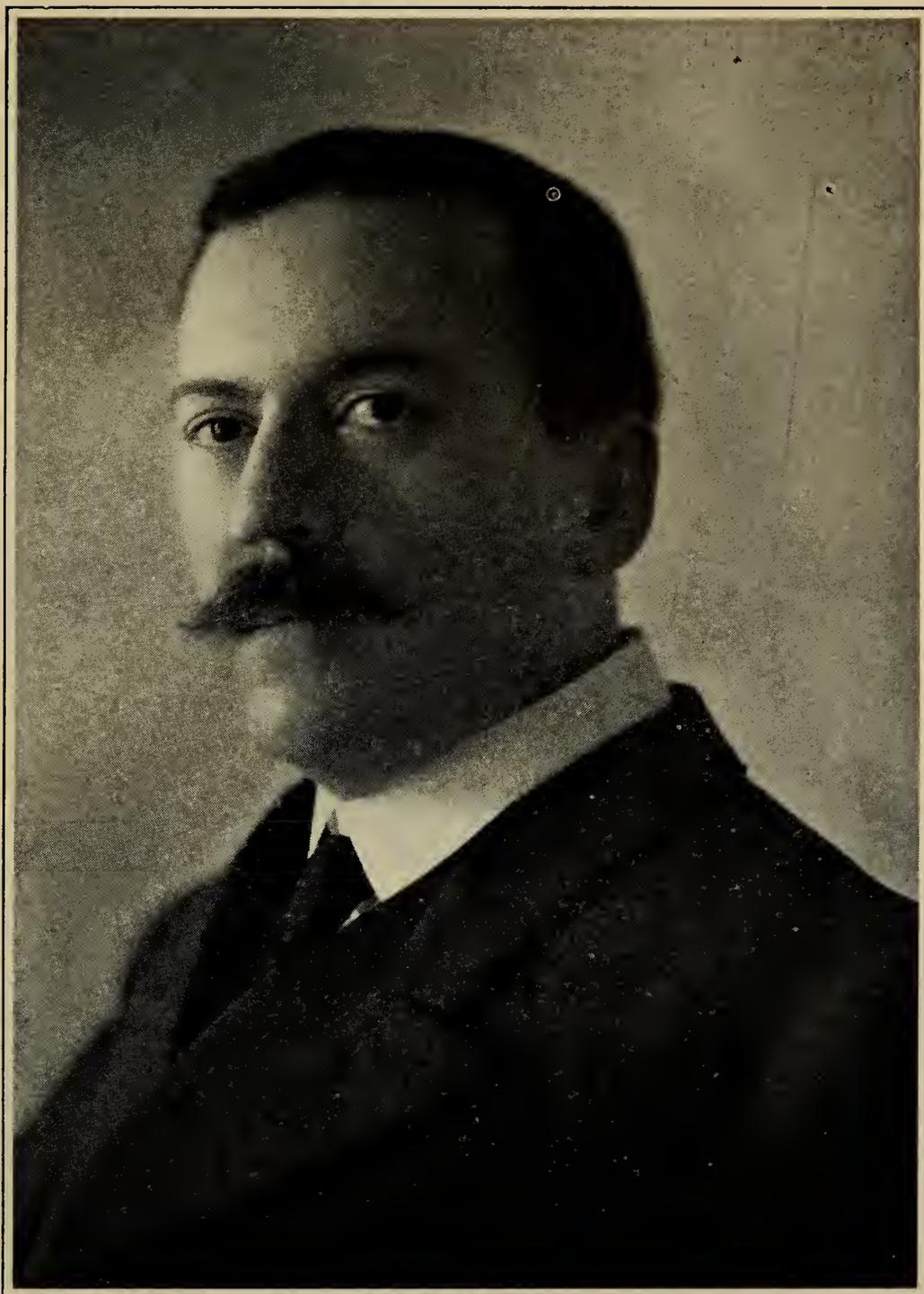
81

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

1902. COMSTOCK, WILLIAM FREEMAN, Kansas City.  
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Dutton, Corporal in Captain Samuel Twitchell's Company, in Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire troops; served in Rhode Island, 1778.
1898. CONNELLY, ALVIN HENRY, Kansas City.  
Great-great-grandson of Peter Ankeny, Captain of the 5th Company, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1781.
1908. COOPER, WILLIAM ROSS, Kansas City.  
Great-great-grandson of William Cooper, Private in the 6th Battalion of York County, Pennsylvania, Militia, serving at Fort Washington and New York City, 1778.  
Great-great-grandson of William McCaughey, Private in the Company of Capt. Boals, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1782. Was at the battle of Trenton and at Valley Forge.
1904. CORBIN, WILL FRAIN, Kansas City.  
Great-grandson of Stephen Corbin, Private in the Company of Captain Eads, Colonel Henry Jackson's Massachusetts Regiment, 1780-1783.
1898. CORY, JAMES MANDERVILLE, Lima, Ohio.  
Great-grandson of Henry Axtell, Major of the Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey, Militia; also, served as Major in Colonel Jacob Ford, Jr.'s, Battalion, New Jersey State troops.
1908. COWAN, ARTHUR CRESAP, Kansas City.  
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Cresap, member of the Committee of Observation and Safety of Fredericktown, Md., 1775; Member of the Maryland Provincial Assembly for Frederick County, 1775.

- | ELECTED.   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1899. COWEN, WILLIAM WARREN, Kansas City.  |                     |
| Great-great-great grandson of Jeremiah Bumpus 2d, Private in the Company of Captain Noah Fearing, at Lexington Alarm; Sergeant of Captain Joseph Parker's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1776; 2d Lieutenant of Captain David Nye's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's 4th Plymouth County, Massachusetts Regiment, 1778-1780. |                     |
| Great-grandson of Seth Cowing, Private in the Company of Captain Nathaniel Hammond, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's 4th Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Regiment, 1776.  |                     |
| 1908. COX, JAMES ESTILL, JR., St. Joseph.  |                     |
| Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel Daniel Boone, serving on the frontiers of Virginia and Kentucky.   |                     |
| 1903. CRANE, CYRUS SYKES, Kansas City.   |                     |
| Great-great-grandson of Elijah Crane, private in the Company of Captain David Noble, Massachusetts Militia, 1775; Private in the Company of Lieutenant Jabez Cornish, Colonel John Brown's Regiment, 1777; Corporal in the Company of Captain John Strong, Colonel John Brown's (Berkshire County) Massachusetts Regiment, 1777.                           |                     |
| 1907. CRESAP REV. SANFORD PRESTON, St. Joseph.   |                     |
| Grandson of Joseph Cresap, Lieutenant of Frederick County, Maryland, Riflemen, 1775; served at the Siege of Boston.  |                     |
| 1897. CRUTCHER, EDWIN RUTHVEN, Kansas City.  |                     |
| Great-great-grandson of Joseph Mayo, Ensign of Virginia Militia, 1775.   |                     |



REV. SANFORD PRESTON CRESAP.







WARD CUNNINGHAM.

- | ELECTED.   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| <p>Great-great-grandson of William Baber, Private in Virginia troops under the command of Captain Graves and Colonel Burwell.</p>  |                     |
| <p>1904. CUNNINGHAM, WARD, DeSoto.<br/>Great-great-grandson of Peter Bellinger, Colonel 4th Battalion, Tryon County, New York, Militia, 1778; was at the Battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1777.<br/>Great-great-grandson of Deadrick Marcus Petrie, Lieutenant Tryon County, New York, Militia; killed at Battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1777.</p>   |                     |
| <p>1894. CUSHMAN, GEORGE HENRY, M. D., Burnham.<br/>Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Cushman, Private in the 5th Company, 8th Regiment, Colonel Huntington's Connecticut troops; served in the siege of Boston, 1775; also, Private in Colonel Webb's 2d Regiment, Connecticut line; served from 25th January, 1777, to 25th January, 1780; wintered at Valley Forge; was at the Battle of Monmouth, and at the storming of Stony Point.</p>  |                     |
| <p>1895. CUTHBERT, CHARLES McINTOSH, St. Louis.<br/>Grandson of Anthony Cuthbert, Second Lieutenant of the 6th Company of Artillery of the City of Philadelphia; promoted First Lieutenant for gallantry in action at Amboy; promoted Captain of the Company, 1780.<br/>Great-grandson of Lachlan McIntosh, Jr., Colonel 1st Georgia, 7th January, 1776; Brigade Inspector, October, 1776.<br/>Great-great-grandson of William McIntosh, Ensign 1st Georgia, 7th January, 1776; Second Lieutenant, March, 1776; First Lieutenant, December, 1776; Captain, 17th September, 1777, and served to close of war.</p> | <p>2787</p>         |

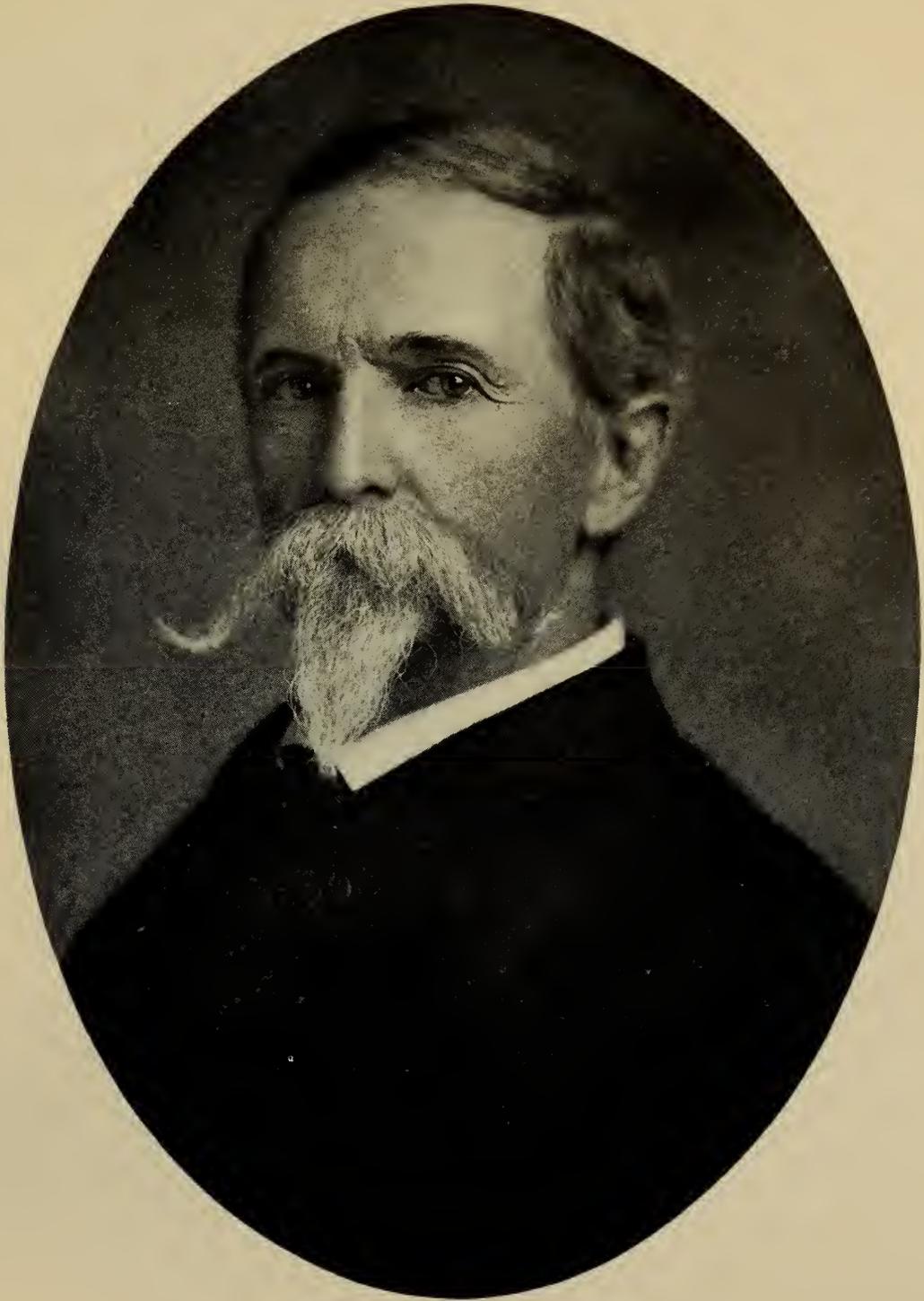
- | ELECTED.  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| 1894. DANA, HON. ISRAEL PUTNAM, Kansas City.  |                     |
| Great-great-grandson of Israel Putnam, Lieutenant-Colonel in the Lexington Alarm, 1775; Colonel 3d Connecticut, 1st May, 1775; Major-General Continental Army, 19th June, 1775; served to the close of the war.   |                     |
| Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Sinclair, Private in the Company of Captain John Moody, Colonel Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, 1776.   |                     |
| Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Sinkler, Private in the Company of Captain Chase Taylor, Colonel Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, 1777.  |                     |
| 1897. DANA, LESLIE, St. Louis.  |                     |
| Great-great-grandson of Joseph Lyman, Captain of 2d Company, 2d Regiment, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Militia, 1776; Captain in Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1777.  |                     |
| Great-great-grandson of Hezekiah Hutchins, Private in the Company of Captain Jonathan Allen, General Pomeroy's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm; Private in the Company of Captain Allen, Colonel John Fellows' Regiment, 1775; Private in the Company of Major Allen, Colonel Putnam's Regiment, 1775-1779; Private in the Company of Captain Goodale, Colonel Putnam's Regiment, 1780; Sergeant in the Company of Captain Russell, 2d Hampshire County Regiment, 1782. |                     |
| 1903. DAVIS, WILLARD, Kansas City.  |                     |
| Great-great-grandson of Robert Goodwin, Captain South Carolina Rangers.   |                     |

## Roll of Members.

85

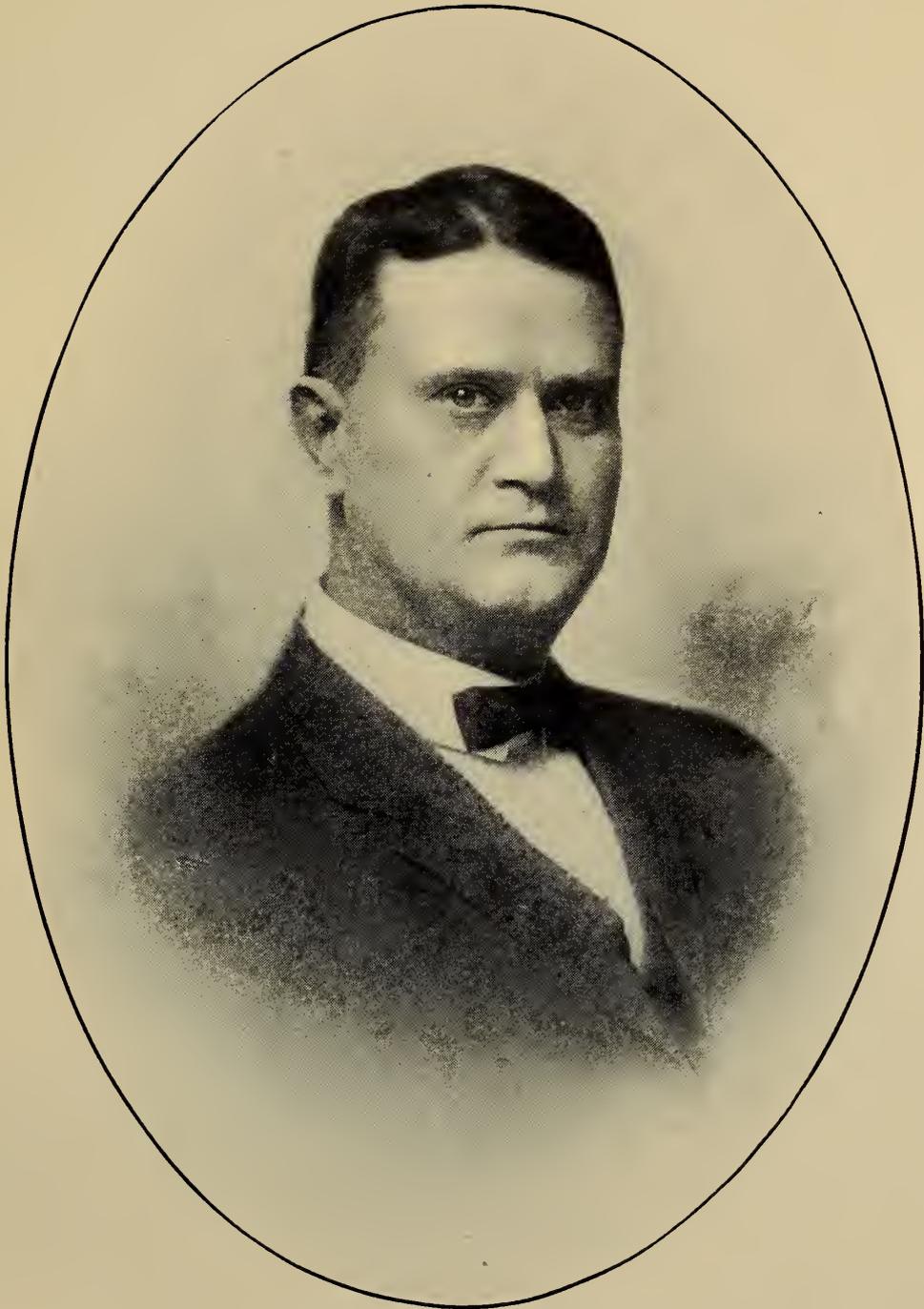
- | ELECTED.  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| 1901. DAVIS, WILLIAM TRUE, St. Joseph.<br>Great-great-grandson of Pierce Bayly, Private in the Virginia Continental Line, enlisted for the war.   |                     |
| 1908. DAVISON, JAMES DUNCAN, Kansas City.<br>Great-grandson of Charles Keyes, Private in the Company of Captain Japhet Daniels, Lieutenant-Colonel Calvin Smith's 6th Regiment, Massachusetts troops; also served under Majors Knapp, Tupper and Sproat, 1780-1783.   |                     |
| 1903. DAVISON, JAMES LESTER, St. Joseph.<br>Great-grandson of John Davidson, Private in the 4th Company, Captain Walker, 4th New York Regiment of the Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Weisenfels.  |                     |
| 1903. DAVISON, JOHN MORGAN, Kansas City.<br>Great-grandson of Ezra Davison, Private in the Company of Captain Benjamin Durkee, Connecticut troops, 1782.<br>Great-great-grandson of Asa Davison, Private in the 5th Company, Captain Thomas Knowlton, 3d Regiment Connecticut Continental, Colonel Israel Putnam. |                     |
| 1895. DAY, ROBERT COIT, St. Louis.<br>Great-great-grandson of Samuel Coit, Colonel of the 8th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1775-1776; member of the Committee on Correspondence of the town of Preston, and Judge of the Maritime Court.  |                     |
| 1894. DELAFIELD, WALLACE, St. Louis. . . . .<br>Great-great-grandson of Joseph Hallett, member New York Committee of One Hundred, 1st May,  | 2349                |

- | ELECTED.   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1775; member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-1776.<br>Great-great-grandson of Joseph Spencer, Colonel in the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; Colonel 2d Connecticut, 1st May, 1775; Brigadier-General Continental Army, 22d June, 1775; Major-General, 9th August, 1776; served to 13th January, 1778.<br>Great-great-grandson of Samuel Seldon, Colonel of the 4th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State troops, 20th June, 1776; wounded and taken prisoner, 15th September, 1776, and died in prison in New York City, 11th October, 1776. |                     |
| 1903. DENISON, HENRY HEBER, St. Louis. . . . .   | 2921                |
| Great-grandson of Dudley Chase, Private in Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777. Furnished supplies for relief of Royalton, Vermont.<br>Great-great-grandson of Samuel Chase, member of Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, 1775; Chairman of the Convention of Delegates from forty-three towns of New Hampshire Grants, for Union and resistance to the authority of Great Britain; member of the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1782.  |                     |
| 1908. DICKERSON, WILLIAM LEWIS, St. Joseph.<br>Great-great-grandson of William Meacham, Captain of a Company in Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia; killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.  |                     |
| 1908. DOBYNS, ASHBEL WEBSTER, Little Rock, Ark.<br>Great-great-grandson of John Porter, Private in the Company of Capt. William Fowler, 5th Virginia   |                     |



HENRY HEBER DENISON.

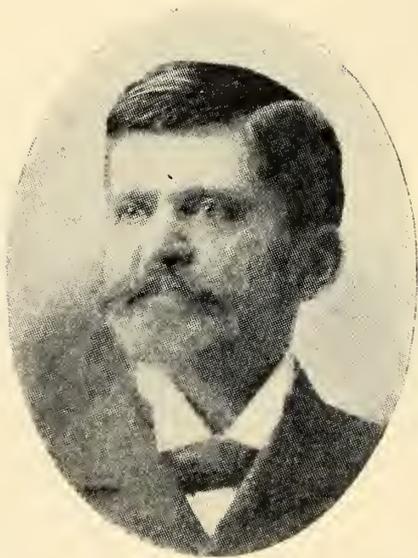




WILLIAM LEWIS DICKERSON.







JOHN ROBERT DOBYNS.

## Roll of Members.

87

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Continental Regiment, Colonel Josiah Parker; transferred June, 1777, to Morgan's Riflemen; in February, 1778, transferred to Campbell's Virginia Riflemen.

1908. DOBYNS, JOHN ROBERT, Jackson, Miss.

Great-grandson of John Porter, Private in the Company of Capt. William Fowler, 5th Virginia Continental Regiment, Colonel Josiah Parker; transferred June, 1777, to Morgan's Riflemen; in February, 1778, transferred to Campbell's Virginia Riflemen.

1908. DOBYNS, REV. WILLIAM RAY, D. D., St. Joseph.

Great-grandson of John Porter, Private in the Company of Captain William Fowler, 5th Virginia Continental Regiment, Colonel Josiah Parker; transferred June, 1777, to Morgan's Riflemen; in February, 1778, transferred to Campbell's Virginia Riflemen.

1894. DODDRIDGE, WILLIAM BROWN, St. Louis. 1548

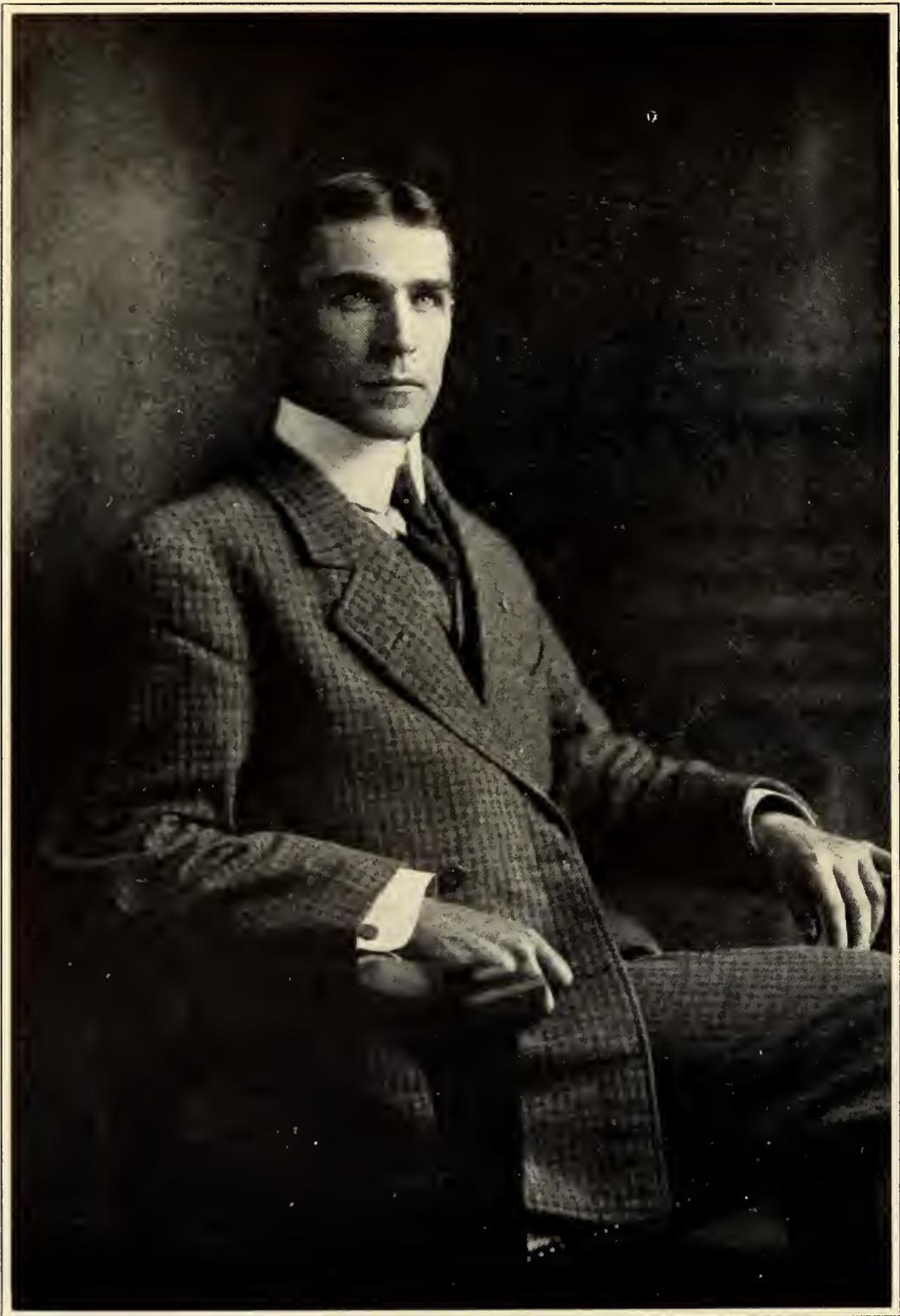
Great-great-grandson of Gustavus Scott, member Association of Freemen, 1775; member of Maryland Convention, 1774; delegate to Maryland Congress, 1776; member of Committee on Observation and Safety.

Great-great-grandson of Samuel Love, member of Committee of Safety for Charles County, Maryland, also member of the Maryland Convention, 1775-1776; member of the Committee of Observation.

Great-great-great-grandson of Charles Jones, member Committee on Arms and Ammunition, Frederick County, Maryland, and Judge of Maryland Court, Frederick County, Maryland.

- | ELECTED.   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1903. DODGE, ADIEL SHERWOOD, Chicago, Ill.<br>Great-grandson of Adiel Sherwood, 1st Lieutenant in the Regiment of Colonel John Williams, Charlotte County, New York Militia, 1775-1776; 1st Lieutenant 7th Company 1st Regiment, New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, 1776-1777; Captain in Colonel Lewis Du Bois' Regiment, New York Levies, 1780. |                     |
| 1903. DODGE, ERNEST COLE, St. Louis.<br>Great-grandson of Adiel Sherwood, 1st Lieutenant in the Regiment of Colonel John Williams, Charlotte County, New York, Militia, 1775-1776; 1st Lieutenant 7th Company, 1st Regiment, New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, 1776-1777; Captain in Colonel Lewis Du Bois' Regiment, New York Levies, 1780.     |                     |
| 1895. DOLPH, CLIFFORD MYRON, St. Louis.<br>Great-grandson of Moses Dolph, Private in the 3d Company, Captain Charles Graham, 2d Regiment, New York line, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt, 1778-1779.  |                     |
| 1896. DOUGLAS, ARCHER WALL, St. Louis.<br>Great-grandson of William Brown, Private in the Virginia Continental line.   |                     |
| 1897. DOUGLAS, HON. WALTER BOND, St. Louis.<br>Great-great-grandson of William Preston, Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Nathan Hine, 13th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1776.  |                     |
| 1899. DRUMMOND, CHARLES RANDLE, St. Louis.<br>Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Harrison, Captain of Virginia Minute Men, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel of Rockingham County, Virginia, Militia, 1778.   |                     |





ALEXANDER VINCENT DYE.

COYPRIGHT 1909, BY HARRIS & EWING.





DELL DAWES DUTTON.





CAPTAIN HORACE CHESTER DUDLEY, N. G. M.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

1909. DUDLEY, HORACE CHESTER, CAPTAIN, N. G.  
M., St. Louis.

Great-great-great-grandson of Daniel Townsend,  
Private in the Company of Captain Nathaniel  
Bancroft, Massachusetts Militia; killed at the  
battle of Lexington.

Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Carle, Private  
in the Company of Captain John Gray, Colonel  
Jonathan Mitchell's 2d Cumberland County,  
Massachusetts, Regiment, 1777; Private in the  
Company of Captain Daniel Merrill, Colonel  
Brewer's Regiment, 1777; Private in the Com-  
pany of Captain A. Williams, Colonel Ebenezer  
Sprout's Regiment, 1777-1779; Sergeant in the  
Company of Captain John Pray, Colonel Vose's  
Regiment, 1780-1781.

1908. DUTTON, DELL DAWES, Kansas City.

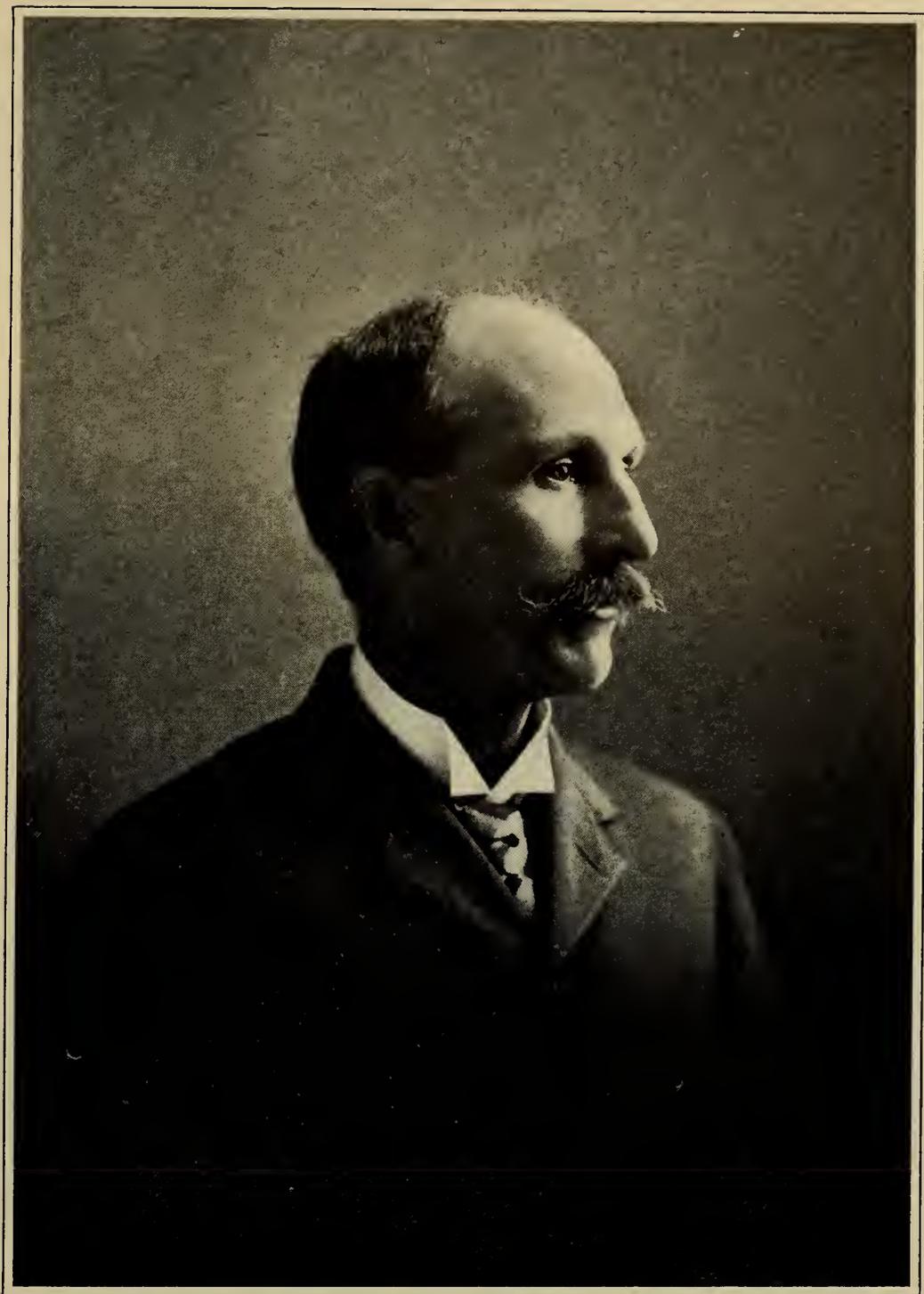
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Burrows,  
Private in the Company of Captain William  
Washington, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot,  
1776-1777; Corporal in the Company of Captain  
John Francis Mercer, same Regiment, 1778, and  
in the Company of Captain Robert Powell, 3d and  
7th Virginia (consolidated) Regiment, 1778, and  
in the Companies of Captain Robert Powell, John  
F. Mercer, and Valentine Peyton, 3d Virginia  
Regiment, to 1779.

1908. DYE, PROF. ALEXANDER VINCENT, PH. D.,  
Nogales, Mexico.

Great-grandson of Jeremiah Robinson, Private in  
the 6th Company, 4th Battalion, Cumberland  
County, Pennsylvania, Militia, Lieutenant-  
Colonel Samuel Culbertson.

## Sons of the Revolution.

ELECTED.		NO. OF INSIGNIA.
1894.	DYER, EZRA HUNT, St. Louis. . . . .	2497
	Great-great-grandson of Giles Pettibone, Major of the 14th Regiment, Connecticut State Militia, May, 1780.	
	Great-great-great-grandson of Jonathan Pettibone, Ensign of 7th Company, Captain Abel Pettibone, 2d Regiment, Connecticut troops, Colonel Joseph Spencer, 1775; Second Lieutenant in Colonel Samuel Wyllys' Regiment, 1776; Colonel of 18th Regiment, Connecticut troops.	
	Great-great-grandson of Count Jean Baptiste Claudius LeDroit de Bussy; Major of a Battalion of Foreigners resident in Charleston, South Carolina, 1779.	
1906.	DYER, WILLIAM FULLER, St. Joseph.	
	Great-grandson of Reuben Fairfield, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Timothy Foster, Major William Lithgo's Detachment of Massachusetts Militia, defending the frontiers of Lincoln County, 1779.	
1909.	EASTIN, HON. LUCIAN JOHNSON, St. Joseph.	
	Great-great-grandson of John Majors, Private in the Company of Captain Richard Goode, Colonel Joseph Williams' Regiment North Carolina troops, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain James Sheppard, Colonel Lock's Regiment North Carolina troops, 1779; also served under Captains Mosely, Bostick, Smith, Lodin and Major Winston during 1780 and 1781; served in 1781 under Captain Minor Smith in Light Horse; was at the battles of Alamance, Whitesel Mill and Waccanan.	



WILLIAM FULLER DYER.





LUCIAN JOHNSON EASTIN.



ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

1898. EDGAR, HON. CHARLES BLOOMFIELD, Lincoln, Neb.

Great-grandson of William Edgar, Private and Minute Man in the Middlesex County, New Jersey, Militia.

Great-grandson of Joseph Crowell, Private in the troop of Light Horse Middlesex County, New Jersey, Militia; Private in the 1st Battalion Second Establishment, New Jersey Continental line.

Great-great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Fitz Randolph, Captain in the 1st Regiment Middlesex County, New Jersey, Militia; Sword ordered by Council, December 11, 1778, to be presented to him for his patriotism, vigilance, and bravery during the war; elected Naval Officer Eastern District of New Jersey, December 12, 1778; captured by Tories, February 8, 1779, at Woodbridge, New Jersey, and imprisoned in New York City; exchanged May 26, 1780; died at Woodbridge, New Jersey, July 23, 1780, of wounds received in action at the Battle of Springfield, June 23, 1780.

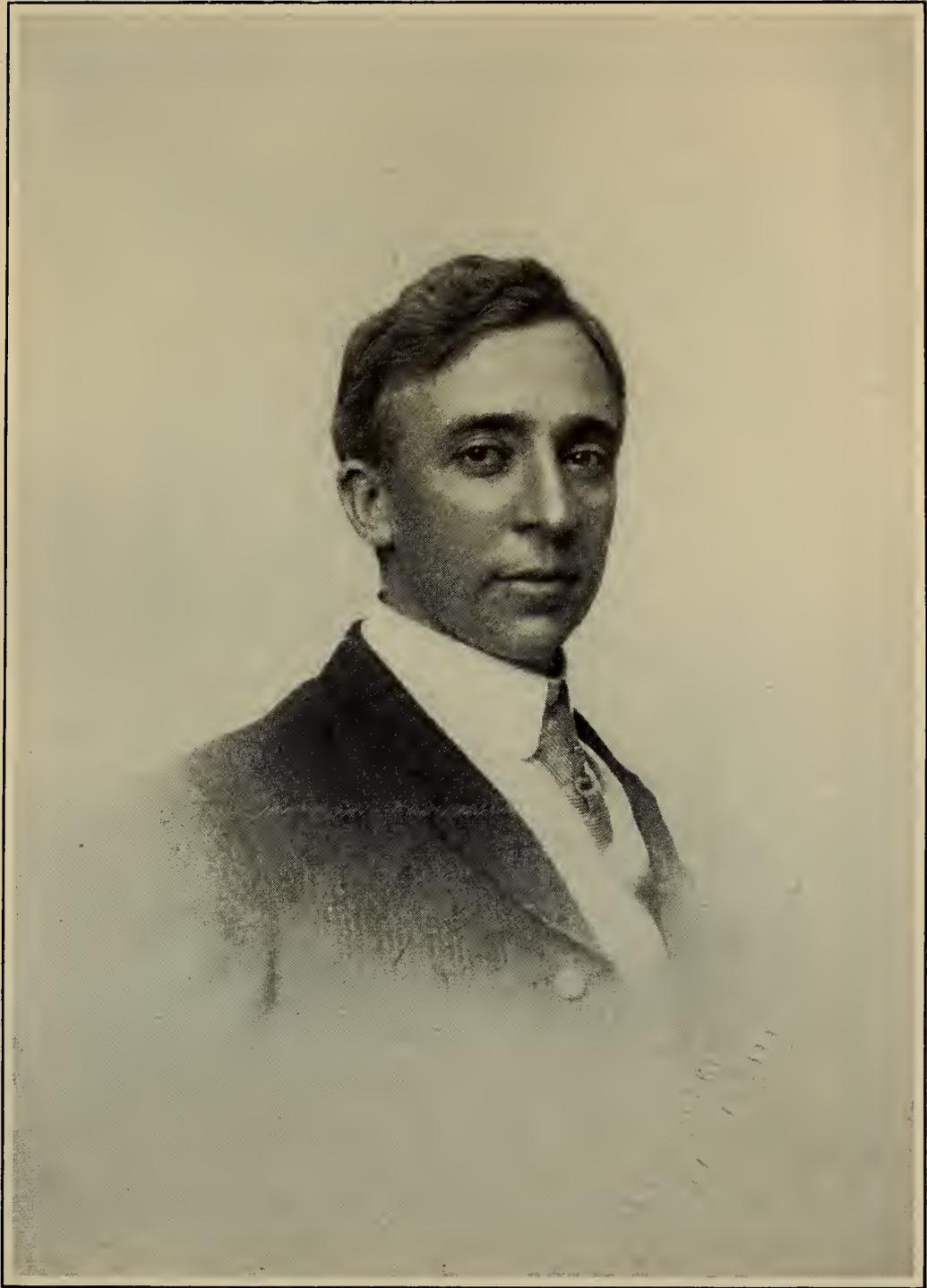
1895. EWING, ARTHUR EUGENE, M. D., St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of Andrew Pettingill, Second Lieutenant of Captain Peter Kimball's Company, Colonel Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, 1776-1777.

1894. FAXON, FRANK ALLEN, Kansas City.

Grandson of Nehemiah Manson, Private in the Company of Captain Hayward Reeves, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1777; Seaman on the ship "Warren," 1779; Private in the Company of Captain Calvin Curtis, 1779;

- | ELECTED.  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| Private in the Company of Captain Jonathan Turner, 1780-1781; Private in the Company of Captain William Barker, 1781.   |                     |
| 1906. FELLOWS, ALBERT MELVIN, Kansas City.<br>Great-grandson of Varney Fellows, Private 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Jedediah Huntington, 1780.   |                     |
| 1909. FERRIS, JESSE BAUGHMAN, St. Louis.<br>Great-grandson of Jonathan Ferris, sergeant in the Regiment of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Benedict, of Westchester County, New York, Militia.<br>Great-great-grandson of Jesse Owen, Private in the Company of Captain George Lane, Colonel Henry Luddington's New York Regiment.  |                     |
| 1908. FERGUSON, STANLEY HALL, Kansas City.<br>Great-great-grandson of Willis Fellows, Private in Company of Captain Samuel Taylor, Colonel Nicholas Dike's Massachusetts Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Lawrence Kemp, Colonel Leonard's Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Bryant, Colonel Crane's Regiment, 1778-1780.  |                     |
| 1894. FIELD, WILLIAM BOYD, St. Louis.<br>Grandson of Jeremiah Field, Private in the 1st Regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia; promoted Sergeant therein, and commissioned Lieutenant in the same during the Revolutionary War.<br>Grandson of Jacob Kline, Private in the Hunderton County, New Jersey Militia; also, Private in New Jersey State troops during the Revolutionary War.<br>Great-grandson of Jacob TenEyck, commissioned |                     |



ALBERT MELVIN FELLOWS.





JESSE BAUGHMAN FERRIS.





STANLEY HALL FERGUSON.



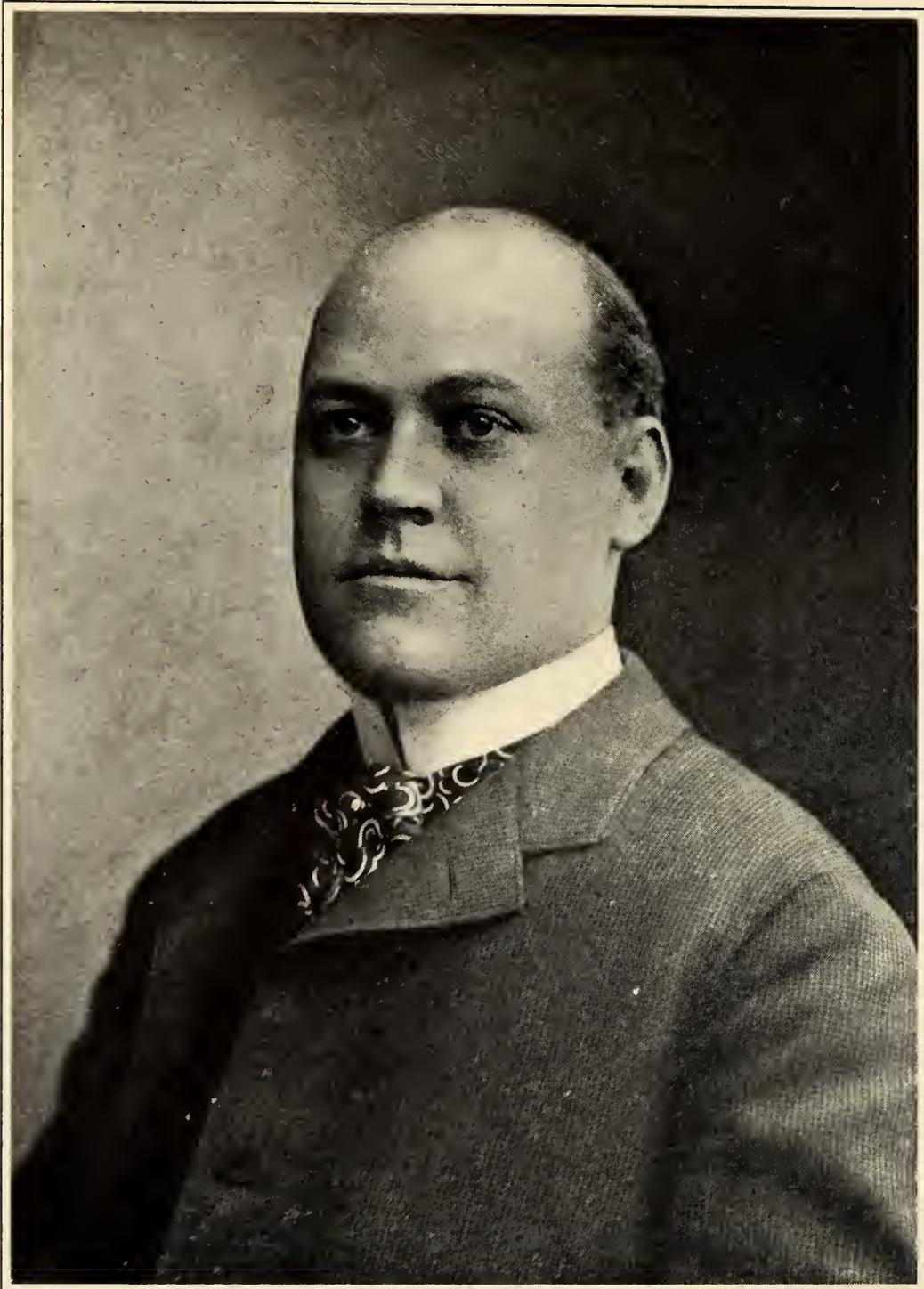
## Roll of Members.

93

- | ELECTED.   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| Lieutenant in the 1st Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia; promoted Captain therein, and served as such until the close of the Revolutionary War.   |                     |
| 1909. FITCH, NEWTON MONROE, Kansas City.<br>Great-great-grandson of Joseph Fitch, Private in the Company of Captain Caleb Wright, Colonel John Fellow's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Zenos Wheeler, Colonel Hopkins' (Berkshire County) Regiment, 1776; Corporal in the Company of Captain George King, Colonel Benjamin Simonds' Detachment of Berkshire County Militia, 1776-1777; Private in the Company of Captain Zenos Wheeler, Colonel John Ashley's (Berkshire County) Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Lieutenant Eleazer Taylor, Colonel John Ashley's (Berkshire County) Regiment, 1777. |                     |
| 1894. FLEET, COLONEL ALEX. FRED'K, A. M., LL. D.,<br>Culver, Ind. . . . .  | 1551                |
| Grand-nephew of John Fleet, Second Lieutenant, 2d Virginia State Regiment, 23d April, 1778; First Lieutenant, 10th September, 1778, to January, 1781.  |                     |
| 1896. FLOYD, WILLIAM HARRIS, JR., St. Joseph.<br>Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Floyd, Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Hall, Colonel Gardner's Regiment; was at the Battles of Lexington and Concord; Private in Captain Caleb Brooks' Company, Colonel William Bond's Regiment, 1776; Private in Captain Mills' Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, 1777-  |                     |

- | ELECTED.   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA.   |
|--|---|
|  | 1779; Private in Captain Ebenezer Kent's Company, 1780; Private in Captain Mills' Company, Baldwin's Artificers, Knox's Artillery.<br>Great-great-great-grandson of Noah Floyd, Private in the Company of Captain Stephen Dana, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, 1776; served in siege of Boston.   |
| 1899. FLOYD, RUSSELL GREENE, M. D., Eureka Springs, Ark. | Great-great-grandson of Daniel Floyd, Captain in the Regiment of Colonel Thomas Stickney, New Hampshire troops, 1776.   |
| 1909. FORD, FRANK STEPHEN, Kansas City.                  | Great-grandson of Amos Ford, Private in the Company of Captain David Botsford, Connecticut troops, 1781; Private in the Company of Lieutenant Nathan Baldwin, 1782.<br>Great-grandson of David Smith, Private in the Company of Captain Smith, Colonel Thompson's Connecticut Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Lieutenant John Prudden; Private in the Company of Captain Benjamin Hine, Colonel Cook's Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Peck, 1777; Sergeant in the Company of Captain Jehiel Bryan, Colonel Williard's Regiment, 1780. |
| 1898. FOSTER, WILLIAM DAVIS, M. D., Kansas City.         | Great-grandson of Joseph Foster, Captain of a Company, Lexington Alarm, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, Massachusetts troops.  |
| 1894. FULLER, ANDREW JACKSON, Bethany.                   | Great-grandson of Matthew Fuller, Private in the Company of Captain E. Wallis, of Vermont Militia, 1780.  |





TRIGG GARNER.





GEORGE ANDREWS GAMBLE.

## Roll of Members.

95

- | ELECTED. |   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|----------|---|---------------------|
| 1899.    | FULLER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Kansas City.<br>Great-grandson of William Fuller, Private in the Company of Captain Robert Dodge, Colonel Johnathan Titcomb's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain David Low, Essex County, Massachusetts Regiment, under the command of Major Charles Smith, 1777; Private in the Company of Lieutenant Taylor, 2d Massachusetts Regiment, 1780. |                     |
| 1908.    | FULKERSON, WALTER PEERY, St. Joseph.<br>Great-great-grandson of Robert Craig, Captain of a Company of Virginia troops at the battle of Kings Mountain.  |                     |
| 1896.    | FUNKHOUSER, ROBERT MONROE, M. D., St. Louis. . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Zachariah Cross, Private in North Carolina troops<br>Great-great-grandson of John Ennis, Private in the Sussex County, New Jersey Militia.  | 2916                |
| 1896.    | FUNSTEN, ROBERT EMMETT, St. Louis.<br>Great-grandson of Richard Kidder Meade, Captain 2d Virginia, 24th October, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel and Aide-de-Camp to General Washington, 12th March, 1777, to close of war.  |                     |
| 1906.    | GAMBLE, GEORGE ANDREWS, Kansas City.<br>Great-grandson of James Gamble, Ensign of the 4th Pennsylvania Continental Line.  |                     |
| 1906.    | GARNER, TRIGG, Kansas City, Mo.<br>Great-great-grandson of John Trigg, Captain of Virginia troops, 1778.  |                     |

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

1906. GATCH, ELIAS SPEIDEL, St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of Elisha Hutchinson, Private in the Company of Lieutenant Billy Porter, and in the Company of Captain Ebenezer Francis, and in the Company of Captain Page, all of Colonel Mansfield's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775.

1899. GATES, HON. EDWARD PAYSON, Independence.

Great-great-grandson of Silas Gates, Lieutenant and Captain of the Company of Captain William Brigham, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Regiment, 1775-1776; Captain in the Regiment of Colonel Jonathan Reed, Massachusetts troops, 1776-1777.

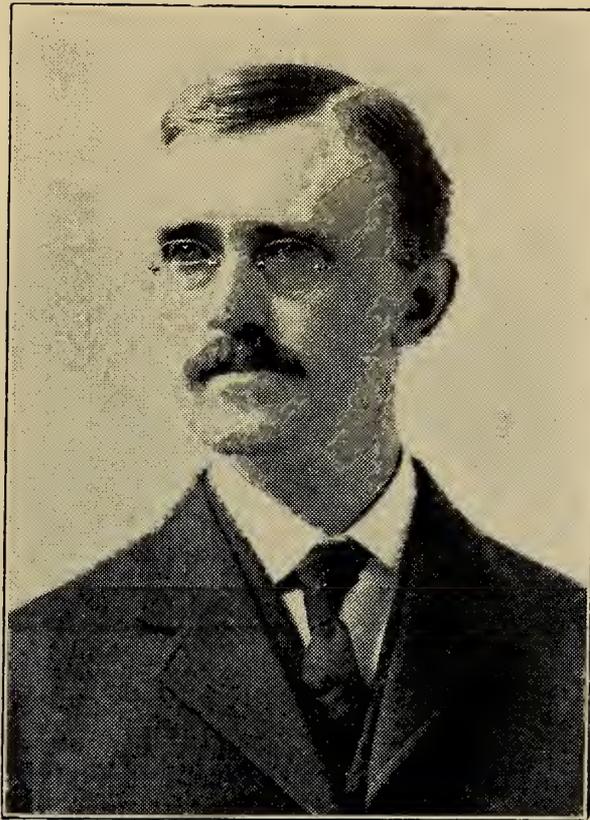
1899. GAYLORD, HAL, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Levi Gaylord, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Phineas Porter, 1st Regiment Connecticut troops, Colonel David Wooster, 1775; Sergeant in the Company of Captain David Smith, Colonel Elmore's Regiment, 1776; Ensign in Colonel Ward's Regiment, 1776; Ensign in Colonel Roger Enos' State Regiment, 1777; Captain in the 26th Regiment, Connecticut Militia.

Great-grandson of Levi Gaylord, Private in the Company of Captain Gamaliel Painter, Regiment of Artificers, 1778-1781.

1907. GENTRY, NORTH TODD, Columbia.

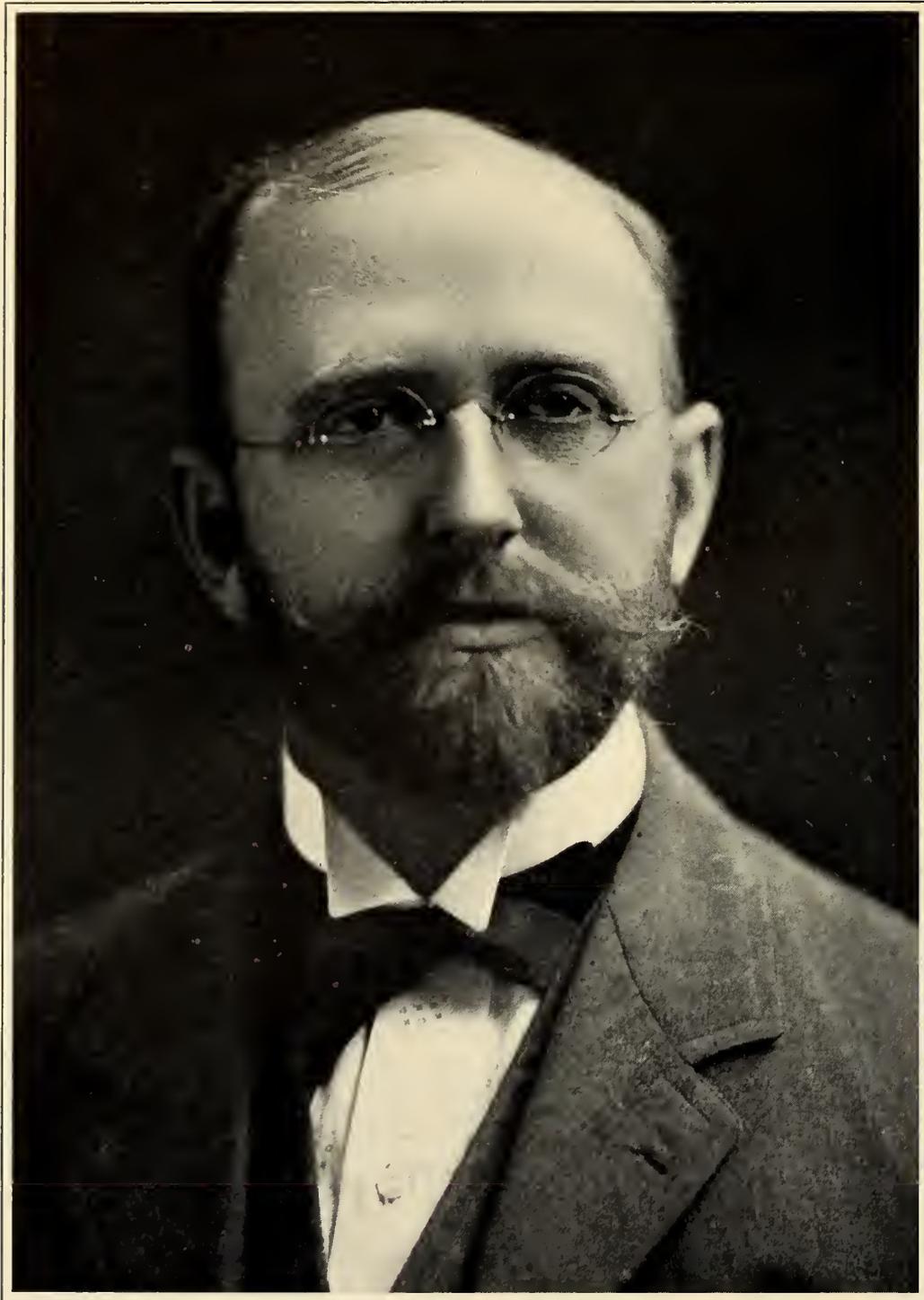
Great-grandson of Richard Gentry, Private in Captain William Dalton's Company, Virginia State troops, in 1780; Private in the Companies of Captain John Miller, and Benjamin Harris; Col. Richardson's Regiment, Virginia State troops, 1781; took part in the Battle of Yorktown.



NORTH TODD GENTRY.







WILLIAM RICHARD GENTRY.

MURILLO PORTRAIT.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Great-grandson of Levi Todd, Lieutenant in General George Rogers Clark's Expedition against Kaskaskia and Vincennes; Captain in Bowman's Expedition, 1779; Major at the Battle of the Blue Licks, August 19, 1782; Defender of the Fort at Harrodsburg, 1777.

1907. GENTRY, WILLIAM RICHARD, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Richard Gentry, Private in Captain William Dalton's Company, Virginia State troops, in 1780; Private in the Companies of Captain John Miller, and Benjamin Harris; Col. Richardson's Regiment, Virginia State troops, 1781; took part in the Battle of Yorktown.

Great grandson of Levi Todd, Lieutenant in General George Rogers Clark's Expedition against Kaskaskia and Vincennes; Captain in Bowman's Expedition, 1779; Major at the Battle of the Blue Licks, August 19, 1782; Defender of the Fort at Harrodsburg, 1777.

1899. GEORGE, HENRY LEWIS, St. Joseph.

Great-great-grandson of Peter George, Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Fitzsimon's 3d Battalion, Philadelphia Militia, Colonel John Cadwalader, 1776; Private in the same company under Colonel John Nixon, 1777; was in the battles of Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth.

Great-great-great-great-grandson of Henry Sommers, Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Cooper, Philadelphia Militia, commanded by Colonel William Bradford, 1778; was at Valley Forge, and at the battles of Monmouth, Crooked Billet, and Barren Hill.

Sons of the Revolution.

ELECTED.		NO. OF INSIGNIA.
	Great-grandson of Joseph George, Private in the Company of Captain Robert Smith, 1st Battalion, Philadelphia City Militia, Colonel William Bradford, 1777; at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and wintered at Valley Forge.	
1903.	GHIO, JOHN BAPTIST, St. Louis. Great-great-grandson of John Garth, Private in the Company of Captain Leak, Colonel Lindsley, Virginia State troops, 1779, serving to the close of the war.	
1907.	GIBBINS, HENRY, LIEUTENANT, U. S. A. Great-great-grandson of David Craige, Captain of a Company of Salisbury District, North Carolina, 1776.	
1895.	GLASGOW, WILLIAM JEFFERSON, CAPTAIN U. S. A. . . . .	1972
	Great-grandson of Edward Mitchell, Captain and Quartermaster of Colonel William Campbell's Rifle Regiment, Virginia line.	
1908.	GOODNOW, RICHARD FREDERICK, St. Louis. Great-great-great-grandson of David De Forrest, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Comstock's 9th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel John Mead.	
1909.	GOODRICH, NATHAN SHEWARD, Cameron. Great-great-grandson of Joseph Bonser, 2nd Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Cookson Long, 2d Battalion Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel Potter, 1776. Great-great-great-grandson of Detner Bonser, Private in the German Regiment, 2nd Pennsylvania Continental Line, 1781.	



LIEUT. HENRY GIBBINS, U. S. A.





NATHAN SHEWARD GOODRICH.







THOMAS PATRICK GRAHAM, JR.





MARSHALL GORDON.





JAMES EDWARD GOODRICH.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Burt, Private in the Company of Captain Peter Mills, Colonel Baldwin's Continental Regiment of Artificers, 1777-1780; Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Patten, Colonel Lamb's Artillery Regiment, 1782.

1909. GOODRICH, HON. JAMES EDWARD, Kansas City.

Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Bonser, 2d Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Cookson Long, 2d Battalion Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel Potter, 1776.

Great-great-great-great-grandson of Detner Bonser, Private in the German Regiment, 2d Pennsylvania Continental Line, 1781.

Great-great-great-grandson of Benjamin Burt, Private in the Company of Captain Peter Mills, Colonel Baldwin's Continental Regiment of Artificers, 1777-1780; Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Patten, Colonel Lamb's Artillery Regiment, 1782.

1909. GORDON, MARSHALL, Columbia.

Great-grandson of Richard Gentry, Private in Captain William Dalton's Company, Virginia State troops, in 1780; Private in the Companies of Captain John Miller, and Benjamin Harris, Colonel Richardson's Regiment, Virginia State troops, 1781; took part in the Battle of Yorktown.

Great-great-grandson of John Boyle, Captain of Virginia State troops, 1780, serving in the Kaskaskia and Vincennes Campaign with General George Rogers Clark.

1908. GRAHAM, THOMAS PATRICK, JR., St. Joseph.  
Great-great-grandson of Robert Craig, Captain

## Sons of the Revolution.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

- of a Company of Virginia troops at the Battle of Kings Mountain.  
Great-great-grandson of Archelaus Hughes, Colonel of Virginia troops, 1780.
1909. GRAHAM, WILLIAM PORTER, St. Joseph.  
Great-great-grandson of Robert Craig, Captain of a Company of Virginia troops at the Battle of Kings Mountain.  
Great-great-grandson of Archelaus Hughes, Colonel of Virginia troops, 1780.
1895. GRANT, LEE WILEY, St. Louis.  
Great-grandson of Jonathan Robinson, Captain in the Pennsylvania line; was in the Battles of Brandywine and Paoli.
1894. GREEN, JOHN, M. D., St. Louis.  
Great-grandson of Dr. John Green, member of the Massachusetts General Court, 1777.
1894. GREEN, JOHN, JR., M. D., St. Louis.  
Great-great-grandson of Dr. John Green, member of the Massachusetts General Court, 1777.
1896. GREENE, HENRY ALEXANDER, COLONEL,  
U. S. A.  
Great-great-grandson of James Greene, Private and Sergeant in the Regiment of Colonel Abraham Brinkerhoff, New York State Troops.
1894. GREGG, NORRIS BRADFORD, St. Louis.  
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Gregg, Major of the 23d New Hampshire Militia, marched with his command to the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; also marched to the Alarm at Walpole, 1775; was a member of the Committee of Safety,





CLIFFORD GREVE.

MURILLO PORTRAIT.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

1779; having been a Sergeant in the British Army in the French and Indian wars, on the breaking out of the Revolution he was offered a commission in the British Army, which he refused.

1894. GREGG, WILLIAM HENRY, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Samuel Gregg, Major of the 23d New Hampshire Militia, marched with his command to the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, also marched to the Alarm at Walpole, 1775; was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1779; having been a Sergeant in the British Army in the French and Indian wars, on the breaking out of the Revolution he was offered a commission in the British Army, which he refused.

1894. GREGG, WILLIAM HENRY, JR., St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of Samuel Gregg, Major of the 23d New Hampshire Militia, marched with his command to the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; also marched to the Alarm at Walpole, 1775; was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1779; having been a Sergeant in the British Army in the French and Indian wars, on the breaking out of the Revolution he was offered a commission in the British Army, which he refused.

1909. GREVE, CLIFFORD, St. Louis.

Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Otis, Colonel 1st Barnstable County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1775; Brigadier-General for Barnstable County, 1776; Naval Officer of the port of Barnstable, 1776-1778; Muster-Master for Barnstable County, 1777-1780.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

1896. GROVES, FRANK SIMPSON, Kansas City.  
Great-great-grandson of John Williams, member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel of a Battalion of Minute Men, and Colonel of the 9th Continental Regiment of North Carolina, 1776.
1896. GROVES, JOHN GARNER, Kansas City.  
Great-great-grandson of John Trigg, Captain of Virginia Troops, 1778.  
Great-great-grandson of Robert Clark, Captain of Virginia Troops, 1778.
1907. HALSEY, FREDERICK PHILLIP, St. Joseph.  
Great-grandson of Phillip Halsey, Fifer in the Company of Captain David Pierson, Suffolk County, New York Militia, Colonel Josiah Smith, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Wright's Connecticut troops, 1779; Private in the Company of Captain Jeremiah Rogers, New York troops, 1781.  
Great-grandson of Oliver Hayden, Private in the Company of Captain Nathaniel Hayden, Jr., Connecticut Militia, from town of Windsor at Lexington Alarm.
1896. HANENKAMP, RICHARD PINDELL, JR., St. Louis.  
Great-grandson of Peter Humrichouse; Ensign and Lieutenant of a Philadelphia Battalion of the Flying Camp, 1776.
1898. HARBESON, FRANK O'FERRELL, Kansas City.  
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Van Doren, Minuteman in the Somerset County, New Jersey Militia.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Great-great-grandson of Davis Bevan, Captain of Pennsylvania Artificers, 1777, at the battle of Brandywine; bearer of dispatches from General Washington to the Continental Congress at Philadelphia; in 1779, Captain of the Brigantine "Hooker," capturing several valuable prizes.

1894. HARDING, CHESTER, MAJOR, U. S. A.

Great-grandson of Abiel Harding, Private in Captain Joseph Stebbins' Company, Colonel David Wells' Massachusetts Regiment, on expedition to Northern Department, September, 1777; also, Private in Captain Isaac Newton's Company, Colonel S. Murray's Regiment, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, July, 1780, to reinforce the Continental Army; also, Sergeant in Captain Oliver Shattuck's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Barnabas Sears' Regiment, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, August, 1781.

1898. HARMON, HORATIO LOOMIS, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Josiah Huntoon, private in the 2d Regiment, New Hampshire Foot, Colonel Enoch Poor, 1775; private in the regiment of Colonel Bellows, New Hampshire troops, 1777.

1897. HARRIS, CHARLES LEONARD, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Samuel Harris, Ensign in the Dorset Regiment, Kingsbury District, Washington County, New York, Militia, Colonel John Williams.

Great-great-grandson of Seth Chandler, 1st Sergeant, 6th Company, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

1907. HARRISON, JOHN SCOTT, JR., Kansas City.  
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Harrison, member of Virginia Convention; Member of Continental Congress, 1774-1778; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Chairman of the Continental Board of War, and Governor of Virginia, 1782.  
Great-great-grandson of John Cleves Symmes, Colonel of 3d Battalion, Sussex County, New Jersey Militia; resigned May 23, 1777, to accept the appointment of Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey.
1900. HAVENS, JOSEPH DURALD, Kansas City.  
Great-grandson of Levi Van Fossen, Private in the Company of Captain John Dougherty, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Rangers, on several tours of duty between the years 1778-1783.  
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Havens, Private in the 3d Regiment, New York Line, Colonel James Clinton.
1895. HAYS, CHARLES MELVILLE, Montreal, Canada.  
Great-grandson of Jonathan Ford Morris, Ensign 1st New Jersey, 14th September, 1776; Second Lieutenant 4th Continental Artillery, 14th March, 1777; resigned 28th November, 1778; served as Surgeon's Mate in Hospital Department, 6th March, 1780, to June, 1782; also, was Surgeon of New Jersey Militia.  
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Morris, Captain 1st New Jersey, 8th November, 1775, to 20th November, 1776; Captain 1st New Jersey, 29th November, 1776; Major, 1st January, 1777; died, 7th January, 1778, of wounds received at White Marsh, 5th December, 1777.

## Roll of Members.

105

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

1896. HAYS, DAVID HUNT, Vancouver, B. C.  
Great-grandson of Jonathan Ford Morris, Ensign 1st New Jersey, 14th September, 1776; Second Lieutenant 4th Continental Artillery, 14th March, 1777; resigned 28th November, 1778; served as Surgeon's Mate in Hospital Department, 6th March, 1780, to June, 1782; also, was Surgeon of New Jersey Militia.  
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Morris, Captain 1st New Jersey, 8th November, 1775, to 20th November, 1776; Captain 1st New Jersey, 29th November, 1776; Major, 1st January, 1777; died, 7th January, 1778, of wounds received at White Marsh, 5th December, 1777.
1895. HAYWARD, FRANCIS MORSE, Kansas City.  
Great-grandson of Lemuel Hayward, appointed Surgeon of the Hospital at Roxbury, Massachusetts, by order of the Congress of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, June 30th, 1775.
1909. HENDRICK, WILSON SPOOR, St. Joseph.  
Great-grandson of Cornelius Spoor, Private in the 8th, Albany County, New York Militia, Colonel Robert Van Rensselaer.
1896. HILL, EWING, St. Louis.  
Great-grandson of Abraham Stout, Sergeant in the 3d Battalion, First Establishment, February 7th, 1776; commissioned Ensign 3d Battalion, First Establishment, October 29th, 1776; 2d Lieutenant in Captain Joseph Stout's Company, February 5th, 1777; 1st Lieutenant in Captain Samuel Reading's Company, 2d Battalion, Second Establishment, January 1st, 1778; Ensign in the 2d Regiment, September 26th, 1780; Lieutenant in Captain Samuel

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Reading's Company, 2d Regiment, December 1st, 1777, New Jersey Continental Line during Revolutionary War; Prisoner of War, April 5th, 1778; exchanged, December 3d, 1780; was in the Virginia Campaign of 1781; commissioned Captain by brevet and discharged at the close of the war.

1896. HILL, JOSIAH CHARLES, Kansas City.

Great-grandson of Abraham Stout, Sergeant in the 3d Battalion, First Establishment, February 7th, 1776; commissioned Ensign, 3d Battalion, First Establishment, October 29th, 1776; 2d Lieutenant in Captain Joseph Stout's Company, February 5th, 1777; 1st Lieutenant in Captain Samuel Reading's Company, 2d Battalion, Second Establishment, January 1st, 1778; Ensign in the 2d Regiment, September 26th, 1780; Lieutenant in Captain Samuel Reading's Company, 2d Regiment, December 1st, 1777, New Jersey Continental Line during Revolutionary War; Prisoner of War, April 5th, 1778; exchanged, December 3d, 1780; was in the Virginia Campaign of 1781; commissioned Captain by brevet and discharged at the close of the war.

1897. HILL, WILL WINFIELD, San Francisco, Calif.

Great-grandson of George Purcell, Ensign in the 13th Virginia Regiment, 1776-1778; was in the Battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and was wounded at the last-named battle.

1894. HITCHCOCK, HON. GEORGE COLLIER, St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of Ethan Allen, Lieutenant-Colonel and Commander of the Green Mountain

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Boys; captured Fort Ticonderoga, 10th May, 1775; "by the authority of the Great Jehovah and the Continental Congress;" taken prisoner at Montreal, 25th September, 1775; exchanged 6th May, 1778; he received the Brevet Rank of Colonel, Continental Army, 14th May, 1778, "in reward of his fortitude, firmness and zeal in the cause of his country, manifested during his long and cruel captivity, as well as on former occasions."

1896. HOCKADAY, AUGUSTUS, Fulton.

Great-great-grandson of John Langstaff, 1st Lieutenant of Captain Moses Martin's Company, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia, Colonel Nathaniel Heard, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain James Bonney, same Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain William Manning, same Regiment, 1776; with same Regiment on several tours, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Matthew Freeman, same Regiment, 1777 and 1778; Private in the Company of Captain Robert Ross, Jr., same Regiment, 1778; at Battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778; in same Company at the Battle of Springfield, New Jersey, June 23, 1780; Private in the Company of Captain David Dunham, same Regiment during 1778-1779-1780, serving to the close of the war.

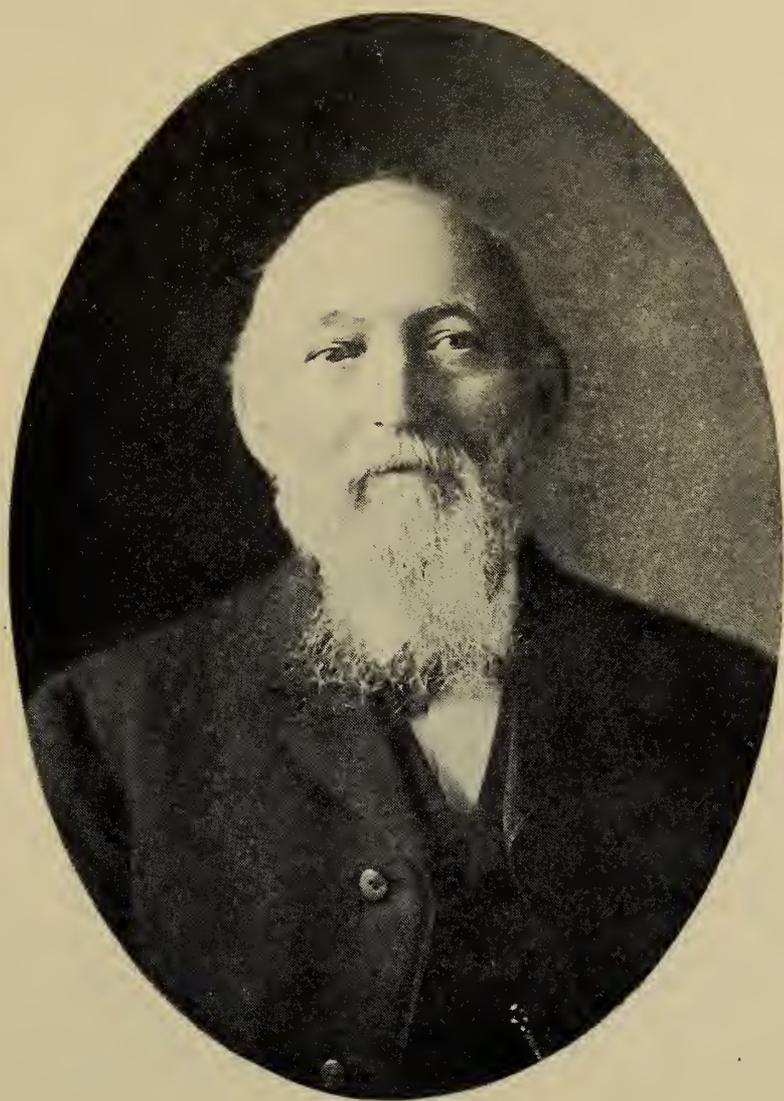
1894. HOCKADAY, ROLLINS MILLS, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Henry Rollins, a Soldier of the Pennsylvania line, in service to January 1st, 1781.

1896. HODGES, WILLIAM ROMAINE, St. Louis. . 2706

Grandson of Ezekiel Hodges, Private in the Regi-

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA.   |
|----------|---|
|          | ment of Colonel Lewis Van Woert, Albany County, New York Militia.   |
| 1904.    | HOLLISTER, ELI TREAT, St. Louis.<br>Grandson of Joseph Hollister, Private in the Company of Captain Jonathan Hale, Connecticut State troops, Colonel Erastus Wolcott, 1776.   |
| 1897.    | HOLLAND, FRANK EDWIN, Kansas City.<br>Great-grandson of Daniel Smith, Private in the Company of Captain Jacob Ambrose of Frederick County, Maryland Militia, 1777; First Lieutenant in Captain John Simkin's Company, Frederick County Militia, 1779; was promoted to Captain of the same Company, and served until the close of the war.<br>Great-grandson of Major William Ringgold, member of Committee of Safety, Observation and Correspondence, member Maryland Convention, August, 1776, which formed the first Constitution of Maryland; received his military commission from Matthew Tilghman, President of the Delegates of Freemen of Maryland in convention. |
| 1902.    | HOLMES, EDWARD EVERETT, Kansas City.<br>Great-grandson of Joseph Holmes, Private in the Company of Captain Aaron Foote, Colonel Hooker's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1777.<br>Great-grandson of Noadiah Pease, Private in the Company of Captain Richard Abbe, Connecticut Militia, 1780.<br>Great-grandson of Samuel Hoyt, Private in the Company of Ensign Jehiel Meigs, Connecticut troops, Lexington Alarm, 1775.  |
| 1900.    | HOLMES, WILLARD PEASE, Kansas City.<br>Great-grandson of Joseph Holmes, private in the  |



ELI TREAT HOLLISTER.



ELECTED.	NO. OF INSIGNIA.
<p>Company of Captain Aaron Foote, Colonel Hooker's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1777. Great-grandson of Noadiah Pease, Private in the Company of Captain Richard Abbe, Connecticut Militia, 1780. Great-grandson of Samuel Hoyt, Private in the Company of Ensign Jehiel Meigs, Connecticut troops, Lexington Alarm, 1775.</p>	
<p>1894. HUBBARD, ROBERT MORRIS, St. Louis. . .</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Grandson of Jonathan Hubbard, Private in the Company of Captain William Walker, of the 5th Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, 1776-1777.</p>	<p>2979</p>
<p>1908. HUGGINS, LOUIS, St. Joseph.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of Thomas Coleman, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Moses Hawkins' 14th Virginia Regiment, 1776.</p>	
<p>1897. HUMPHREY, FRANK WATERMAN, St. Louis.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of James Humphrey, Drummer in Captain Joseph Trufant's Company, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1776. Great-great-grandson of Levi Lincoln, Private in the Company of Captain James Lincoln, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, at Lexington Alarm; First Lieutenant in Captain Thomas Hersey's Company, Colonel Lovell's Regiment, 1776. Great-grandson of Alpheus Bates, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Trufant, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment, 1776-1777; Private in Captain Tool's Independent Company, 1777; Private in Captain Samuel Ward's Company,</p>	

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

1778; in a detachment of guards under Lieutenant-Colonel Symmes, doing duty in Dorchester and Boston, under General Heath.

Great-grandson of Benjamin Pratt, Private in the Company of Captain Jacob Goold, Colonel Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment, Massachusetts troops at Lexington Alarm; Private and Corporal in the Company of Captain Joseph Trufant, 1776-1777.

1902. HUTCHINSON, ARCHIBALD GRYMES, LIEUTENANT, U. S. A.

Great-great-great-grandson of Archibald Cary, Lieutenant Spottsylvania Minute Men, September 12, 1775; later Colonel Virginia Militia; member of Virginia Convention, 1775-1776; Speaker of Upper House Virginia Senate, 1776.

1896. HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM CHRISTY, St. Louis.

Great-great-great-grandson of Archibald Cary, Lieutenant Spottsylvania Minute Men, September 12, 1775; later Colonel Virginia Militia; member of Virginia Convention, 1775-1776; Speaker of Upper House Virginia Senate, 1776.

1900. HYDE, BENNETT CLARK, M. D., Kansas City.

Great-great-great grandson of John Trigg, Captain of Virginia troops, 1778.

Great-great-great-grandson of Robert Clark, Captain of Virginia troops, 1778.

1894. HYDE, HON. IRA BARNES, Princeton.

Grandson of Isaac Lewis, Private in Captain Abijah Savage's Company, in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment, Connecticut Infantry, from 25th April, 1777, to 1st January, 1780; also, Private in Captain Samuel William's Company,





EDWARD FISHER JACKSON.

ELECTED.	NO. OF INSIGNIA.
in Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, Connecticut Infantry, from 1st January, 1780, to close of war; was in the battle of Yorktown.	
1895. IVES, PROF. HALSEY COOLEY, LL. D., St. Louis. Great-grandson of Titus Hoel Ives, First Lieutenant in the Company of Captain David Bebee, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment, Connecticut State troops, 1778. Great-grandson of Samuel Ives, Private in the 5th Regiment, Connecticut line, Colonel Burr Bradley, 1780.	
1895. JACKSON, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, St. Louis. Great-grandson of James Whaley, a Soldier of the Virginia Continental line; served three years. Great-grandson of Edmond Jackson, a Soldier of the Virginia Continental line; served three years.	
1898. JACKSON, EDWARD FISHER, St. Louis. . .	2579
Great-grandson of Edward Jackson, Private in the Company of Captain John Marean, Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm; Private in Colonel Thatcher's Massachusetts Regiment at siege of Boston, 1776; was one of a committee of nine appointed in March, 1780, to raise men for the army. Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Jackson, Private in the Company of Captain Amariah Fuller, at Lexington Alarm; Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel Josiah Whitney's Massachusetts Regiment, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel Marshall's Regiment from January 1st, 1777, till his death, at Valley Forge, December 19th, 1777.	

ELECTED.	NO. OF INSIGNIA.
Great-grandson of Samuel Murdock, Corporal in the Company of Captain Amariah Fuller, Lexington Alarm, 1775; Corporal in the Company of Captain Amariah Fuller, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Edward Fuller, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, 1778; Private in Colonel Gardner's Regiment at Bunker Hill.	
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Murdock, Private in the Company of Lieutenant John Marean, Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm; Corporal in Colonel Gardner's Regiment, 1775; Corporal in Colonel Bond's 37th Regiment of Foot, 1775; Corporal in Colonel Brook's Regiment, 1778; Sergeant in Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, 1778; one of a committee of five to provide for families of soldiers, December 8, 1777; advanced money to pay soldiers, March, 21, 1777.	
Great-great-great-grandson of Aaron Davis, delegate to the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, 1774-1775; member of committee for Suffolk County to raise men for service in New York and Canada; rank, Colonel.	
Great-great-grandson of William Fisher, Private in the Albany County Regiment, New York Militia, Colonel Lewis Van Woert, 1779-1780; Private in the Albany County, New York, Militia, Colonel John Blair's Regiment, 1782.	
Great-great-grandson of John King, Captain of the 14th Company 1st Berkshire, Massachusetts Regiment, 1776; Captain in Colonel John Ashley's Berkshire County, Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; marched on the Alarm on June 27, 1780, to defend West Point.	
Great-grandson of Hezekiah King, Private in the Company of Captain Ephraim Fitch, Colonel Si-	

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

mond's Berkshire County, Massachusetts Regiment, 1776-1777; Private in Lieutenant John Dibell's Company, Colonel Ashley's Berkshire County, Massachusetts Regiment, 1777.

Great-great-grandson of George Norton, Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Bostwick's 19th Regiment, Connecticut Continental, Colonel Charles Webb; was mortally wounded at the battle of Trenton, December 26, 1776.

Great-great-grandson of Ezra Thornton, Private in the Company of six months' men, raised by the town of Sheffield, Massachusetts, for service in the Continental army.

Great-grandson of Timothy Smith, Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Joseph Morse, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Massachusetts Regiment, at Lexington Alarm; Lieutenant in the Company of Captain James Mann, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, 1775.

1898. JACKSON, PROF. GEORGE EDWARDS, LL. D.,  
St. Louis.

Grandson of Edward Jackson, private in the Company of Captain John Marean, Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm; Private in Colonel Thatcher's Massachusetts Regiment at siege of Boston, 1776; was one of a committee of nine appointed in March, 1780, to raise men for the army.

Great-grandson of Ephraim Jackson, Private in the Company of Captain Amariah Fuller, at Lexington Alarm; Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel Josiah Whitney's Massachusetts Regiment, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel Marshall's Regiment, from January 1st, 1777, till his death at Valley Forge, December, 1777.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Grandson of Samuel Murdock, Corporal in the Company of Captain Amariah Fuller, at Lexington Alarm, 1775; Corporal in the Company of Captain Amariah Fuller, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Edward Fuller, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, 1778; Private in Colonel Gardner's Regiment, at Bunker Hill.

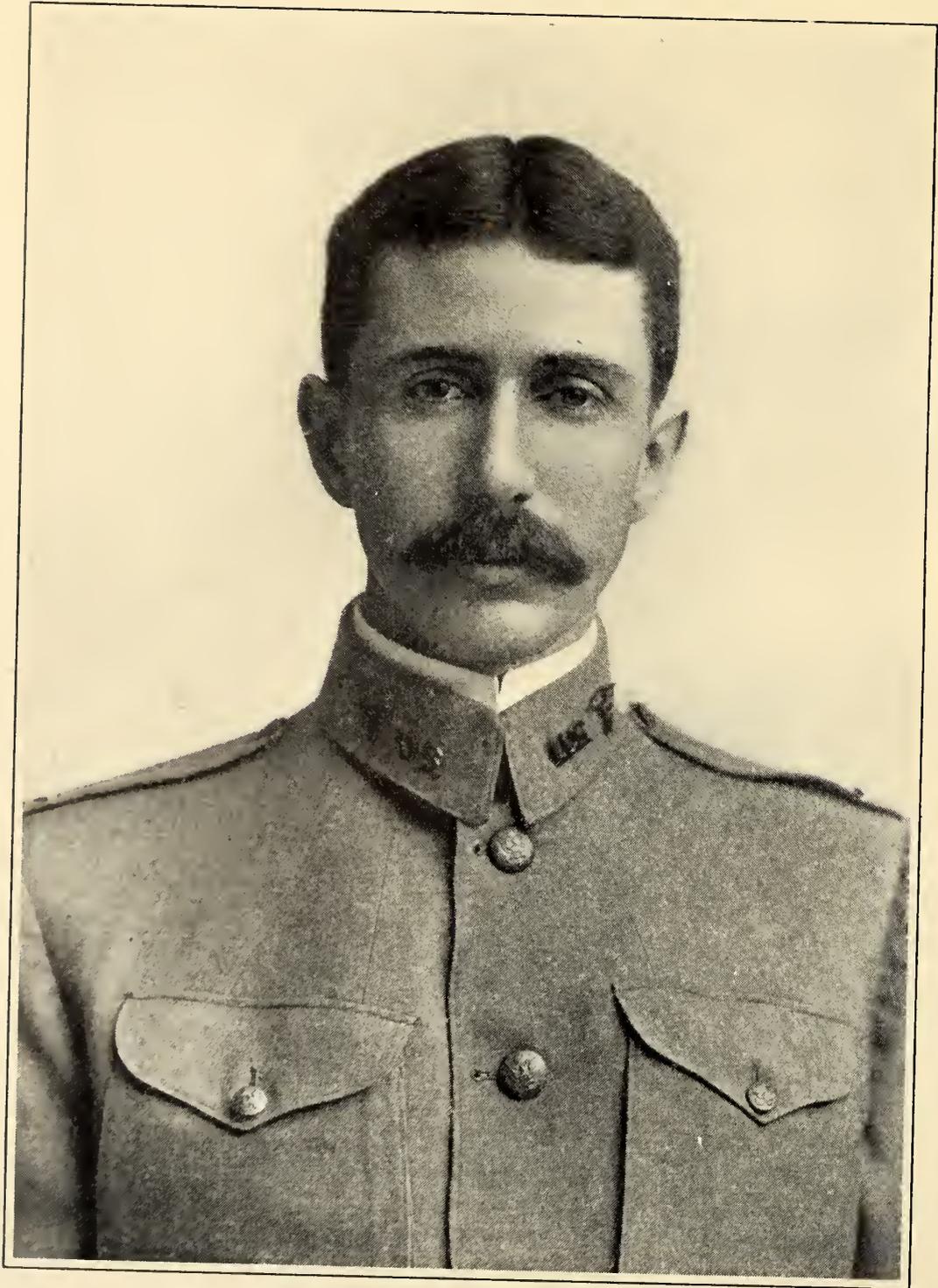
Great-grandson of Joshua Murdock, Private in the Company of Lieutenant John Marean, Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm; Corporal in Colonel Gardner's Regiment, 1775; Corporal in Colonel Bond's 37th Regiment of Foot, 1775; Corporal in Colonel Brook's Regiment, 1778; Sergeant in Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, 1778; one of a committee of five to provide for families of soldiers, December 8, 1777; advanced money to pay soldiers, March 21, 1777.

Great-great-grandson of Aaron Davis, delegate to the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, 1774-1775; member of committee for Suffolk County to raise men for service in New York and Canada; rank, Colonel.

Great-grandson of Timothy Smith, Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Joseph Morse, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Massachusetts Regiment, at Lexington Alarm; Lieutenant in the Company of Captain James Mann, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, 1775.

1909. JACQUES, HENRY WESTFALL, Kansas City.  
Great-grandson of John Jacques, Private in the Company of Captain Harnden, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1775.
1909. JACQUES, WILLIAM RAYMOND, Kansas City.  
Great-grandson of John Jacques, Private in the





CAPT. HAROLD WELLINGTON JONES, U. S. A.





WILLIAM BOYCE JOHNSON.

## Roll of Members.

115

- | ELECTED.  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| Company of Captain Harnden, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1775.  |                     |
| 1895. JAMES, THOMAS, Baltimore, Md. . . . .   | 1750                |
| Great-grandson of Abraham George Claypoole, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1st Lieutenant Infantry Regiment, Colonel John Patton, January 14, 1777; Captain in 3d and 11th Pennsylvania Regiments, commissions dated August 12, 1779, and March 22, 1781; original member of Society of the Cincinnati.  |                     |
| 1895. JAMES, WILLIAM, St. James. . . . .  | 1751                |
| Grandson of Abraham George Claypoole, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1st Lieutenant Infantry Regiment, Colonel John Patton, January 14, 1777; Captain in the 3d and 11th Pennsylvania Regiments, commissions dated August 12, 1779, and March 22, 1781; original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.  |                     |
| 1908. JOHNSON, WILLIAM BOYCE, Kansas City.  |                     |
| Great-grandson of Thomas Moss, Private in the Company of Captain Gustavus B. Wallace, 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Thomas Marshall, Lieutenant-Colonel William Heth and Major Charles West, 1777-1778; Private in the Company of Captain Robert Powell's 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Heth, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain Valentine Peyton's 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel John Neville, 1779. |                     |
| 1905. JONES, HAROLD WELLINGTON, CAPTAIN,<br>U. S. A.  |                     |
| Great-great-grandson of Ezra Towne, Captain in Colonel Reed's New Hampshire Regiment, was   |                     |

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

present at Burgoyne's surrender; at his death was Colonel of a New Hampshire Regiment.

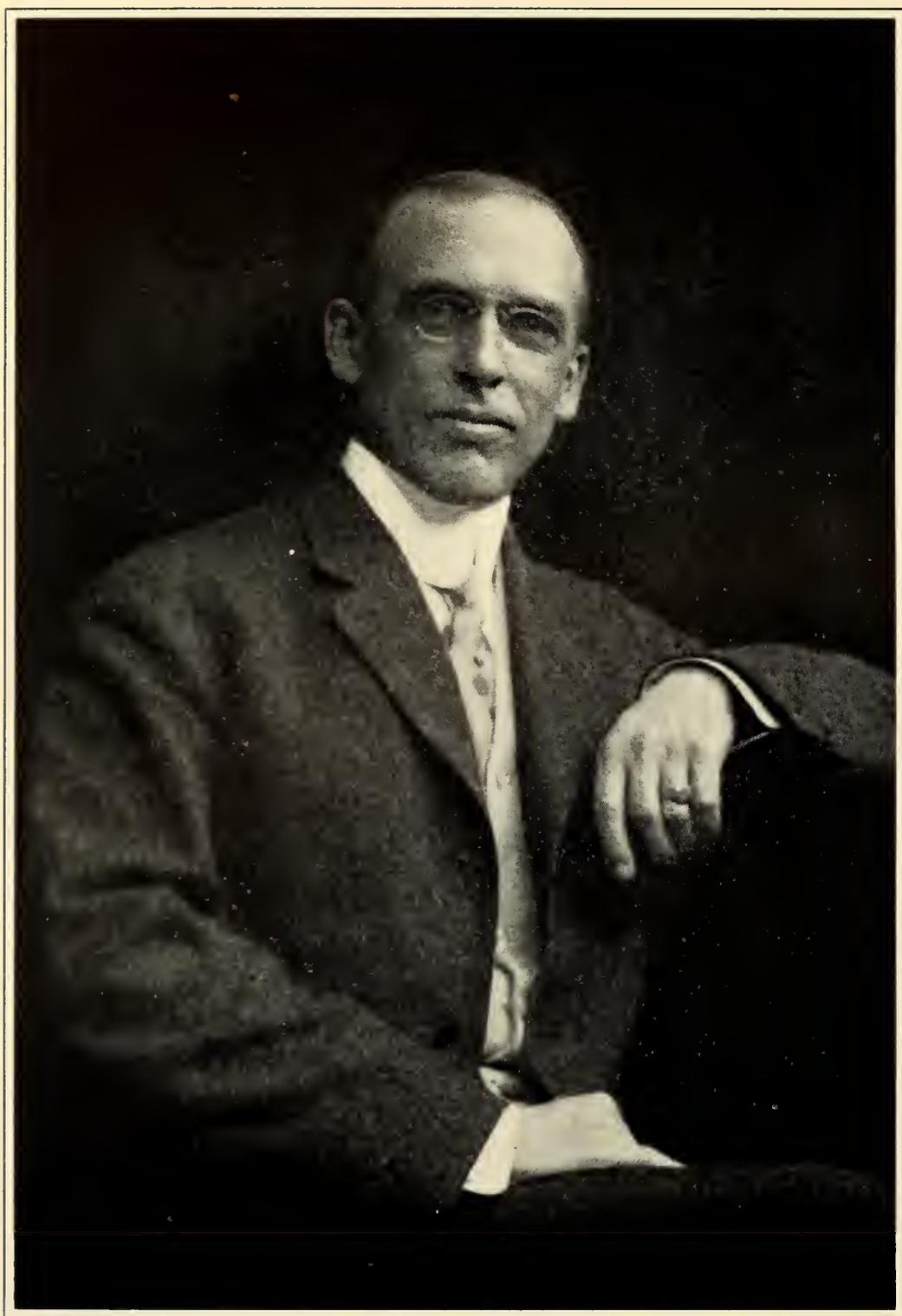
1906. JONES, LAWRENCE MONROE, Kansas City.  
Great-grandson of Moses Jones, Private in the Company of Captains William Walton, Joseph Bailey, Brevard, and Joseph Rhodes, Colonel Archibald Lytle, North Carolina troops, 1782.
1906. JONES, JOHN LOGAN, Kansas City.  
Great-grandson of Moses Jones, Private in the Company of Captains William Walton, Joseph Bailey, Brevard, and Joseph Rhodes, Colonel Archibald Lytle, North Carolina troops, 1782.
1909. JORDAN, PROF. RIVERDA HARDING, St. Joseph.  
Great-great-grandson of David Hollister, Drummer in the Company of Captain Elizur Hubbard, from Glastonbury, at Lexington Alarm; Private and Musician in the Company of Captain John Douglas, 8th Regiment, Connecticut Line, Colonel Huntington, 1775.
1906. JULIAN, HENRY SAINT, Kansas City.  
Great-grandson of Dr. John Julian, Surgeon of Virginia State troops, 5th June, 1776, to close of war.
1894. KARNES, HON. JOSEPH VAN CLIEF, LL. D., Kansas City.  
Grandson of Joseph Payne, Ensign of the 9th Virginia Regiment, Colonel George Matthews, 4th January, 1777; taken prisoner at Germantown, 4th October, 1777; released, 3d December, 1780.



LAWRENCE MONROE JONES.







JOHN HOWARD KITCHEN.

## Roll of Members.

117

- | ELECTED. |  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|----------|--|---------------------|
| 1896.    | <p>KENDRICK, JUSTIN SMITH, St. Louis.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of Ichabod Marshall, Corporal and Sergeant in the Company of Captain Zeb-<br/>ediah Dewey, Vermont Militia, 1780-1781.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of Samuel Kendrick, Sergeant in<br/>the Regiment of Colonel Jonathan Chase, New<br/>Hampshire Militia, 1777.</p>  |                     |
| 1895.    | <p>KENNETT, WILLIAM POTTS, St. Louis. . .</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of Stephen Hempstead, Private<br/>in the 5th Company, Captain James Chapman,<br/>of the 6th Regiment, Connecticut Troops,<br/>Colonel Parsons, 1775; Sergeant in Webb's<br/>Regiment, Connecticut Troops; wounded at<br/>Harlem Heights, and at Fort Griswold.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of Robert Porter, Private in the<br/>Company of Captain Eli Myers, Colonel Mc-<br/>Coy's Regiment; Sergeant in the Company of<br/>Captain John Finley, Colonel Broadhead's Regi-<br/>ment, Pennsylvania troops.</p> | 3191                |
| 1895.    | <p>KIMBALL, THOMAS DUDLEY, St. Louis. .</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Grandson of Samuel Kimball, Private in the<br/>Company of Captain William Manning, 2d<br/>Regiment, Connecticut line, Colonel Charles<br/>Webb, 1777-1778; Private in the 4th Regiment,<br/>Conecticut line, 1780.</p>  | 2293                |
| 1898.    | <p>KING, EDWARD AUSTIN, St. Joseph.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-great-grandson of John Sevier, Colonel<br/>North Carolina Militia, 1777, to close of war;<br/>In 1780 he, with Colonel Isaac Shelby, planned<br/>and executed the Battle of King's Mountain.</p>  |                     |
| 1909.    | <p>KITCHEN, JOHN HOWARD, Kansas City.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-great-grandson of Henry Eckel, Private in</p>   |                     |

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

the Company of Captain John Nelson's Pennsylvania Riflemen, commanded by Colonel John Philip de Hass, February 17, 1776.

1907. LADD, PROF. GEORGE EDGAR, Rolla, Mo.

Great-grandson of Nathaniel Ladd, Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Sherman, Colonel Baldwin's 26th Massachusetts Regiment, 1776; Private in Captain Caleb Robinson's Company, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Johnson, Colonel Johnson's Regiment, 1777, with the Northern Army.

Great-great-grandson of George Clark, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Parker, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1776.

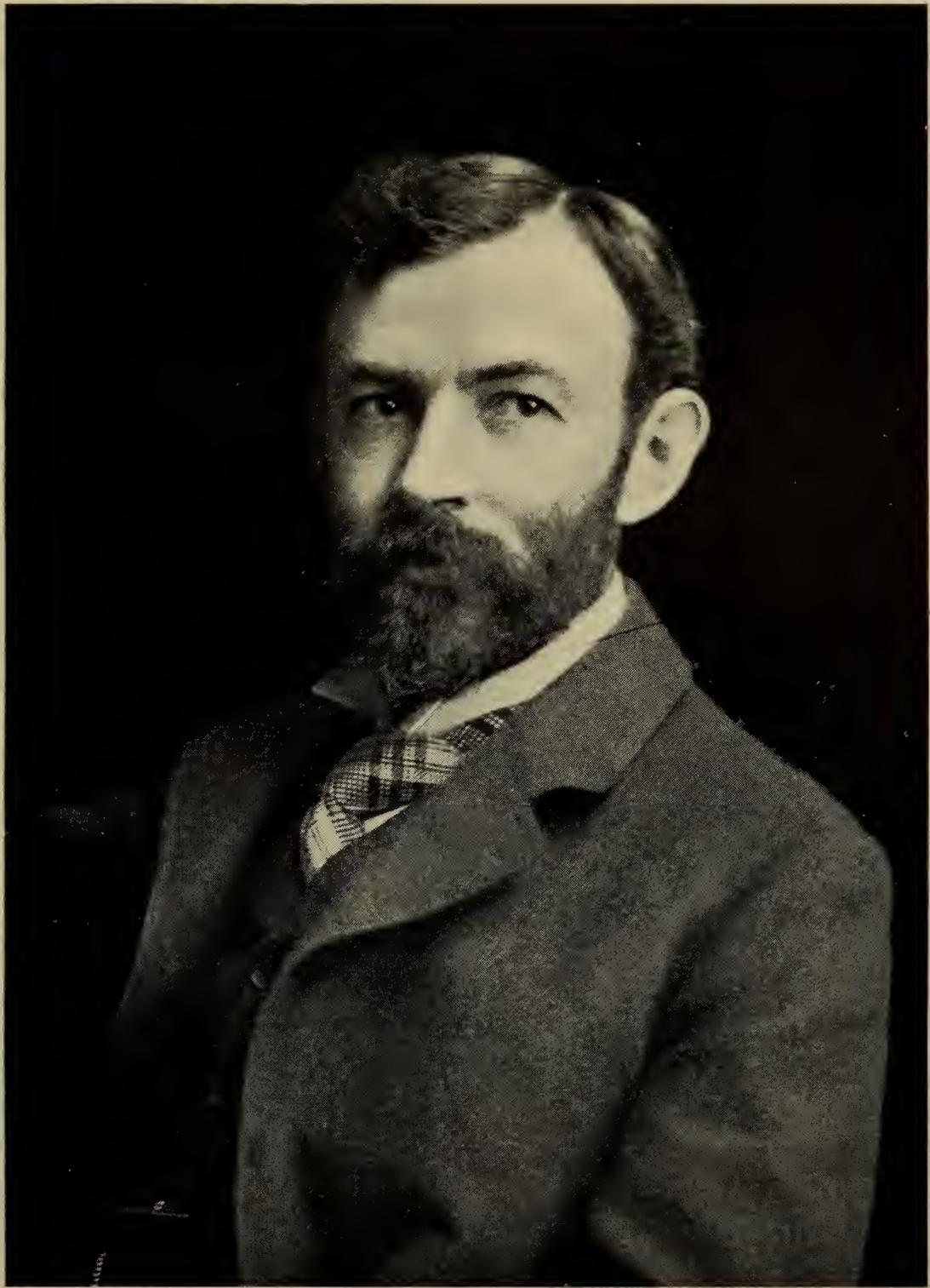
Great-great-grandson of James Dickey, Private in the Company of Captain Reuben Davis, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Daniel Emerson, Colonel Joshua Wingate's New Hampshire Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Merrill's first Regiment New Hampshire Continentals; Private in the Company of Captain Simon Sartwell's 1st New Hampshire Continental Regiment, 1781.

1896. LATHROP, HON. GARDINER, Kansas City.

Great-grandson of Samuel Kirkland, Chaplain to Fort Schuyler, 16th October, 1779, and served to 3d November, 1783.

1895. LATHROP, JOSEPH, St. Louis. . . . . 1910

Great-great-grandson of General Seth Pomeroy; served as a Delegate to the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, 1774-1775, by which he was elected a General Officer in October, 1774, and



GEORGE EDGAR LADD.

STRAUSS PORTRAIT.



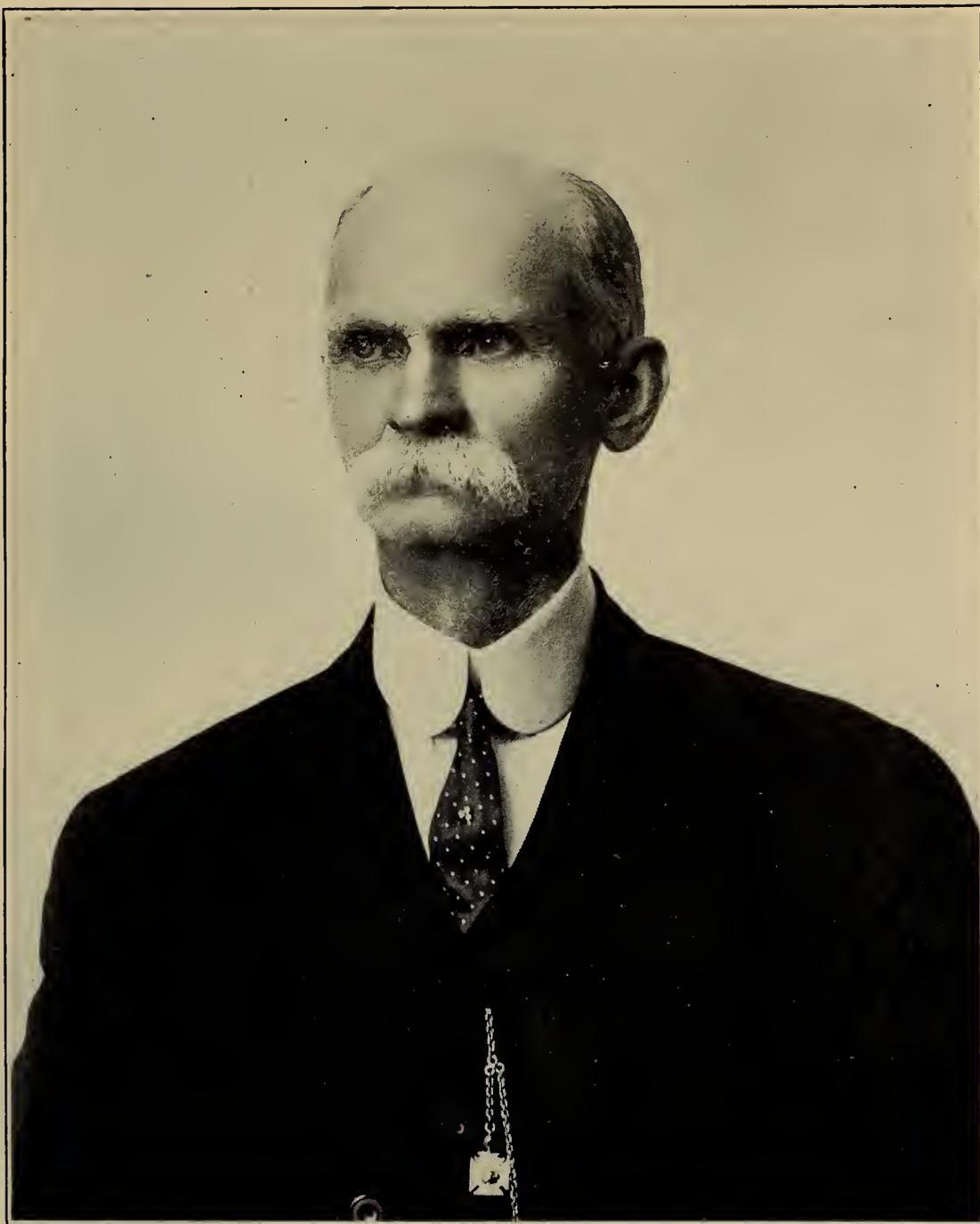




JAY McILVAINE LEE.

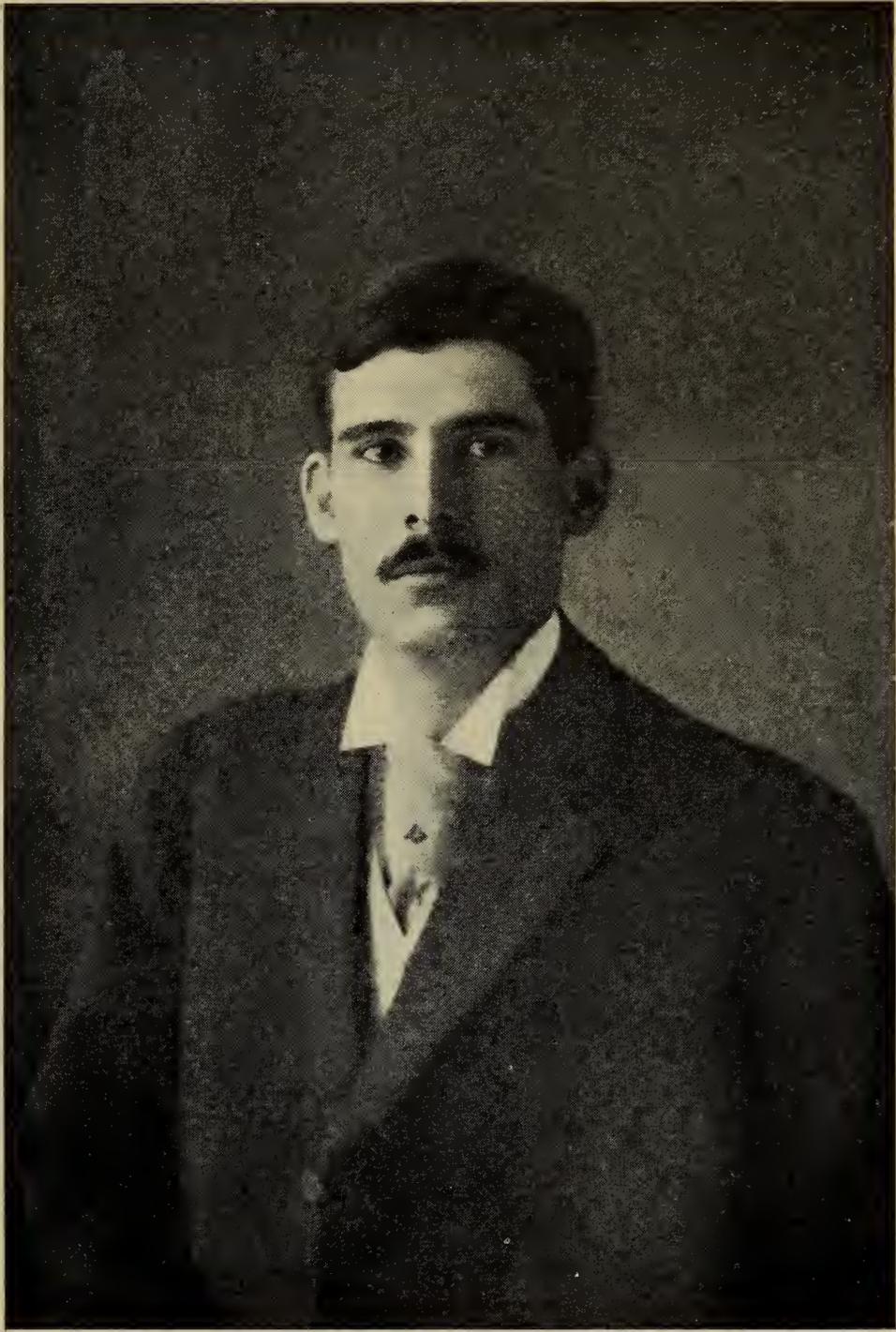
- | ELECTED.  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| <p>a Brigadier-General in February, 1775; served as a Volunteer at the battle of Bunker Hill, his presence as an old veteran of Colonial wars giving inspiration to the troops.</p>   |                     |
| <p>1909. LEA, HOWARD FAIRFAX, Kansas City.<br/>Great-great-grandson of Thomas Nash, Captain Virginia State troops, in battle at Great Bridge, Norfolk, Virginia; captured by the British, and imprisoned in Old Sugar House at Portsmouth, and on prison ship at York.</p>  |                     |
| <p>1909. LEE, JAY McILVAINE, Kansas City.<br/>Great-great-grandson of Samuel Canfield, Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Connecticut Regiment, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Connecticut troops, 1776-1777; Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding Connecticut Militia Regiment, 1781.<br/>Great-great-grandson of Oliver Hanchett, Lieutenant Connecticut Militia from town of Suffield, Lexington Alarm, 1775; Captain 10th Company, Second Regiment Connecticut Continental, 1775; Captain of Connecticut Company, in Colonel Benedict Arnold's Quebec Expedition, 1775; captured December 31, 1775—exchanged January 10, 1777.<br/>Great-great-grandson of James Foster, Private in the Company of Captain John Overton's 10th Virginia Regiment, known also as the 1st and 14th, Colonel William Davies.</p> |                     |
| <p>1895. LEE, JOHN FITZGERALD, St. Louis.<br/>Great-grandson of Richard Henry Lee, member of the Continental Congress, 1774-1780. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.</p>  |                     |

- | ELECTED. |  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|----------|--|---------------------|
| 1895.    | LEE, WILLIAM HILL, St. Louis.<br>Great-grandson of Richard Henry Lee, member of the Continental Congress, 1774-1780. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.  |                     |
| 1909.    | LEMMON, FRANCIS MARION DU BOIS, St. Joseph.<br>Great-grandson of Moses Guest, Ensign of Captain Vorhies' Company, 3d Regiment Middlesex, New Jersey, Militia, 1777; Captain 2d Regiment Middlesex, New Jersey, Militia, 1779; in command of detachment acting under Colonel John Nelson, which effected the capture of Colonel Simco of the British Army, who was commanding an expedition to capture Governor Livingston, October 25, 1779. |                     |
| 1904.    | LEONARD, HOMER ODESSA, M. D., Kansas City.<br>Great-grandson of James Clark, Private in the Company of Captain Whiting, Colonel Webb's Connecticut Regiment, 1777.   |                     |
| 1909.    | LEWIS, NED OVERTON, M. D., Kansas City.<br>Great-great-grandson of Eli Lewis, Major 1st Battalion, York County, Pennsylvania troops, 1777; was in prior service at Brandywine and Germantown.  |                     |
| 1896.    | LOCKWOOD, JAMES YEATMAN, St. Louis.<br>Great-great-grandson of Charles Wilson Peale, Lieutenant in the Philadelphia Militia at Trenton, December 26, 1776; Captain of the 4th Company, 4th Battalion Philadelphia Militia, at the Battle of Princeton, January 3, 1777; Captain of a Company of Foot of Philadelphia Militia, June, 1777; Commissioner of Forfeited Estates, 1778, Member of Pennsylvania Assem-                             |                     |



HOMER ODESSA LEONARD, M. D.

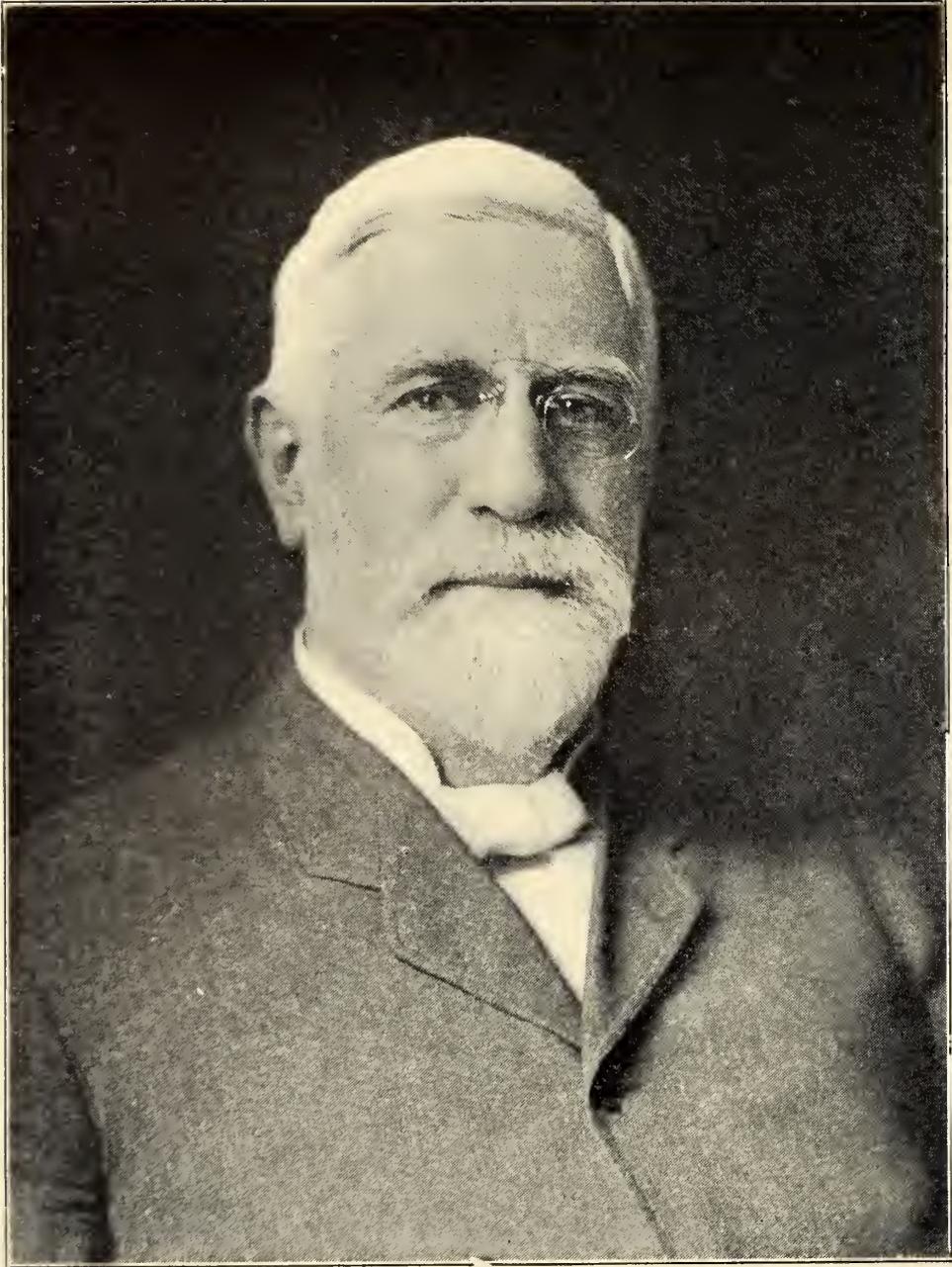




NED OVERTON LEWIS, M. D.







FRANCIS HENRY LUDINGTON.





ELLIOT KINGMAN LUDINGTON.

MURILLO PORTRAIT.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

bly, 1779. Is said to have painted Washington from life fourteen times. His best known portrait—"Washington as a Virginia Colonel"—was copied more than one hundred times.

1909. LOCKWOOD, MORTEN JAMES, Kansas City.  
Great-great-grandson of John Armstrong, Sergeant in the Pennsylvania Line, 1776; Sergeant 12th Pennsylvania, 1st January, 1777; Ensign, 13th March, 1777; 2d Lieutenant, 11th September, 1777; transferred to the 3d Pennsylvania 1st July, 1778; 1st Lieutenant, 12th May, 1779; Brevet Captain, 30th September, 1783; served to close of the War.
1909. LOGAN, JOHN SUBLETTE, JR., St. Joseph.  
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Coleman, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Moses Hawkins' 14th Virginia Regiment, 1776.
1897. LOMBARD, JAMES LEWIS, Kansas City.  
Great-grandson of David Snow, First Lieutenant of the Barnstable County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1777.
1907. LUDINGTON, ELLIOT KINGMAN, St. Louis.  
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Harrington, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Job Cushing, Colonel Artemus Ward's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1775; 2d Lieutenant in Captain Asa Rice's 3d (Shrewsbury) Company, 6th Worcester County Regiment, 1776.  
Great-great-great-grandson of Ross Wyman, Captain of Artillery in Colonel Jonathan Ward's Massachusetts Regiment at Lexington Alarm.
1907. LUDINGTON, FRANCIS HENRY, St. Louis. . 3242  
Great-grandson of Jonathan Harrington, Sergeant

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

in the Company of Captain Job Cushing, Colonel Artemus Ward's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1775; 2d Lieutenant in Captain Asa Rice's 3d (Shrewsbury) Company, 6th Worcester County Regiment, 1776.

Great-great-grandson of Ross Wyman, Captain of Artillery in Colonel Jonathan Ward's Massachusetts Regiment at Lexington Alarm.

1908. LUEDDE, WILLIAM HENRY, M. D., St. Louis.

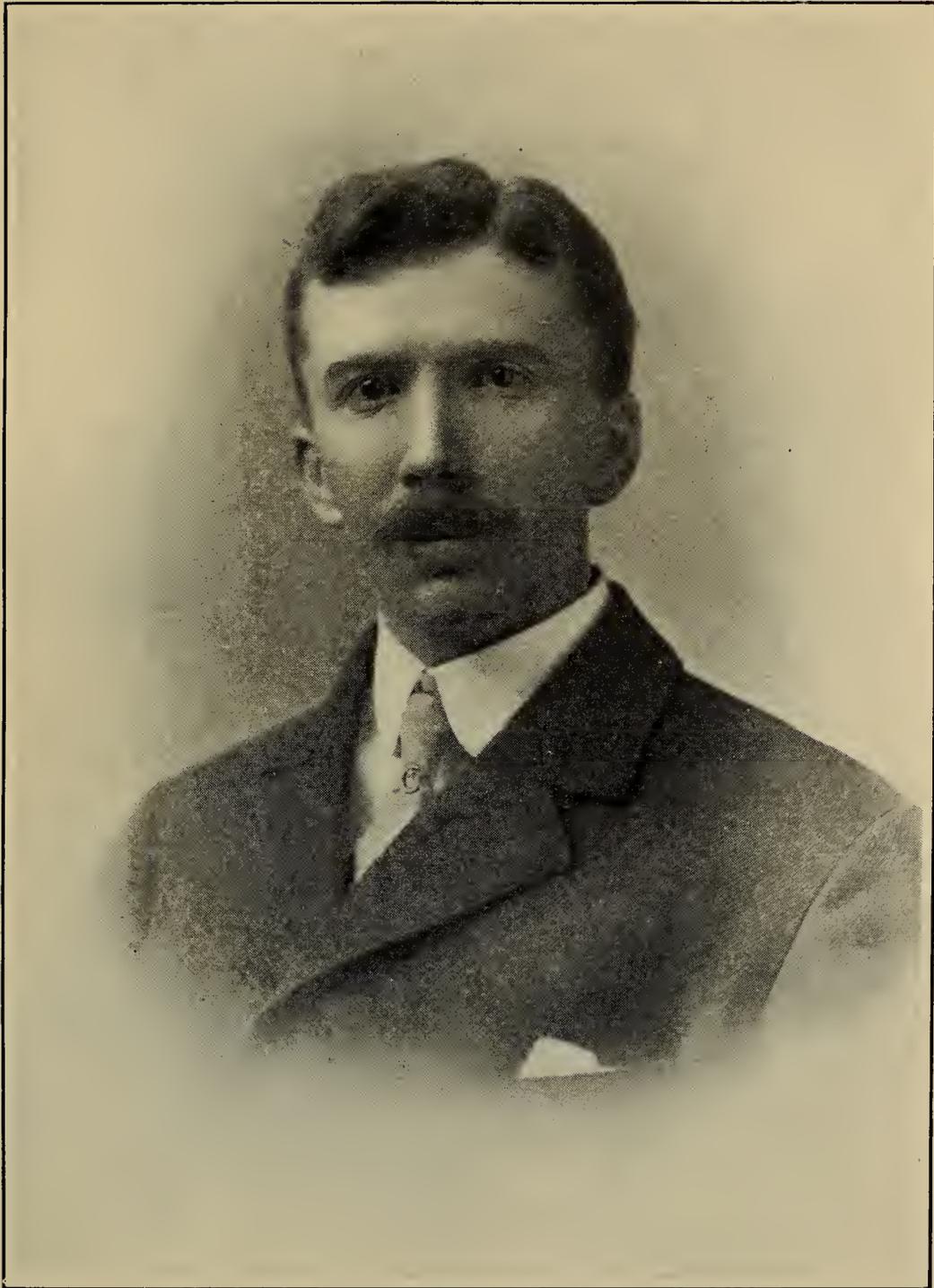
Great-great-grandson of Michael Everly, Sergeant of the 7th Company, Captain Jacob Weaver's 10th Pennsylvania Regiment Continental Line, 1777; Ensign, October 1st, 1779; Lieutenant, April 1st, 1780; Captain and transferred to 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, January 17, 1781.

1903. LUSCHER, LOUIS WILLARD, M. D., Kansas City.

Great-grandson of Samuel Torrey, Private of the Line, additional Corps, Green Mountain Boys, under Colonel Ethan Allen.

1900. LYMAN, FREDERIC POMEROY, Kansas City.

Great-grandson of Timothy Lyman, Private in the Company of Captain Robert Webster, General Pomeroy's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1775; Sergeant of the Company of Captain Christopher Bannister, Colonel John Dickinson's Regiment, 1777; Sergeant of the Company of Captain Christopher Bannister, Colonel Ezra May's Regiment, 1777; 2d Lieutenant of Colonel Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire County) Massachusetts Regiment, 1778; Lieutenant of Captain Joseph Clap's Company, Colonel Israel Chapin's Regiment, 1779.



WILLIAM HENRY LUEDDE, M. D.



ELECTED.

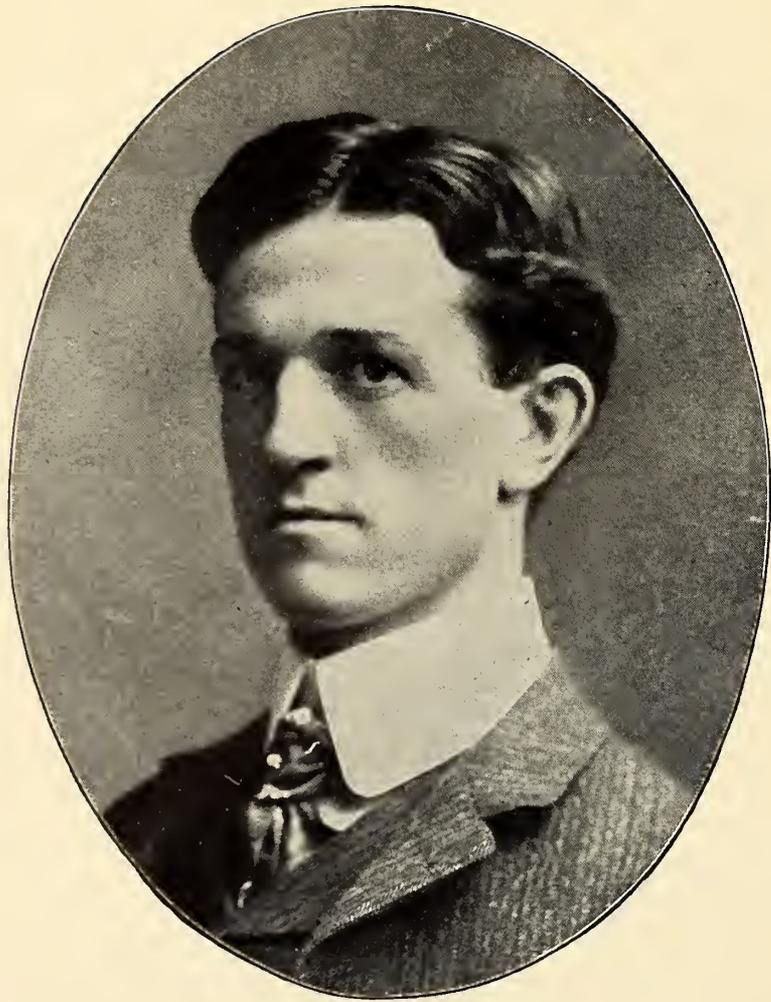
NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

1900. McALLISTER, EUGENE DUDLEY, St. Joseph.  
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Amsdem, Private in the Company of Captain Benjamin Hastings, Colonel John Whitcomb's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Manasseh Sawyer, Colonel Dike's Regiment, 1776.
1896. McCARTY, EVANS, New York.  
Great-great-grandson of Eldad Parsons, Private in the Company of Captain Thomas W. Foster, Colonel Woodbridge's Artillery, 1775; Drummer in the Company of Captain Bardwell, Colonel Brewer's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1775; Private in the 2d Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, 1777-1782.  
Great-great-grandson of Levi Lawrence, Private in the Middlesex County, Massachusetts troops, 1779; Private in the Company of Captain John Pierce, 15th Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Timothy Bigelow, 1779-1780.
1898. McCARTY, RICHARD JUSTIN, Kansas City.  
Great-grandson of Joseph Cresap, 2d Lieutenant 1st Company Maryland Rifles, 21st June, 1775.
1898. McCORD, GEORGE LAWRENCE, Pueblo, Col.  
Great-great-grandson of David Steele, Captain 13th Virginia, 16th December, 1776.  
Great-great-great-grandson of William Wood, Sergeant of Independent Company of Albemarle County, Virginia Volunteers; marched to Williamsburg, May 2, 1775, to demand satisfaction of Lord Dunmore, for the removal of the powder; again marched to Williamsburg on same errand, July, 11, 1775, under Lieutenant George Gilmer.

## Sons of the Revolution.

ELECTED.	NO. OF INSIGNIA
<p>1898. McCORD, JAMES HAMILTON, COLONEL, N. G. M., St. Joseph. . . . .</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of David Steele, Captain 13th Virginia, 16th December, 1776.</p> <p>Great-great-great-grandson of William Wood, Sergeant of Independent Company of Alber- marle County, Virginia Volunteers; marched to Williamsburg, May 2, 1775, to demand satis- faction of Lord Dunmore for the removal of the powder; again marched to Williamsburg on same errand, July 11, 1775, under Lieutenant George Gilmer.</p>	2473
<p>1898. McCORD, ROBERT HAMDEN, St. Joseph.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of David Steele, Captain 13th Virginia, 16th December, 1776.</p> <p>Great-great-great-grandson of William Wood, Sergeant of Independent Company of Alber- marle County, Virginia Volunteers; marched to Williamsburg, May 2, 1775, to demand satis- faction of Lord Dunmore for the removal of the powder; again marched to Williamsburg on same errand, July 11, 1775, under Lieutenant George Gilmer.</p>	
<p>1898. McCORD, SAMUEL STEELE, St. Joseph.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of David Steele, Captain 13th Virginia, 16th December, 1776.</p> <p>Great-great-great-grandson of William Wood, Sergeant of Independent Company of Alber- marle County, Virginia Volunteers; marched to Williamsburg, May 2, 1775, to demand satis- faction of Lord Dunmore, for the removal of the powder; again marched to Williamsburg on same errand, July 11, 1775, under Lieutenant George Gilmer.</p>	





WILLIAM SMITH MCKINNEY.

## Roll of Members.

125

- | ELECTED. |   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|----------|---|---------------------|
| 1898.    | <p>McCULLOCH, RICHARD, St. Louis.<br/>Great-great-great-great-grandson of General Andrew Lewis, Brigadier-General Continental Army, 1776-1777; served in the eastern part of Virginia, with headquarters at Williamsburg; his statue is one of the group around the Washington equestrian statue, at Richmond.</p>          |                     |
| 1898.    | <p>McCULLOCH, ROBERT, St. Louis. . . . .<br/>Great-great-great-grandson of General Andrew Lewis, Brigadier-General Continental Army, 1776-1777; served in the eastern part of Virginia, with headquarters at Williamsburg; his statue is one of the group around the Washington equestrian statue, at Richmond.</p>         | 3115                |
| 1899.    | <p>McCUNE, HON. HENRY LONG, Kansas City.<br/>Great-great-great-grandson of John Woodhull, Private in the Company of Captain Ebenezer Miller, Suffolk County, New York Militia, 1775.<br/>Great-great-great-grandson of William Hodges, Ensign of the 2d Company, 2d Battalion, Suffolk County, New York, Militia, 1775.</p> |                     |
| 1908.    | <p>McDONALD, RUFUS LEE, St. Joseph.<br/>Great-grandson of Joseph McDonald, Private in the Company of Captain Kirkpatrick's Virginia troops, 1780.</p>   |                     |
| 1906.    | <p>McKINNEY, WILLIAM SMITH, Kansas City.<br/>Great-great-grandson of Joseph Abbot, Captain 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia at New York, 1776; Major in Colonel Jonathan Lattimer's Regiment at Saratoga, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel of the 11th Regiment, resigned early in 1782.</p>                                       |                     |

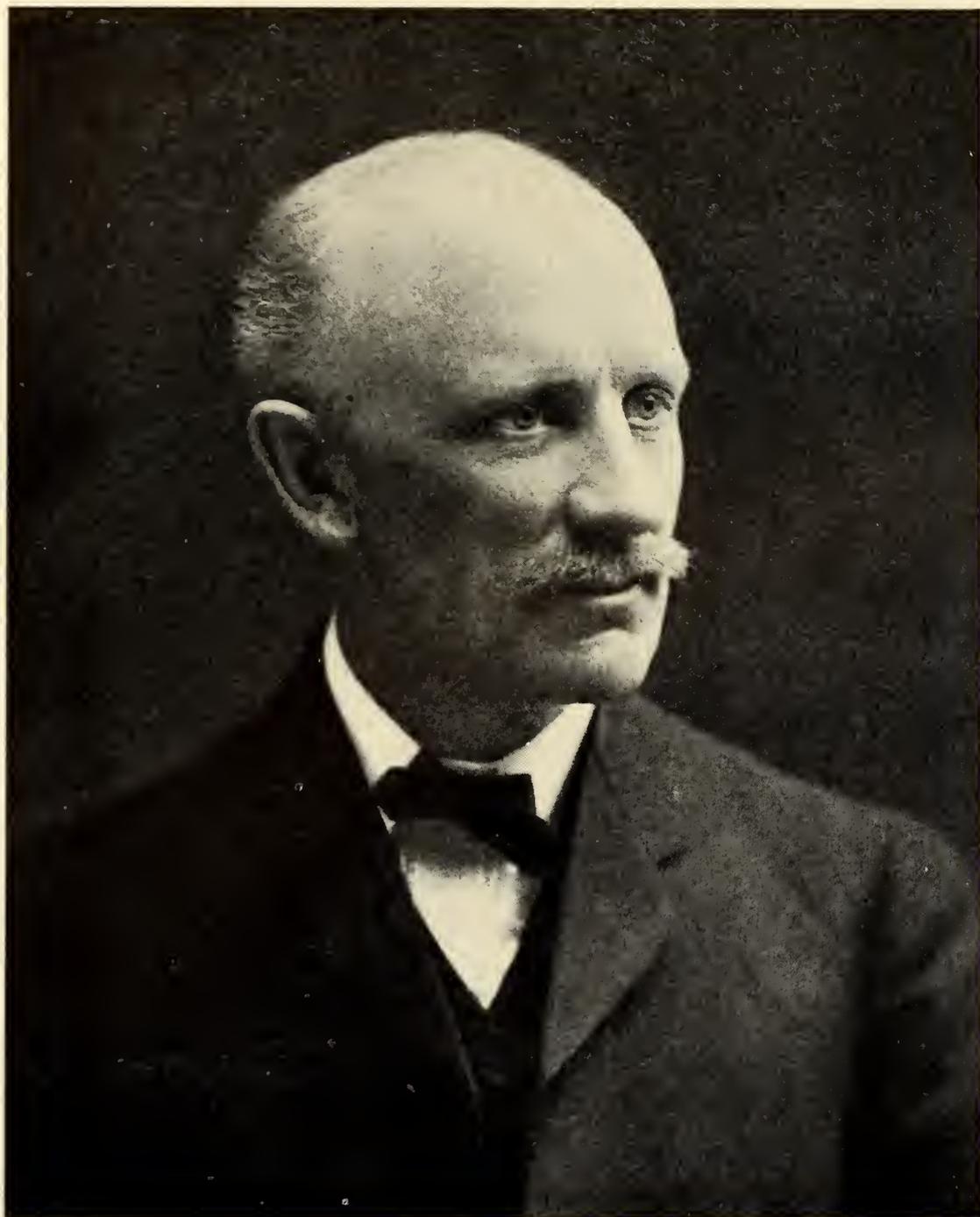
- | ELECTED. |  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|----------|--|---------------------|
| 1899.    | MARSHALL, WILLIAM ST. JOHN ELLIOT,<br>St. Joseph.<br><br>Great-great-grandson of Lewis Morris, Brigadier-General, New York Militia; Signer of the Declaration of Independence for New York.<br><br>Great-grandson of Nicholas Fish, Lieutenant and Captain in Malcom's New York Regiment, 1775-1776; Brigade Major to General Scott, 9th August, 1776; Major, 2d New York, 21st November, 1776, and served to 3d June, 1783; was one of the founders of the Society of the Cincinnati. |                     |
| 1904.    | MARSHALL, JAMES COLLIER, St. Louis.<br><br>Great-great-grandson of John Saggett Slaughter, Ensign 12th Virginia, February, 1777; 2d Lieutenant, 1st September, 1777; retired 14th September, 1778.   |                     |
| 1896.    | MATTHEWS, EDMUND ORVILLE, Chihuahua,<br>Mexico. . . . .  | 2659                |
|          | Great-great-grandson of John Spotswood, Captain 10th Virginia, 20th February, 1777; wounded at Brandywine, 11th September, 1777; wounded and taken prisoner at Germantown, 4th October, 1777; Regiment designated 6th Virginia, 14th September, 1778; exchanged November, 1780; retired, 12th February, 1781.  |                     |
| 1908.    | MENDENHALL, HENRY WHITE, St. Louis,<br>Great-grandson of Thomas Mendenhall, Privateersman on the Privateer Brig "Nancy," of Wilmington, Delaware; made the first American flag displayed in a foreign port at Porto Rico.  |                     |





EDWIN CLEMENT MESERVEY.





DUDLEY TYNG MERVINE.





CHARLES LOUIS MERIWETHER, D. M. D.

## Roll of Members.

127

- | ELECTED.   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA |
|--|--------------------|
| 1908. MERIWETHER, CHARLES LOUIS, D. M. D.,<br>Louisiana.   |                    |
| Great-great-great-grandson of John Clayton,<br>Second Lieutenant 1st Virginia, 7th October,<br>1775; 1st Lieutenant, February, 1776.   |                    |
| Great-great-grandson of John Watts, Cornet<br>Virginia Dragoons, 17th June, 1776; Lieutenant<br>1st Continental Dragoons, 18th December, 1776;<br>Captain, 7th April, 1778; wounded at Eutaw<br>Springs, 8th September, 1781; retained in Bay-<br>lor's Regiment of Dragoons, 9th November,<br>1782, and served to close of war. |                    |
| 1902. MERSEREAU, GEORGE JEFFERSON, Kansas<br>City.   |                    |
| Great-great-grandson of John Shepard Gates,<br>Ensign of the Company of Captain Jonathan<br>Knight, known as the Fulham Company, Ver-<br>mont Militia, 1776.   |                    |
| 1903. MERVINE, DUDLEY TYNG, Kansas City.   |                    |
| Great-grandson of James Batten, Jr., 1st Lieuten-<br>ant in the Company of Captain Henry Barker,<br>4th Company of the 7th Battalion, Chester<br>County, Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel William<br>Gibbons.   |                    |
| 1908. MESERVEY, EDWIN CLEMENT, Kansas City.  |                    |
| Great-grandson of Solomon Brooks, Private in<br>the Company of Captain Luke Drury, General<br>Ward's Massachusetts Regiment, at the Battle<br>of Bunker Hill.  |                    |
| 1901. MEYSENBURG, ROBERT CARR, Chicago, Ill.   |                    |
| Great-great-grandson of Levi Todd, Lieutenant<br>in George Rogers Clark's Expedition against<br>Kaskaskia and Vincennes, 1778; Captain in  |                    |

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Bowman's Expedition, 1779, Major at the Battle of the Blue Licks, August 19, 1782; Defender of the Fort at Harrodsburg, 1777.

Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Briggs, Private in Benjamin Logan's Company at Saint Asaphs, or Logan's Fort. This Company was with Colonel George Rogers Clark in his expedition against the Shawnees on the Wabash.

1906. MICHEL, AMEDEE JOHNSON, St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of Robert Wilson, Sr., 2d Lieutenant 6th Pennsylvania Battalion, 9th January, 1776; Captain 7th Pennsylvania, 20th March, 1777; wounded at Paoli, 20th September, 1777.

1895. MIDDLEBROOK, HON. ROBERT BRINSMADE, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Abram Brinsmade, Captain in the Connecticut Militia, in the Danbury Alarm, April, 1777; was present at the Battle of Ridgefield.

Great-great-grandson of James Bebee, member of Committee of Observation and Inspection for town of Stratford, Conn., 1775-1776; Private in the Company of Captain Whitney, 5th Regiment Connecticut State troops, Colonel Waterbury, 1775; First Lieutenant, January 1st, 1777; promoted Captain, January 1st, 1778, of the 2d Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb; Captain of Corps of Sappers and Miners, 1779-1781; original member of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati.

Great-great-grandson of Elijah Beach, 1st Lieutenant of the 2d Company, Captain Samuel Whiting, 5th Regiment Connecticut troops, Colonel Waterbury, 1775; Captain of the 5th

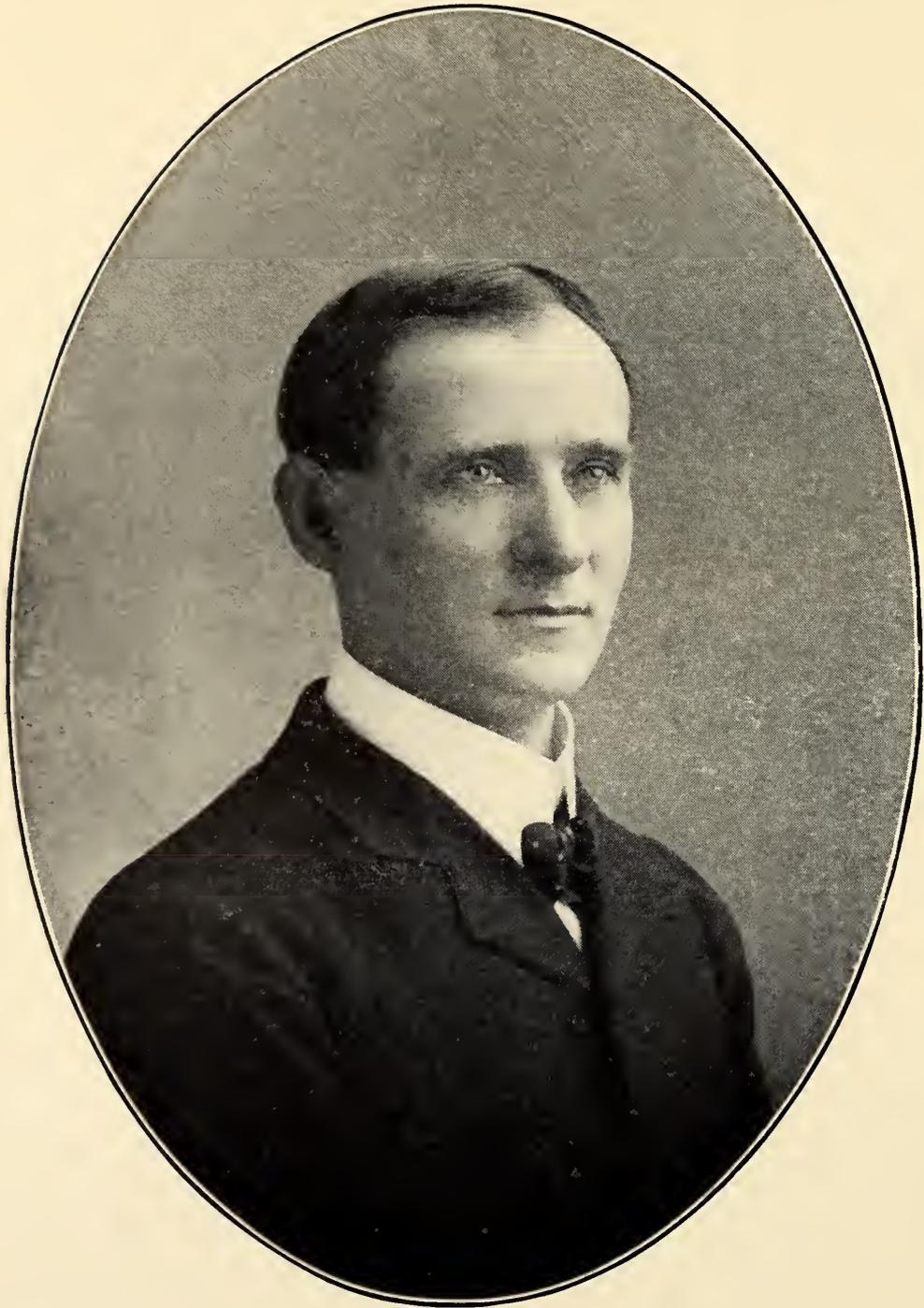


AMEDEE JOHNSON MICHEL.

MURILLO PORTRAIT.







EDWIN LAWRENCE MILLER.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Company, Colonel Swift's Battalion, Connecticut troops, 1776.

Great-great-grandson of Judson Burton, Ensign in Captain James Booth's Company, 4th Regiment Connecticut troops.

Great-great-great-grandson of James Booth, Sr., Captain in the 4th Regiment, Connecticut State Militia, Colonel Jonathan Dimon.

Great-great-grandson of Stephen Middlebrook, Sr., Member of the Committee of Inspection of the town of Stratford, Connecticut, 1776-79; Captain of Company of Coast Guards to keep "watch and ward," 1777; of Committee for supplying families of soldiers and forwarding stores to Valley Forge, in 1778.

Great-great-grandson of Abel Beach, Private in the Company of Captain Chapman, 7th Regiment, Connecticut Line, 1777; taken prisoner, confined in prison ships, and discharged for disability, September 26th, 1780.

Great-great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Keeney, member of Committee of Inspection for the town of Derby, Conn., 1775.

1899. MILL, CHARLES DAVID, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Richardson, Private in the Company of Captain Abiel Clap, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment, Massachusetts Troops, 1777.

1909. MILLER, EDWIN LAWRENCE, Kansas City.

Great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Gale, Jr., Sergeant in the Company of Captain Benjamin Bonney, Colonel Samuel Brewer's Massachusetts Regiment to reinforce the Northern Army at Ticonderoga, 1777.

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA.  |
|----------|--|
|          | <p>Great-great-grandson of Peter Gale, Private in the Company of Captain Elisha Jackson; Private in the Company of Captain Benjamin Edgell, Colonel John Jacobs' Regiment, Massachusetts Continental, 1778.</p>  |
| 1894.    | <p>MILLER, REV. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN, St. Louis.</p> <p>Great-grandson of Eliphalet Stickney, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Robinson, Colonel Samuel Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia, 1780; Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Safford, Colonel Ebenezer Walbridge's Regiment Vermont Militia, 1781; Private in the Company of Captain Eli Noble, Colonel Walbridge's Regiment, 1781.</p> |
| 1909.    | <p>MILLER, SHELLEY FREDERICK, St. Joseph.</p> <p>Great-grandson of Abraham Wightman, Private in the Company of Captain Nehemiah Waterman, detached from the 20th Regiment Connecticut Militia, commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallup.</p>   |
| 1902.    | <p>MILLER, WILLIAM MASON, Kansas City.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of Nathan Mason, Private in the Company of Captain Daniel Brown, Colonel Simonds' Massachusetts Militia, 1777; also Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Low in Colonel Simonds' Regiment, 1777; also served again in the Company of Captain Daniel Brown, in 1780.</p>   |
| 1909.    | <p>MILLER, ROBERT FINNEY, M. D., C. L., B. L., St. Louis.</p> <p>Great-grandson of Stephen Miller, Private in the Company of Captain David Noble, Colonel Patterson's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; Pri-</p>   |



ROBERT FINNEY MILLER, M. D.



ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

vate in the Company of Captain Jeremiah Miller, Colonel Vose's Regiment 1778; Sergeant in same Company, 1777-1780; Engaged in the Battle of Trenton, and the Capture of General Burgoyne.

Great-great-grandson of William Stewart, 2d Lieutenant of Company 3, under Captain Donaldson, 2d Battalion of Pennsylvania troops, Colonel John Davis.

Great-grandson of Robert Cummins, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Hay, 7th Pennsylvania Regiment, Colonel William Irvine.

Great-great-grandson of James Weston, Private in the Companies of Captain Thomas Whipple and Captain Francis Stone, General Warner's Brigade; Private in the Company of Captain Holden, Colonel Nixon's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; Sergeant-Major, Colonel Nixon's Regiment, 1779, and Ensign, 1779-1780.

1894. MINER, EDGAR SAMUEL, Bethany.

Great-grandson of Thomas Avery, Sergeant of the 10th Company, 6th Regiment, Colonel Parson's Connecticut Troops, 8th May to 8th December, 1775; Second Lieutenant 10th Continental Infantry, 1st January to 31st December, 1776; First Lieutenant 1st Connecticut, 1st January, 1777; retired by re-arrangement of Officers, 15th November, 1778; in service from 8th May, 1775.

1894. MINER, WILLIAM AVERY, Ridgeway.

Great-grandson of Thomas Avery, Sergeant of the 10th Company, 6th Regiment, Col. Parson's Connecticut Troops, 8th May to 8th December, 1775; Second Lieutenant 10th Continental Infantry, 1st January to 31st December,

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

1776; First Lieutenant 1st Connecticut, 1st January, 1777; retired by re-arrangement of Officers, 15th November, 1778; in service from 8th May, 1775.

1908. MOORE, HARRIE GRANT, Kansas City.

Great-great-great-grandson of Abraham Clark, Member of the Continental Congress, and Signer of the Declaration of Independence for New Jersey.

1898. MOORE, SAMUEL WALLACE, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Joseph Moore, Lieutenant of the 18th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1775-1776; taken prisoner at New York.

Great-great-grandson of Isaac Gillett, Private in the Company of Captain Buttolph, 18th Regiment, Connecticut Militia.

Great-great-grandson of Edward Crafts, Captain of a Company in Colonel Richard Gridley's Artillery Regiment, 1775; Captain in Colonel Henry Knox's Artillery Regiment, 1777.

Great-grandson of Nahum Fairbank, Private in the Company of Captain Ichabod Dexter, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, Massachusetts Troops, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Lord, Colonel Sparhawk's Regiment, 1778.

1895. MOORE, WALTON NORWOOD, Los Angeles, Calif. . . . .

2103

Great-grandson of John Gregory, Captain in the 15th Virginia, 19th November, 1776; Regiment designated 11th Virginia, 14th September, 1778.

Great-grandson of William Walton, Private in the Company of Captain Loving, Virginia State Troops, 1779; Private in the Company of Captain Loving, Colonel Stevens' Regiment, Vir-





WILLIAM CULLEN MORRIS.

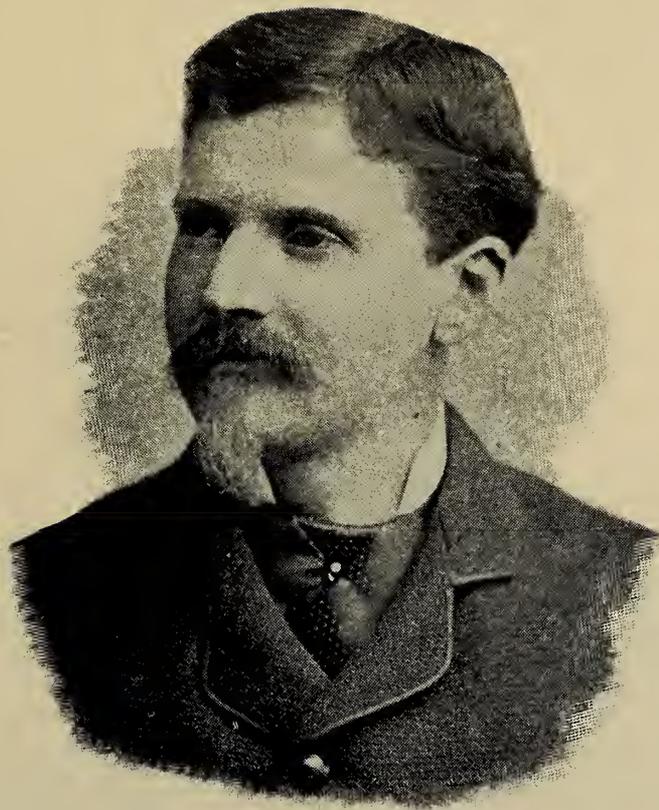




MAX G. MORGAN-

ELECTED.	NO. OF INSIGNIA.
<p style="margin-left: 4em;">ginia Troops, 1780; Private in the Company of Captain John Brown, Colonel Cleveland's Regiment, Virginia Troops, 1780; Private in the Company of Captain William Cabell, Virginia Troops, under Baron Steuben, 1781; was at the battles of King's Mountain and Yorktown.</p>	
<p>1896. MORGAN, GEORGE HAGAR, St. Louis.                      Grandson of Jonas Morgan, Ensign in the Regiment of Colonel Samuel McClellan, Connecticut Troops, 1777.</p>	
<p>1909. MORGAN, MAX G., Springfield.                      Great-great-great-grandson of John Armstrong, Brigadier-General Continental Army, 1st March, 1776; resigned, 4th April, 1777; Brigadier-General Pennsylvania Militia, 5th April, 1777.</p>	
<p>1904. MORRIS, WILLIAM CULLEN, St. Louis. . .</p>	3135
<p>Great-grandson of Jonathan Ford Morris, Ensign 1st New Jersey, 14th September, 1776; Second Lieutenant 4th Continental Artillery, 14th March, 1777; resigned 28th November, 1778; served as Surgeon's Mate in Hospital Department, 6th March, 1780, to June, 1782; also, was Surgeon New Jersey Militia.</p>	
<p>Great-great-grandson of Joseph Morris, Captain 1st New Jersey, 8th November, 1775, to 20th November, 1776; Captain 1st New Jersey, 29th November, 1776; Major, 1st January, 1777; died 7th January, 1778, of wounds received at White Marsh, 5th December, 1777.</p>	
<p>Great-great-grandson of John Stryker, Captain of a troop of Light Horse, Somerset County, New Jersey, Militia, and Captain of a troop of State troops.</p>	

- | ELECTED. |  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|----------|--|---------------------|
| 1896.    | MOSMAN, HON. CHESLEY AUGUSTUS, St. Joseph. . . . .   | 3228                |
|          | Great-grandson of Robert Swan, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Parker, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, at Ticonderoga, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Alexander Robbe, Lieutenant-Colonel Heald's Regiment, at Ticonderoga, 1777.   |                     |
| 1909.    | MOTT, JOHN SABERT, M. D., Kansas City.   |                     |
|          | Great-great-grandson of James Mott, Second Major 2d Regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey, Militia, October 25th, 1775; Resigned June 18th, 1776.  |                     |
| 1898.    | MOTTER, LOUIS, St. Joseph.   |                     |
|          | Great-great-grandson of William Duffield, Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1776-1777, and member of the Convention of July 15, 1776.   |                     |
| 1908.    | MOTTER, WILLIAM COLHOUN, St. Paul, Minn.   |                     |
|          | Great-great-great-grandson of William Duffield, Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1776-1777, and member of the Convention of July 15, 1776.   |                     |
| 1908.    | NEWCOMB, CHARLES LAWRENCE, St. Louis.  |                     |
|          | Great-great-grandson of Thomas Newcomb, Lieutenant-Captain Seth Turner's Independent Company, Massachusetts troops, 1775-1777; Captain in Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment on Secret Expedition in Rhode Island, 17th October, 1777; Captain-Lieutenant in Colonel Paul Revere's Artillery, 4th May, 1777, to 8th May, |                     |



JOHN SABERT MOTT, M. D.





CHARLES LAWRENCE NEWCOMB.

MURILLO PORTRAIT.







CLARENCE FISHER NEWCOMB.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

1780; Captain of Massachusetts troops at West Point, 1780; Captain in Colonel Joseph Webbs' Regiment at Peekskill, New York, 1781; Captain of Massachusetts troops, 1782. Thomas Newcomb's three sons, Abraham, Oliver and Bryant served in his Company. Bryant being 14 years old.

Great-great-grandson of William Brackett, Private in the Company of Captain John Hall, Colonel Lincoln's Regiment, Massachusetts troops at Lexington Alarm, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Seth Turner, 1775-1776-1777; Private in Captain Newcomb's Independent Company, 1775; Gunner in Captain Callender's Company, Colonel Crane's Regiment, 1777-1780; Gunner in Captain John Sherman's 3d Artillery Regiment, 1780-1781.

Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Floyd, Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Hall, Colonel Gardner's Regiment; was at the Battle of Lexington and Concord; Private in Captain Caleb Brooks' Company, Colonel William Bond's Regiment, 1776; Private in Captain Mills' Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, 1777-1779; Private in Captain Ebenezer Kent's Company, 1780; Private in Captain Mills' Company, Baldwin's Artificers, Knox's Artillery.

Great-great-great-grandson of Noah Floyd; Private in the Company of Captain Stephen Dana, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, 1776; Served in siege of Boston.

Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Henderson; enlisted on the ship "Jack," commanded by Captain Nathan Brown, of Salem, 1780.

1908. NEWCOMB, CLARENCE FISHER, Chicago.

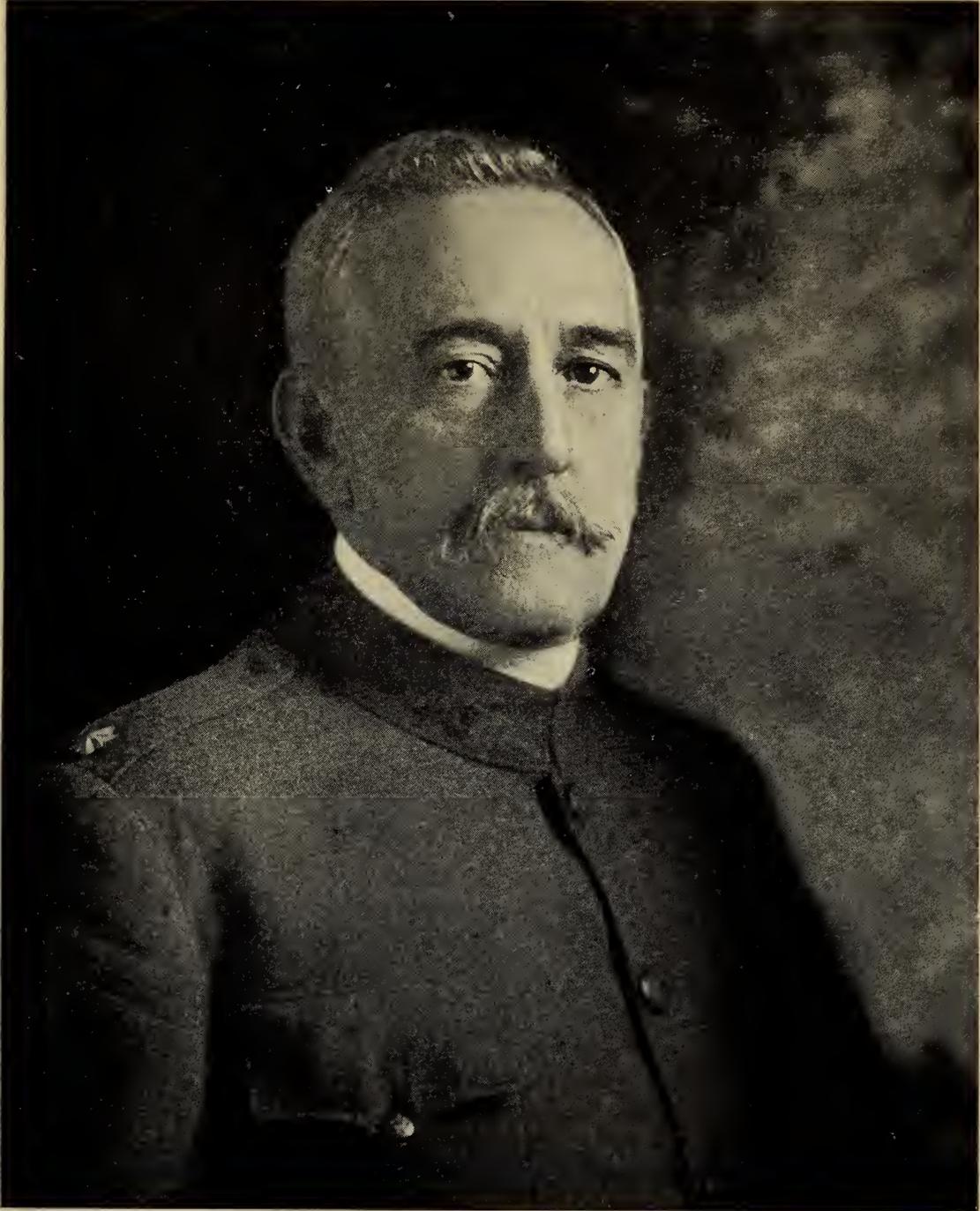
Great-great-grandson of Elisha Burnham, mem-

ELECTED.	NO. OF INSIGNIA.
ber of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1776, and 1780 member of the Committee of Safety and Correspondence.	
1909. NICHOLS, WARREN FAXON, St. Joseph. Great-great-grandson of Stephen Crosby, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Joseph Elliot from the town of Killingly, Connecticut, Militia, Lexington Alarm; Captain of the 5th Company, 3d Battalion Wadsworth Brigade; Colonel Comfort Sage; killed September 15, 1776, on the retreat from New York.	
1901. NICHOLSON, WHEELLOCK STEELE, St. Joseph. Great-great-great-grandson of Aaron Kinsman, Captain 1st New Hampshire, 23d May to December, 1775, served subsequently as Captain, New Hampshire Militia.	
1907. *NUTE, JOHN WESLEY, St. Louis. . . . .	3263
Great-grandson of Jotham Nute, Jr., Sergeant in the Company of Captain Jere Fogg, 2d New Hampshire Regiment, Colonel Reed; wounded in 1781.	
1908. O'MEARA, JOHN BAPTISTE, MAJOR N. G. M., St. Louis. . . . .	3296
Grandson of Jean Babtiste O'Meara, Second Lieutenant in Walsh's Regiment of the Irish Brigade, which served under Count D'Estaing at Savannah, and under General Washington in the operations at Yorktown and its subsequent surrender.	
1894. OREAR, JOHN DAVIS, Mexico. Great-grandson of John Davis Orear, who enlisted in Fauquier County, Virginia, in 1778, and was	
*Deceased.	



WARREN FAXON NICHOLS.





MAJOR JOHN BABBISTE O'MEARA, N. G. M.

STRAUSS PORTRAIT.



## Roll of Members.

137

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

one of the "Hundred Picked Men" who were led by Colonel George Rogers Clark through the wilderness and captured a British Garrison at Kaskaskia, Ill.

Great-great-grandson of Josiah Bartlett, Signer of the Declaration of Independence for New Hampshire.

Great-great-grandson of Josiah Booth, Ensign of a Company from the town of Enfield, Conn.; in the Lexington Alarm, 1775; Ensign of the 7th Company, Colonel Wolcott's Regiment, State troops, 1776; Second Lieutenant of the 2d Company, 3d Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade, Colonel Comfort Sage, 1776.

1897. PARKER, CHARLES DAVID, Kansas City.

Great-grandson of Ichabod Shurtleff, 2d., Private in the Company of Captain John Williams, Massachusetts Continental line, 1780.

Great-grandson of Rufus Kempton, Private and drummer in the Regiment of Colonel Wallbridge, Massachusetts troops, Private in the Company of Captain Abel Stevens, Colonel Moses Nichol's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, 1780.

1902. PARKER, GEORGE TURNER, St. Louis. . . 2915

Great-grandson of Asa Parker, Private in the Company of Captain Joel Fletcher, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm; Captain in Prescott's Massachusetts Regiment, May to December, 1775; served in the Company of Captain John Maynard, Colonel Job Cushing, at the Alarm at Bennington, 1777.

Great-great-grandson of Simon Parker, Private in the Company of Captain Job Cushing, Colonel

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Artemas Ward's Massachusetts Regiment, at Lexington Alarm; Private in the Company of Captain Amos Fletcher, Colonel Cyprian Howe's Regiment, 1780.

Great-great-grandson of Matthew Turner, Private in the Company of Captain George Markham, Connecticut troops, 1781.

Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Turner, Private in the Company of Captain Lawson Buckminster; Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Pierce's Massachusetts Regiment, 1779.

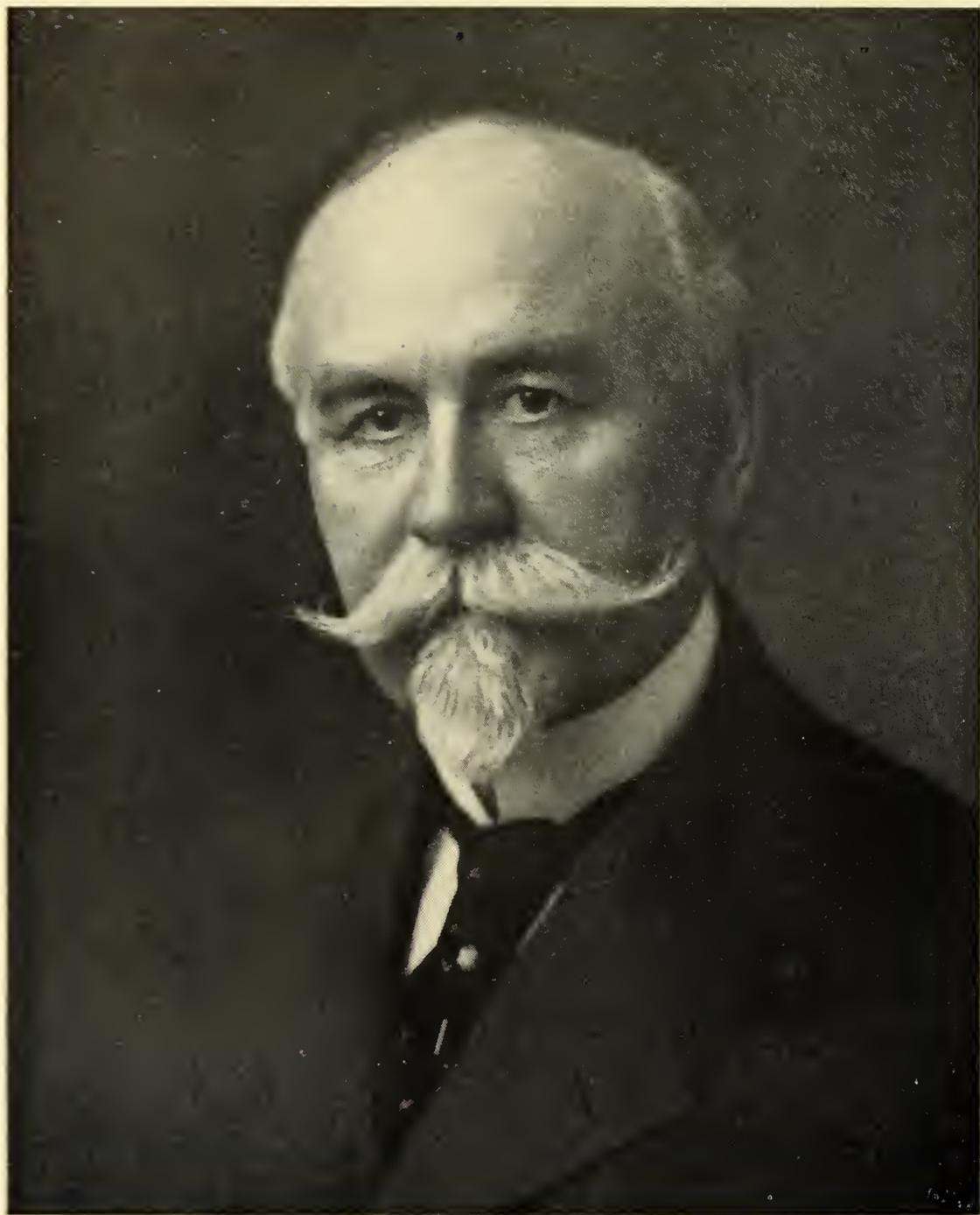
Great-great-grandson of Levi Moore, Corporal of the Company of Captain William Greenleaf, Colonel Jonah Whiting's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; afterwards serving as drummer in the same Company.

Great-great-grandson of Jonas Stone, Private in the Company of Captain Edmund Munroe, Massachusetts Militia, 1775.

Great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Stone, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Smith, Colonel James Barret's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Eames, Colonel Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Asa Rice, Lieutenant-Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, 1777.

Great-great-grandson of John Hastings, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Andrew's Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm; 2d Lieutenant of Captain Ezra Beaman's 7th Shrewsbury Company, 6th Worcester County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia; 2d Lieutenant in Captain Denison Robinson's 5th Company, 4th Worcester County Regiment; 2d Lieutenant in Captain Elijah Bellow's Worcester County





Sincerely yours,  
Geo. W. Parker

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Brigade; Captain in Colonel William S. Smith's Regiment.

Great-great-great-grandson of Daniel Hastings, Private in the Company of Captain Jeremiah Wiswall, Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm; Private in the same Company in Colonel Hatch's Regiment, at the taking of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

Great-great-grandson of John Wright, Private in the Company of Captain Edward Shipman, Colonel Charles Webb, 7th Connecticut Continental Regiment, 1775; Private in the company of Captain Robert Warner, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, 1777-1781; Private in the Company of Captain Robert Warner, Colonel John Durkee, 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, 1781-1785.

Great-great-great-grandson of Josiah Atkins, Private in the 9th Company, 1st Regiment of General Wooster, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Smith, Colonel Elmore's Regiment, 1776; non-commissioned officer in the Company of Captain Humphrey, 6th Regiment Connecticut Line, 1777.

Great-great-great-grandson of Zacheus Gillette, Private in the Connecticut Militia, 1775-1776.

Great-great-great-grandson of Asahel Case, Private in the 7th Company, Captain Isaac Bostwick, 7th Regiment, Connecticut Continental, Colonel Charles Webb.

1895. PARKER, HON. GEORGE WASHINGTON, St. Louis.

Grandson of Abraham Parker, Private in the Company of Captain Matter, Pennsylvania troops, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain David Boals, Colonel Watts' Regiment;

- | ELECTED. |  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|----------|--|---------------------|
|          | Private in the Company of Captain Bail, Colonel Smith's Regiment, Pennsylvania troops.   |                     |
| 1899.    | PARKER, JAMES HENRY, JR., St. Joseph. . .<br>Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Parker, Private in the Sussex County, New Jersey, Militia; also in the New Jersey Continental.  | 2693                |
| 1901.    | PARKER, WILLIAM WESLEY, Marshall, Tex.<br>Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Parker, Private in the Sussex County, New Jersey, Militia; also in the New Jersey Continental.   |                     |
| 1901.    | PARTRIDGE, ARTHUR SAMUEL, St. Louis. . .<br>Great-grandson of Amos Partridge, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Warren, Colonel Read's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain William Humphrey, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Waitstill Scott, Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1777; Private in the Company of Lieutenant James Robinson, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Kimball Carlton, Colonel Nichol's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1777.<br>Great-great-grandson of Abijah Wheeler, First Lieutenant of the Company of Captain Jacob Webster, New Hampshire Militia, 1776; Second Lieutenant of the Company of Captain Jesse Page, Colonel Abraham Drake's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, to reinforce the Continental Army, 1777.<br>Great-great-grandson of Francis Cragin, Sergeant In the Company of Captain Gershom Drury, | 3352                |

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA

Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1776, to reinforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga, under command of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Heald; Sergeant of same Company, Colonel Daniel Moore's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1777.

1903. PATCH, PROF. JOEL VAN DELL, St. Joseph.

Great-grandson of Jacob Patch, Corporal in the Company of Captain Josiah Sawtell, at Lexington Alarm; Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Warren, Colonel Brook's Massachusetts Regiment, 1776; was wounded at the battle of White Plains.

Great-great-grandson of Asa Lawrence, Captain of the Company which marched from Groton to Cambridge at Lexington Alarm; Captain in Colonel William Prescott's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775-1776; was at the Battle of Bunker Hill; Captain in Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, 1777; Captain in the Regiment of Colonel Thomas Poor, 1778-1779.

Great-grandson of Aquila Jewett, Lieutenant in Colonel James Prescott's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775.

1900. PENFIELD, EDGAR J., Kansas City.

Great-grandson of Peter Penfield, 1st Lieutenant of the 3d Company 1st Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State troops, 1776.

1897. PERKINS, JOHN WALTER, M. D., Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of James Perkins, Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Henry Elkins, 1st Company, 2d Regiment, New Hampshire foot, Colonel Enoch Poor, 1775.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Great-great-grandson of Henry Elkins, Captain of the 1st Company, 2d Regiment, New Hampshire foot, Colonel Enoch Poor, 1775.

1900. PETERS, JAMES WHITE SHEFFEY, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of William Preston, Colonel of Virginia Militia, taking part with his troops at the battle of Guilford Court House, receiving special complimentary mention by the commanding General.

1895. PETTIT, HENRY McEWEN, Carrolton.

Great-grandson of Elisha Beall, 1st Lieutenant 1st Maryland Battalion of the Flying Camp, 1776; served in the campaign from Long Island to Delaware River, in the Brigade of General Reazin Beall.

1908. PHILLEY, CLARENCE URIAH, St. Joseph.

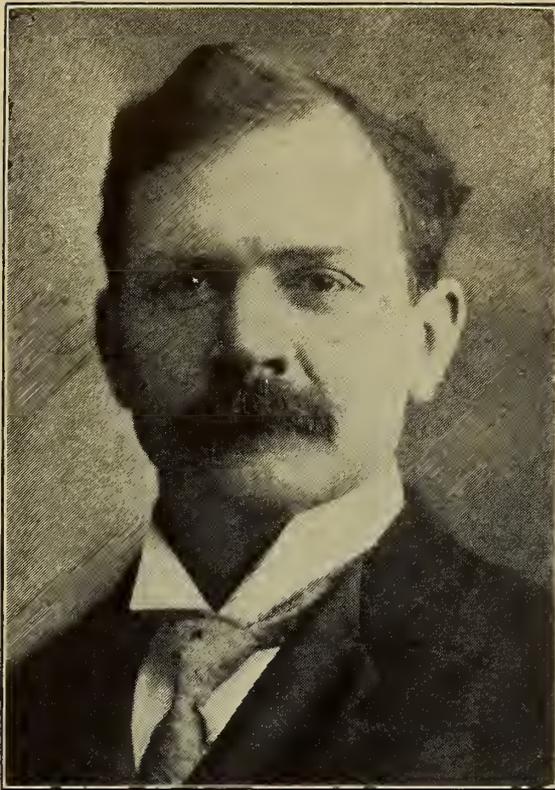
Great-grandson of Remembrance Philley, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Walker, 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, 1777-1781; Private in the Company of Captain Rogers Wells, Connecticut Light Infantry, Major John P. Wyllys, 1781.

1909. PHILPUTT, REV. JAMES MILLARD, D. D., St. Louis.

Great-grandson of John Bearden, Private in the Company of Captain J. Worford, 1777; Private under Captain John Gowen and Captain John Putman, 1778, South Carolina Line; was in the Battle of "Ninety-six."

1906. PICHER, OLIVER SHEPPARD, Joplin.

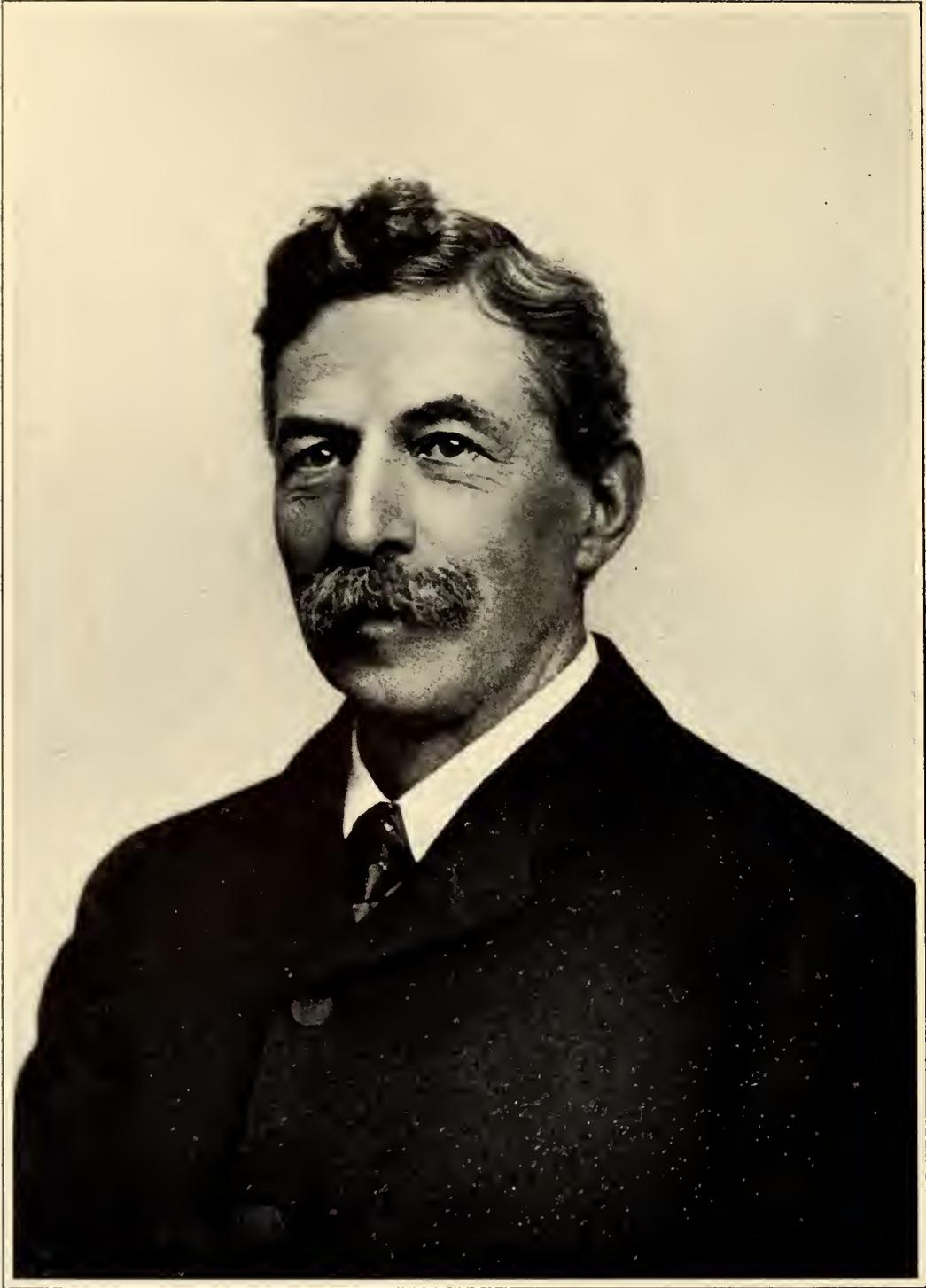
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Buck, Sergeant 2d Battalion, Second Establishment New Jersey



REV JAMES MILLARD PHILPUTT, D. D.







SIBLEY AUGUSTUS PIERCE.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

troops; Ensign 2d Regiment, February 1st, 1779; Lieutenant, January 1st, 1781, Captain by Brevet; served to close of war.

Great-great-grandson of Enos Seeley, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Cumberland County, New Jersey, State troops; resigned February 4th, 1777, for disability; Colonel Battalion State troops.

1909. PIERCE, SIBLEY AUGUSTUS, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Sibley, First Lieutenant of the Company of Captain Peter Woodbury, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's 7th Worcester County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1776-1777; Captain in Colonel Luke Drury's Regiment, 1781.

1894. POST, MARTIN HAYWARD, M. D., St. Louis. 2082

Great-grandson of Roswell Post, 2d, Private in Captain Simeon Wright's Company, in Colonel Gideon Warren's Regiment, Vermont troops, 1779; also Sergeant in Captain Simeon Wright's Company, in Colonel Gideon Warren's Regiment, 1779-1780; also Clerk in Captain Blanchard's Company, Colonel Allen's Regiment, Vermont troops, 1780; also Clerk in Colonel Lee's Regiment, 1781.

1899. POWE, THOMAS ERASMUS, St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of Thomas Powe, Commissary of Colonel George Hicks' South Carolina Regiment in defense of Charleston.

Great-great-grandson of Henry William Harrington, Brigadier-General commanding forces in parts of North and South Carolina, 1780-1783.

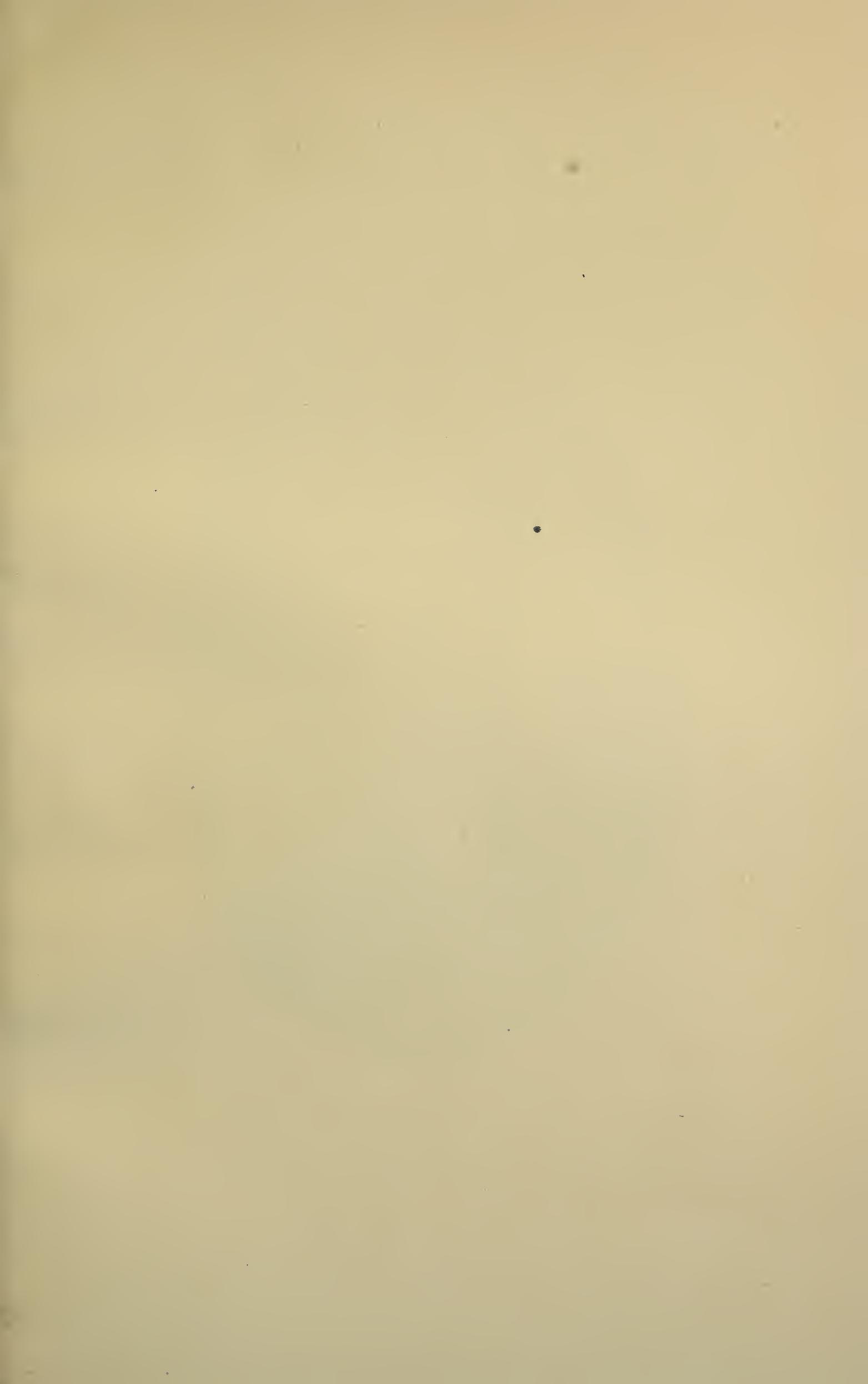
Great-great-great-grandson of George Hicks, Chairman of the Committee of Observation for

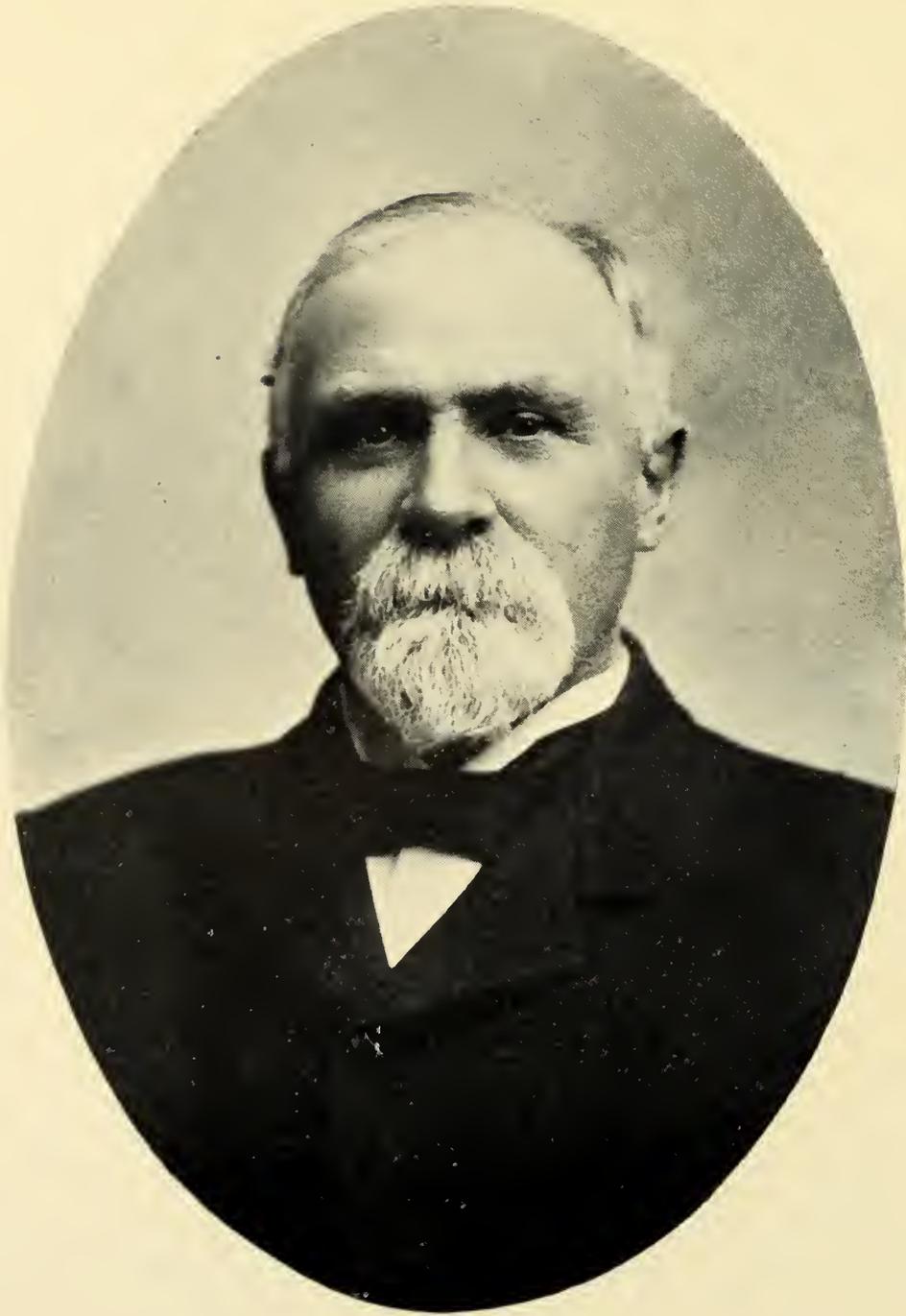
ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

St. David's Parish, 1775; Colonel of South Carolina troops, 1779.

1906. PRATT, EDWARD PASCAL, Kansas City.  
Great-grandson of Samuel Fletcher, Sergeant of Vermont troops at Bunker Hill; Captain and Quartermaster, 1776; was at Ticonderoga and Bennington; Colonel at close of the war.
1903. PRESCOTT, JOHN ADAMS, Kansas City.  
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Haywood, Private in the Company of Captain John Ford, Colonel Bridge's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain John Ford, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, 1777.  
Great-grandson of Benjamin Prescott, soldier in the New Hampshire troops, from the town of Jaffrey.  
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Sawyer, Private in the Company of Captain Josiah Crosby, Colonel James Reed's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, 1775; Sergeant in the Company of Captain Josiah Crosby, Colonel Moses Nichol's Regiment, New Hampshire troops for service in the Continental Army in Rhode Island, 1778.
1895. PRIMM, ALEXANDER TIMON, JR., St. Louis.  
Great-grandson of John Primm, Private in the Company of Captain Coombs, and also served in the command of Colonel Thomas Montjoy, Virginia troops.
1895. PRINCE, LAURENCE LEMPRIERE, St. Louis.  
Great-grandson of Lemuel Benton, Major of South Carolina Militia, 1781; Lieutenant-Colo-





CHARLES AZARIAH PUGSLEY.

## Roll of Members.

145

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

nel and Colonel of Militia attached to General Francis Marion's Brigade, 1782.

Great-great-grandson of Clement Lempriere, Captain of Sloop "Commerce;" captured August 7, 1775, off St. Augustine bar, the brigantine "Betsy," Captain Lofthouse, of London, with 111 barrels and one-half barrel and thirty small kegs of gunpowder, and after spiking the two guns of the brigantine and transferring the powder to his own vessel, arrived safely at Charleston; Commander of the South Carolina ship of war "Prosper," 1775; member of the South Carolina Provisional Congress, 1775; member South Carolina Legislative Assembly, 1776.

1894. PUGSLEY, CHARLES AZARIAH, Kansas City.  
Great-grandson of Edmund Per Lee, Paymaster of Colonel Roswell Hopkins' Regiment, Dutchess County, New York, Militia, 1776.

1898. RAVOLD, HENRY JACQUES, M. D., St. Joseph.  
Great-great-grandson of Ezra Newhall, Captain of Mansfield's Massachusetts Regiment, May to December, 1775; Captain 27th Continental Infantry, 1st January to 31st December, 1776; Major 5th Massachusetts 1st January, 1777, to rank from 1st November, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 17th May, 1777; transferred to 4th Massachusetts 1st January, 1783, and served to November, 1783; Brevet-Colonel 30th September, 1783.

1895. RAYMOND, FRANCIS, JR., St. Louis. . . . 1920  
Great-grandson of Hezekiah Raymond, Private in the Company of Captain Seth Seymour, 9th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, under General

- | ELECTED. |  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|----------|--|---------------------|
|          | Wooster, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain E. Lockwood's Coast Guards, 1780-1781.  |                     |
| 1896.    | REID, WILLIAM MAGRAW, Kansas City. . .<br>Great-great-grandson of John McGrath, Private in the Company of Captain Steele, 11th Pennsylvania Regiment, 1776-1778.   | 2249                |
| 1898.    | RICH, IRVING HALE, Kansas City.<br>Great-grandson of Joshua Rich, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Smith, Massachusetts troops for sea coast defence, 1775; Corporal in the Company of Captain Isaiah Higgins, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Massachusetts Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Matthias Toby, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts troops, 1778. |                     |
| 1905.    | RIDDELL, JEFFERSON DAVIS, Kansas City.<br>Great-grandson of Gano Riddell, Private in the Company of Captain Oliver, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Kemp, Colonel Leonard's Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain McClellan, Colonel David Wells' Regiment, 1777.  |                     |
| 1909.    | RIDER, ALFRED DANA, Kansas City.<br>Great-great-grandson of Samuel Rider, Private in the Company of Lieutenant James Rider, Massachusetts Continental, 1778.   |                     |
| 1899.    | RIGGS, MANFRED MOSES, El Paso, Texas.<br>Great-grandson of Simeon Pearle, Lieutenant of Captain Timothy Langdon's Company Massachusetts troops, 1775.  |                     |





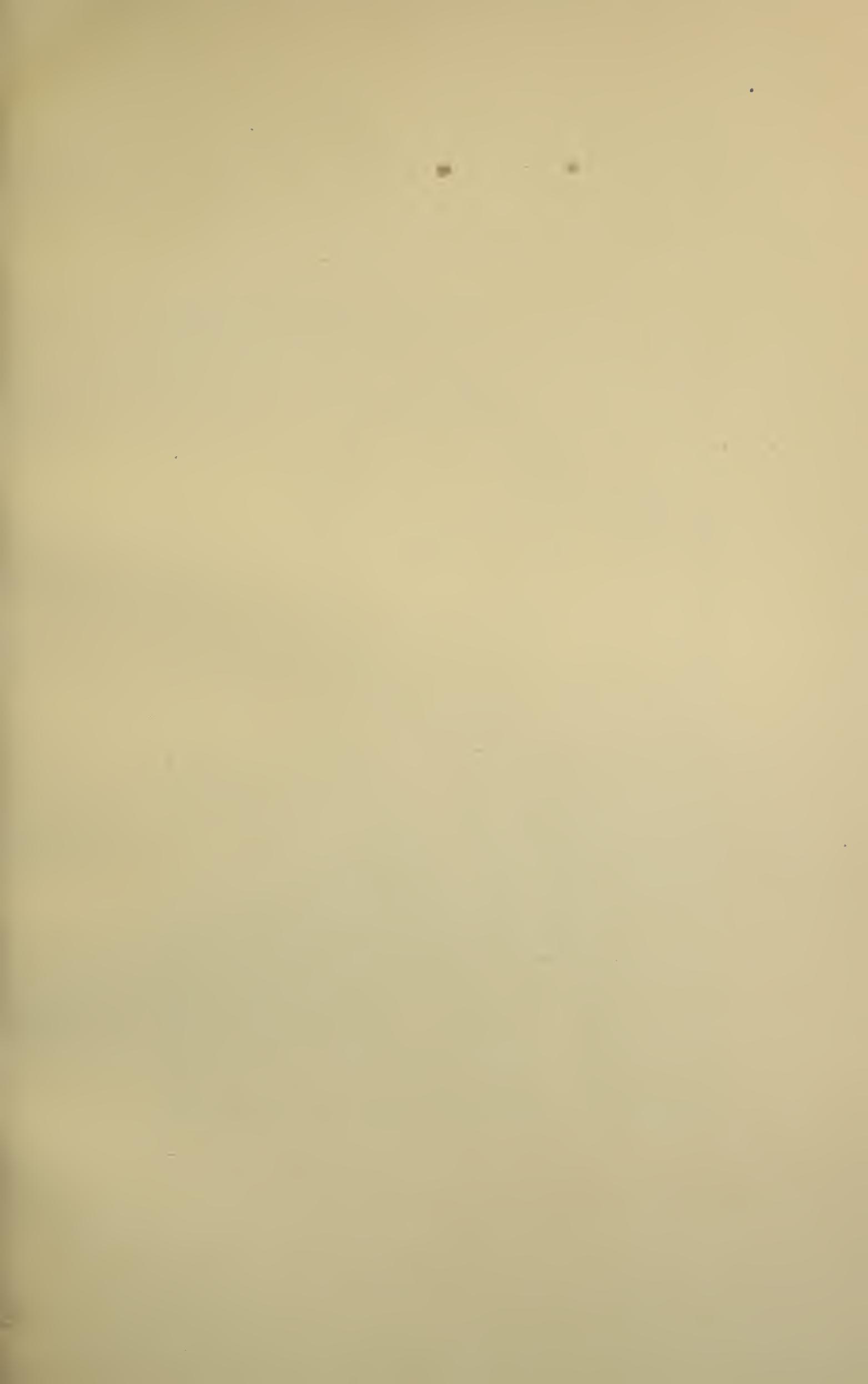
CAPTAIN LEROY KINGSLAND ROBBINS.  
First Missouri Volunteer Infantry, 1898.

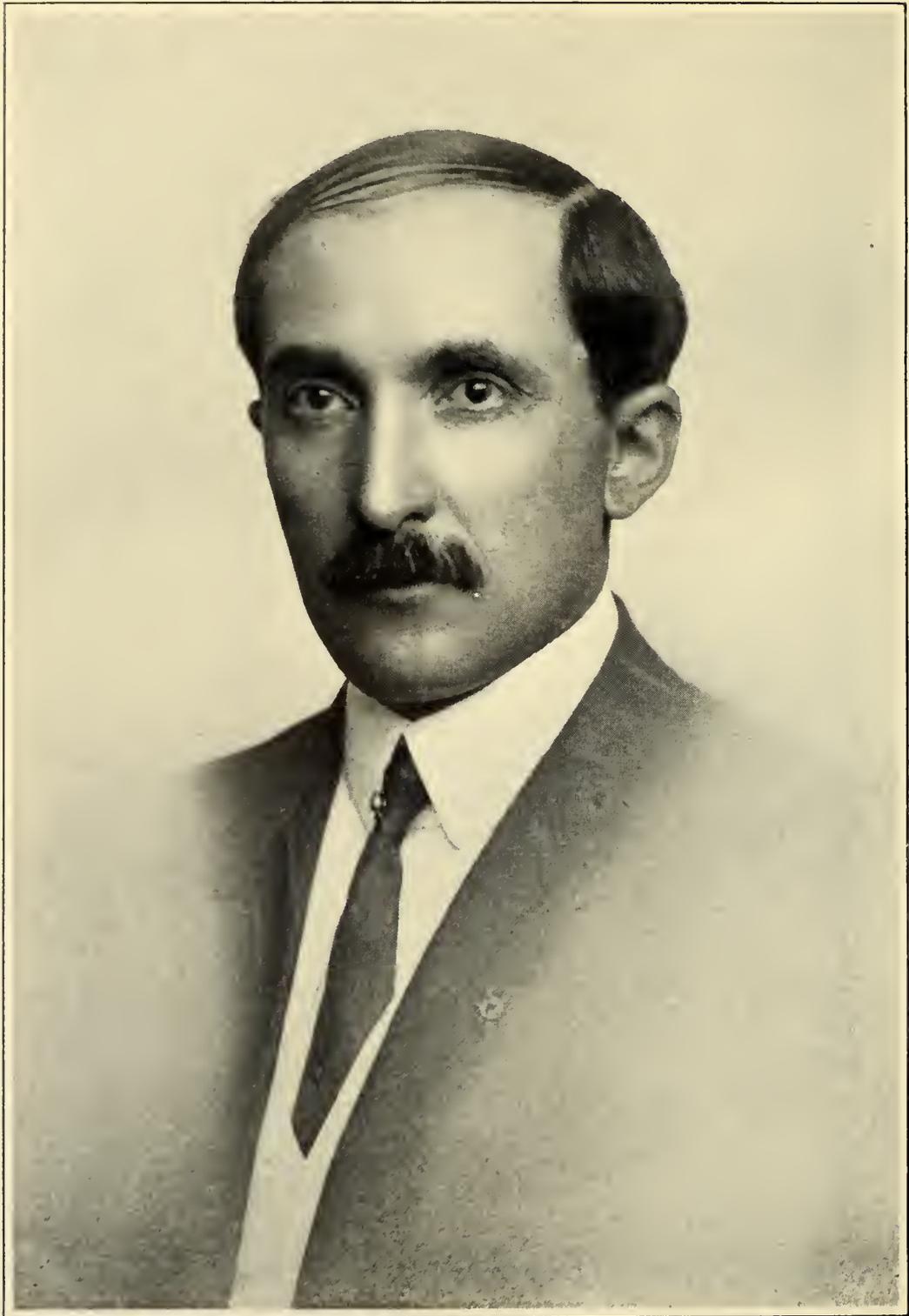
## Roll of Members.

147

- | ELECTED.   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| <p>1901. RILEY, CASSIUS MARCELLUS, M. D., Alton,<br/>Illinois.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of Israel Potter, Lieutenant in<br/>Captain Joseph Mansfield's Company, 6th Con-<br/>necticut, Regiment of foot, commanded by Lieu-<br/>tenant-Colonel David Demon, and later by Colo-<br/>nel Return J. Meigs; 1st Lieutenant of Captain<br/>Jacob Brackett's Company, 5th Battalion Wads-<br/>worth's Brigade, Colonel William Douglass,<br/>1776.</p>  |                     |
| <p>1896. RIVERS, TYREE RODES, CAPTAIN U. S. A.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-great-grandson of James Holland, Second<br/>Lieutenant in Captain Joseph Harden's Com-<br/>pany, Colonel Francis Locke's Battalion,<br/>North Carolina Militia, 1776.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-great-great-grandson of William Gilbert,<br/>Member of the North Carolina House of Com-<br/>mons, 1780-1783.</p>  |                     |
| <p>1908. ROBBINS, LEROY KINGSLAND, CAPT. N. G.<br/>M., St. Louis. . . . .</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-great-grandson of Joseph Robbins, Jr., Pri-<br/>vate in the Monmouth County, New Jersey,<br/>Militia.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Kingsland,<br/>Private in Colonel Theunis Dey's Bergen<br/>County Regiment, New Jersey Militia; Private<br/>in the 3d Battalion, 1st establishment, New<br/>Jersey Continental Line; Private in the Com-<br/>pany of Captain William Gifford, 3d Battalion,<br/>2d establishment, New Jersey Continental Line.</p> | 3304                |
| <p>1908. ROBERTS, GEORGE BURHAUS, St. Joseph.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-great-grandson of John Gillett, Corporal in<br/>Company of Captain Joshua Hazen, Colonel</p>  |                     |

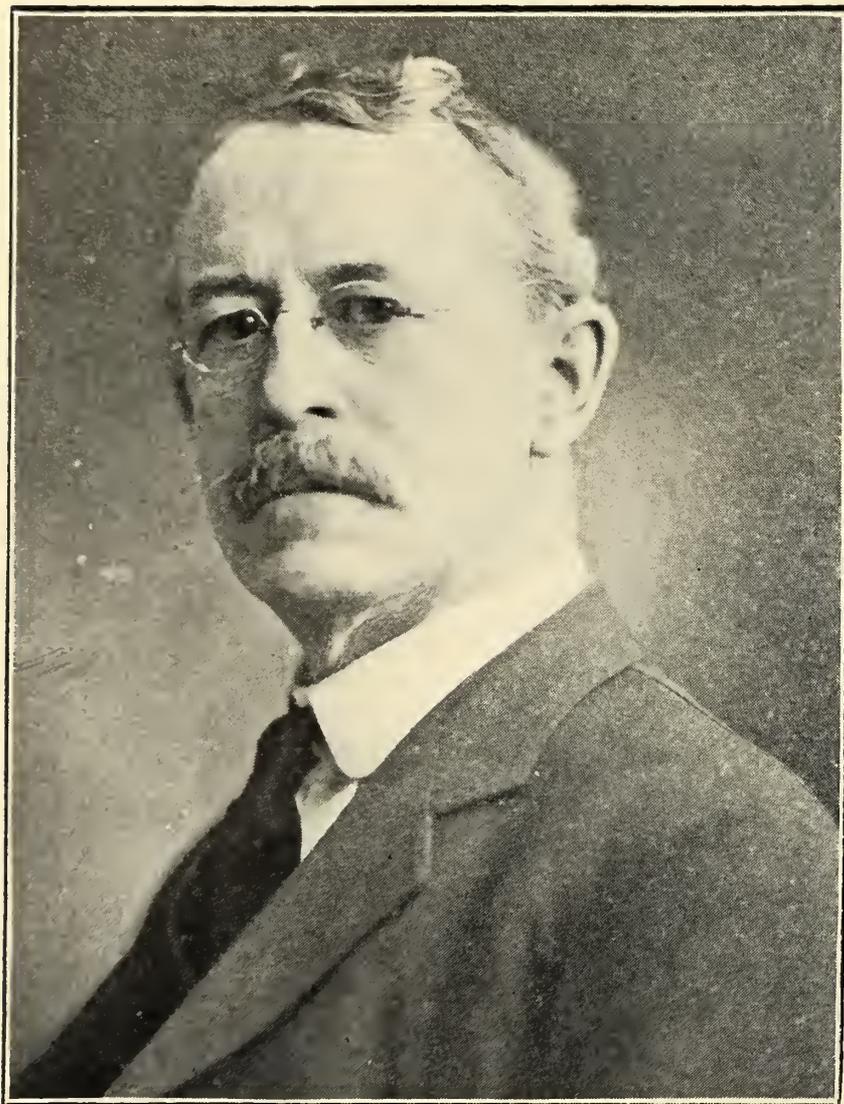
- | ELECTED.   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| <p>Joseph Safford's Command, 1778-1780, and in Colonel Wood's Regiment, Vermont troops, 1780-1781.</p>   |                     |
| <p>1896. ROBERTSON, GEORGE, Mexico.<br/>Great-grandson of Joseph Robertson, Private in the North Carolina line.</p>  |                     |
| <p>1895. ROGERS, ALFRED HARRISON, Joplin.<br/>Great-grandson of Andrew Rogers, Third Lieutenant in Captain James Rogers' Company of Colonel Timothy Green's Hanover Riflemen, Battalion of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Associators, 1776.<br/>Great-grandson of William Allen, First Lieutenant 8th Company, 1st Battalion of the "Flying Camp," of Lancaster County; wounded at the Battle of Long Island, August, 1776.<br/>Great-great-grandson of Timothy Green, Colonel of Battalion of Lancaster County Associators, in service in the Jerseys, in 1776.</p> |                     |
| <p>1894. RODGERS, ROBERT SLIDELL, Kansas City.<br/>Great-grandson of Christopher Raymond Perry, enlisted as a boy in "Kingston Reds;" served on a privateer, captured and confined on prison ship "Jersey," escaped and served on the U. S. ship "Trumbull," Captain James Nicholson, afterward again taken prisoner and confined in Ireland eighteen months.</p>  |                     |
| <p>1894. ROLLINS, HON. CURTIS BURNAM, Columbia.<br/>Great-grandson of Henry Rollins, a soldier of the Pennsylvania line, in service to January 1, 1781.</p>  |                     |





WALLIS GIBSON ROWE.





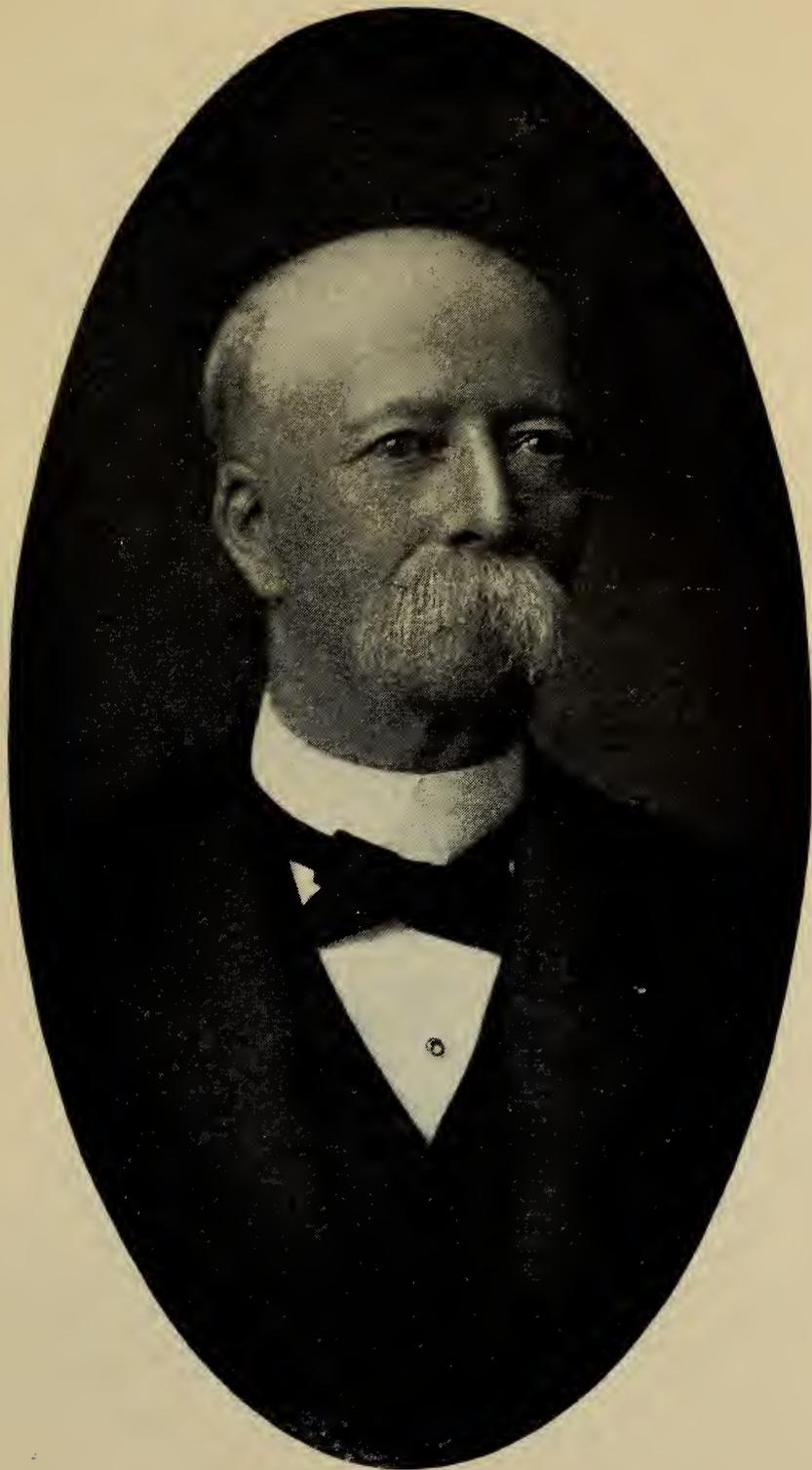
OLIVER BOWEN ROOT.

## Roll of Members.

149

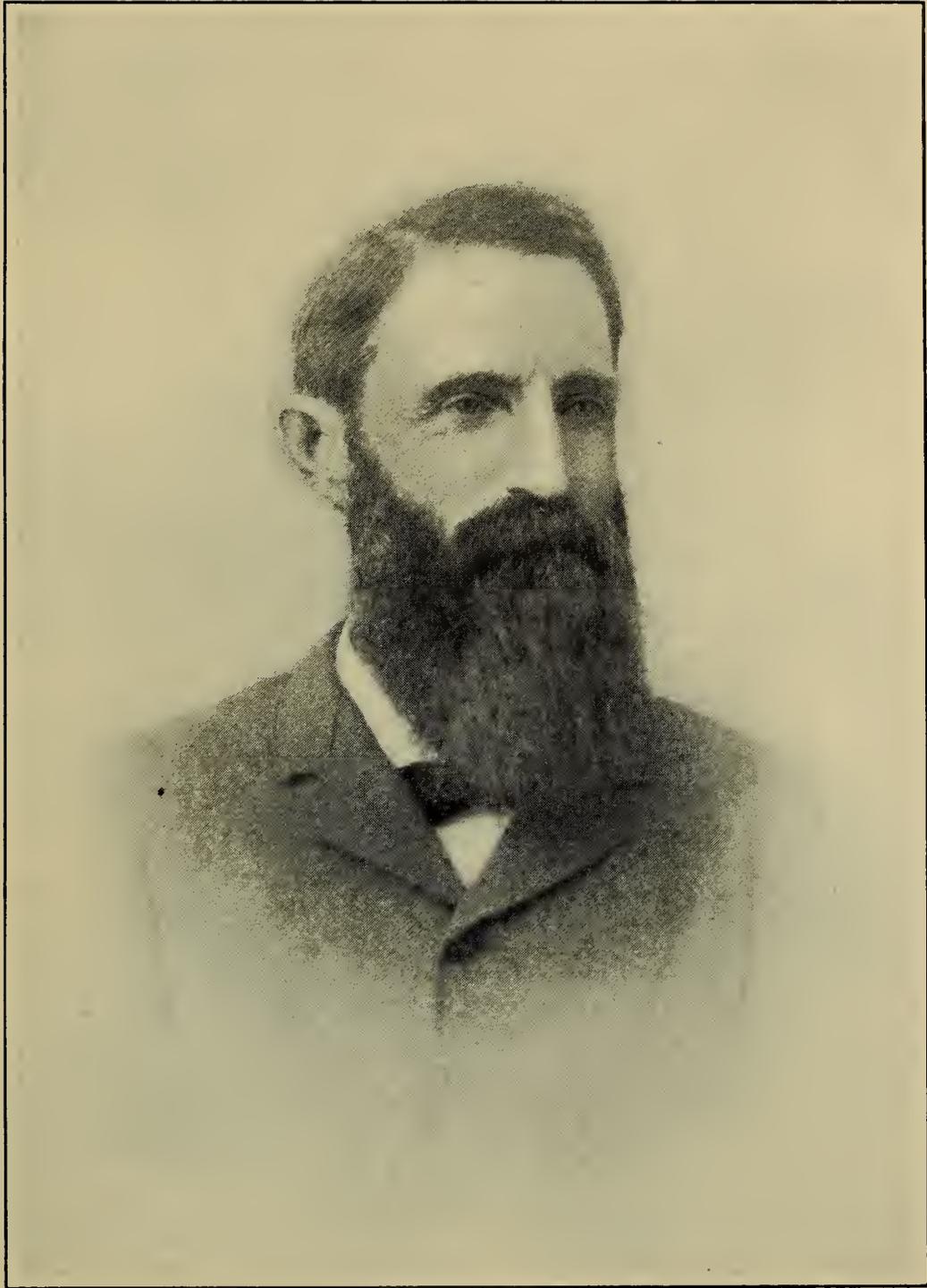
- | ELECTED.   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1894. ROLLINS, EDWARD TUTT, Columbia.  |                     |
| Great-grandson of Henry Rollins, a soldier of the Pennsylvania line, in service to January 1, 1781.  |                     |
| 1894. ROLLINS, GEORGE BINGHAM, Columbia.   |                     |
| Great-grandson of Henry Rollins, a soldier of the Pennsylvania line, in service to January 1, 1781.  |                     |
| 1904. ROOT, OLIVER BOWEN, St. Louis.   |                     |
| Great-grandson of Oliver Root, Lieutenant in the Company of Captain William Francis, Colonel Benjamin Simond's 2d Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Militia, 1776; Captain in Colonel Jonathan Smith's Regiment; Captain in the 2d Matross Company, 2d Berkshire Regiment, 1779; 2d Major 3d Regiment Berkshire County Militia, 1780; Major in the Regiment of Colonel John Brown, 1780; Major, 1781; Major in Colonel Caleb Hyde's Berkshire County Regiment, 1781, to reinforce the army under General Stark at Saratoga. |                     |
| Great-great-grandson of William Crehore, Private in the Company of Captain John Bradley, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Massachusetts Regiment.   |                     |
| 1905. ROWE, WALLIS GIBSON, St. Louis.  |                     |
| Great-great-grandson of Nathan Dean, Private in the Company of Captain James Williams, Jr., Massachusetts Militia at Lexington Alarm.  |                     |
| 1906. RUNYAN, JUSTIN AARON, Kansas City.   |                     |
| Great-great-grandson of John Starke, 2d Major Western Battalion Morris County, New Jersey,   |                     |

- | ELECTED. |  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|----------|--|---------------------|
|          | Militia, May 15, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel<br>October 7, 1778; resigned May 23, 1782.   |                     |
| 1906.    | SALISBURY, MARK SPENCER, Independence.<br>Great-grandson of William Salisbury, Deputy<br>Commissary for Colonel Revere's Corps of<br>Artillery at Castle Island, April 1st, 1779, to<br>December 31st, 1779.   |                     |
| 1897.    | SALMON, HON. HARVEY WALLIS, St. Louis.<br>Grandson of George Salmon, Private and Quar-<br>termaster in South Carolina troops, under the<br>commands of Captain Wood and Colonel<br>Roebuck.  |                     |
| 1907.    | SANDS, EDWARD LIVINGSTON, Webb City.<br>Great-grandson of George Sands, Private of the<br>4th Regiment, Dutchess County, New York,<br>Militia, 1781, Colonel John Frear.   |                     |
| 1894.    | SANDS, JAMES THOMAS, St. Louis. . . . .<br>Great-grandson of Samuel Sands, Ensign in<br>Colonel Robert Curry's Battalion of Phila-<br>delphia County Associators in 1777.<br>Great-great-grandson of John Sands, a soldier of<br>the Pennsylvania line, and was in service on the<br>1st day of January, 1781.<br>Great-great-grandson of Job Wright, Captain in<br>Lieutenant-Colonel Marinus Willets' Regiment,<br>New York troops, 28th April, 1781, to 24th<br>July, 1782. | 1547                |
| 1906.    | SCHEETZ, HENRY CAPELLE, Palmyra.<br>Great-grandson of Dr. Joseph Capelle, Surgeon<br>of French troops during the Revolution.   |                     |
| 1907.    | SCHWAB, LEWIS SAMUEL, Cherokee, Kan.<br>Great-grandson of John Baltsley, Private in the<br>4th Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line.  |                     |



*Edward Livingston Sands*





HENRY CAPELLE SCHEETZ.



- | ELECTED.   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| <p>1896. SCOTT, WALTER SCOTT, St. Louis.<br/>Great-grandson of Robert Quarles, Lieutenant of the Virginia line, and member of the Virginia Society of the Cincinnati.</p>  |                     |
| <p>1897. SCOTT, WILLIAM SAMUEL, St. Louis.<br/>Great-grandson of William Payne, Captain of the Falmouth, Virginia, Militia, 1776; was at the surrender of Cornwallis, at Yorktown.</p>   |                     |
| <p>1902. SCUDDER, CHARLES WHITE, St. Louis.<br/>Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Scudder, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel of the 1st Regiment of Monmouth County, New Jersey troops; member of the Committee of Safety; member of the New Jersey Provincial Legislature, and Speaker, 1776; member of Continental Congress, 1777; killed in a skirmish at Shrewsbury, October 15, 1781.</p>  |                     |
| <p>1896. SCRUGGS, MILUS DICKEY, Kansas City.<br/>Grandson of William Scruggs, Private under Colonel James Calloway, Virginia State troops, 1781; Private in the Company of Captain David Boyd, Colonel Lynch's Regiment. Also served under the command of Colonel William Washington; was at the battle of Guilford Court House, and participated in the pursuit of Lord Cornwallis into South Carolina. In September, 1781, he apprehended a deserter, for which act he received a credit of three months' service.<br/>Grandson of Bennett Osborn, Private in the Company of Captain Benjamin Osborn, Colonel Brevard's Regiment, North Carolina Militia, 1778-1779; Private in the Company of Captain George Johnson, guarding the frontiers of North Carolina against Indians and Tories; Pri-</p> |                     |

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

vate in the Company of Light Horse commanded by Captain William Adams, in Colonel Brevard's Regiment, 1780; Lieutenant of a Company of mounted men, commanded by Captain Wilson, under Colonels McDowell and Hearne, 1782.

1898. SEGUR, FREDERICK WILKINSON, Kansas City.

Great-grandson of Samuel Segar, Member of the Assembly of Rhode Island of 1776; voting for the resolution declaring the Colony free and independent.

1896. SHANNON, THOMAS, Portsmouth, Va.

Great-great-grandson of John Key, Ensign 8th Virginia, 23d February, 1777.

1895. SHAPLEIGH, ALFRED LEE, St. Louis. . . . 2010

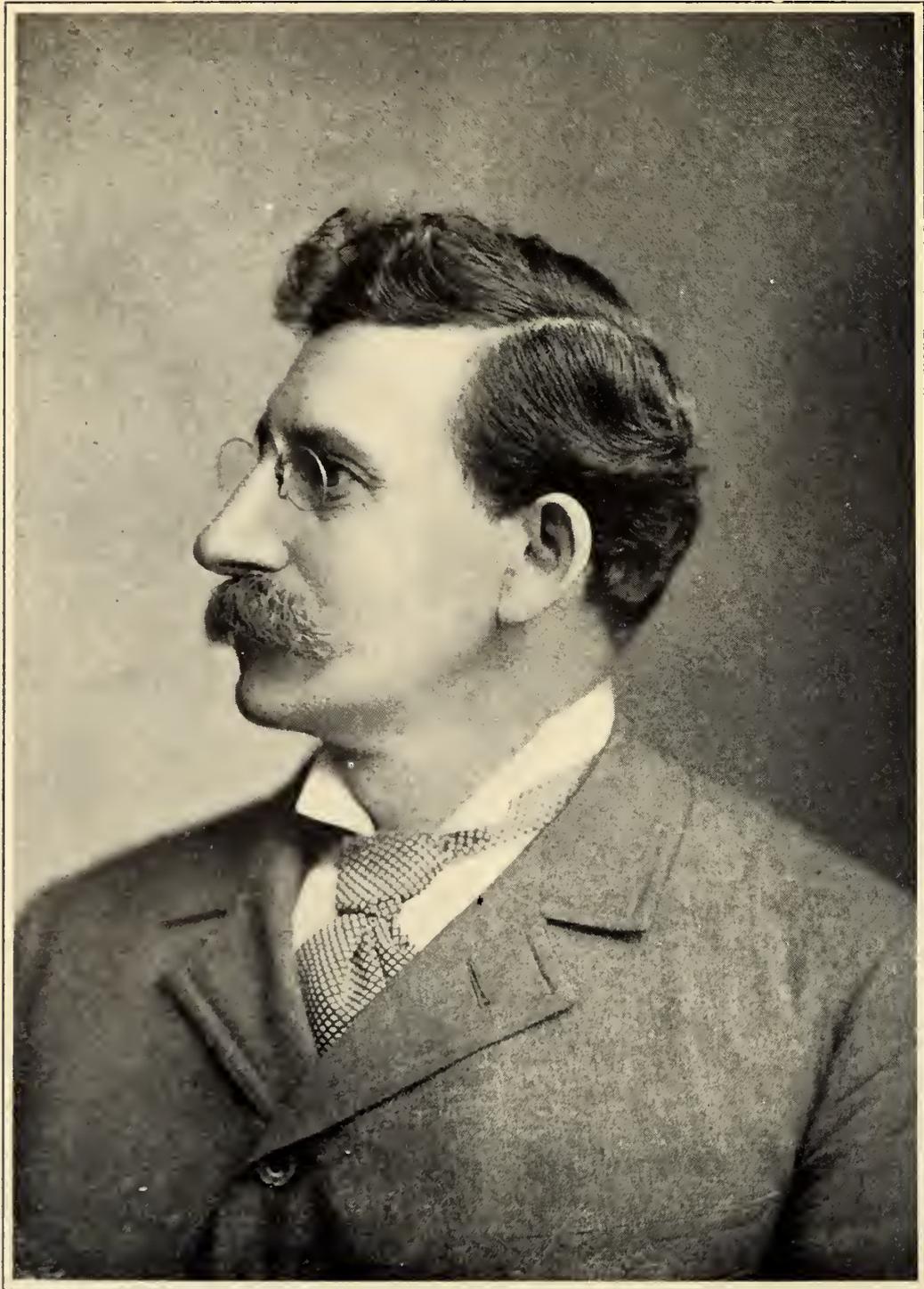
Great-grandson of Elisha Shapleigh, Captain of the 1st Company, 2d York County Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1776-1777; Captain of a Company in Colonel Joseph Storer's Regiment, 1777, at the Battle of Germantown.

Great-grandson of Abner Blaisdel, Sergeant in Captain Titus Salter's Company of Artillery at Fort Washington, 1775; Private in Colonel John Langdon's Company of Light Horse Volunteers, New Hampshire troops, 1778.

1895. SHAPLEIGH, RICHARD WALDRON, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Elisha Shapleigh, Captain of the 1st Company, 2d York County Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1776-1777; Captain of a Company in Colonel Joseph Storer's Regiment, 1777, at the Battle of Germantown.





MARTIN KENSIE SHERWOOD.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Great-grandson of Abner Blaisdel, Sergeant in Captain Titus Salter's Company of Artillery at Fort Washington, 1775; Private in Colonel John Langdon's Company of Light Horse Volunteers, New Hampshire troops, 1778.

1894. SHELTON, RICHARD THEODORE, St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of Richard Gentry, Private in Captain William Dalton's Company, Virginia State troops, in 1780; Private in the Companies of Captains John Miller and Benjamin Harris, Colonel Richardson's Regiment, Virginia State troops, 1781, took part in the Battle of Yorktown.

1902. SHEPARD, PROFESSOR EDWARD MARTIN, Sc. D., Springfield.

Great-great-grandson of Zechariah Seymour, Corporal in the Company of Captain Whiting, Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Connecticut Regiment, Continental Line, 1777-1780.

1907. SHERWOOD, MARTIN KENSIE, St. Joseph.

Great-grandson of Nathan Sherwood, Private in the Regiment of Colonel Jacobus Swartwout, Dutchess County, New York Militia; Private in the 2d Regiment, New York Line, Colonel Philip Van Cortland.

Great-grandson of David Hall, Corporal in the Corps of Sappers and Miners, Connecticut troops under Captain James Beebe, 1780; was at the siege of Yorktown.

Great-grandson of Elisha Barber, Sergeant in the Company of Lieutenant Case, 18th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Westfall, Colonel Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Levies.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Great-great-grandson of Samuel Hall, 3d Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Cook, from the town of Wallingford, Conn., for the relief of Boston.

Great-great-grandson of Thomas Scovell, Sr., Private in the Company of Lieutenant Samuel Nicholas, Colonel Benjamin Bellow's New Hampshire Regiment, 1777, to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, July 2d.

1894. SHERWOOD, HON. THOMAS ADIEL, Springfield.

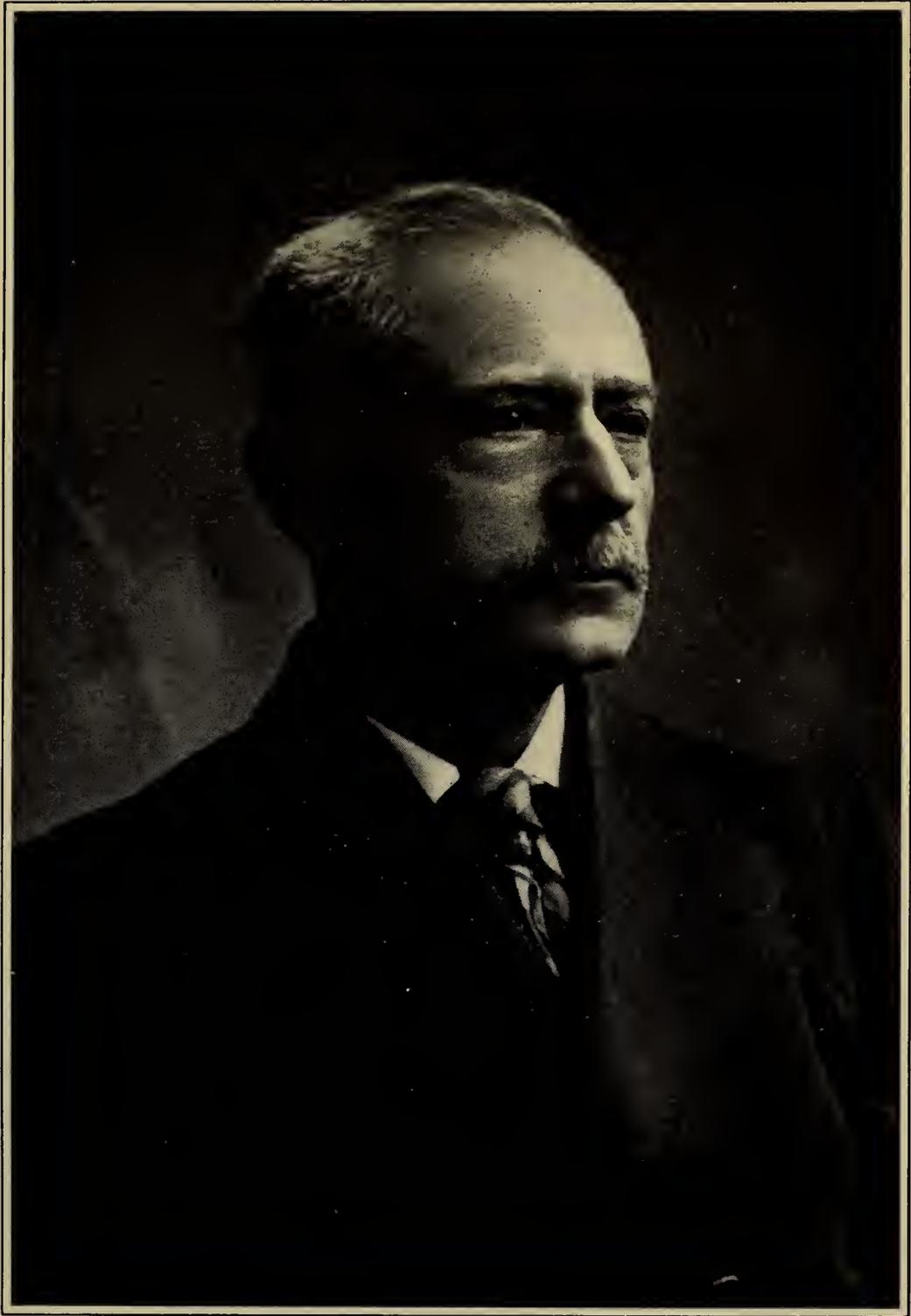
Grandson of Adiel Sherwood, First Lieutenant in the Regiment of Colonel John Williams, Charlotte County, New York Militia, 1775-1776; First Lieutenant, 7th Company, 1st Regiment, New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, 1776-1777; Captain in Colonel Lewis Du Bois' Regiment, New York Levies, 1780.

1909. SHERWOOD, WILLIAM ELI, St. Joseph.

Great-great-grandson of Phillip Cole, Colonel 4th Battalion, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators.

1894. SHULTZ, JOHN ANDREW JACKSON, St. Louis.

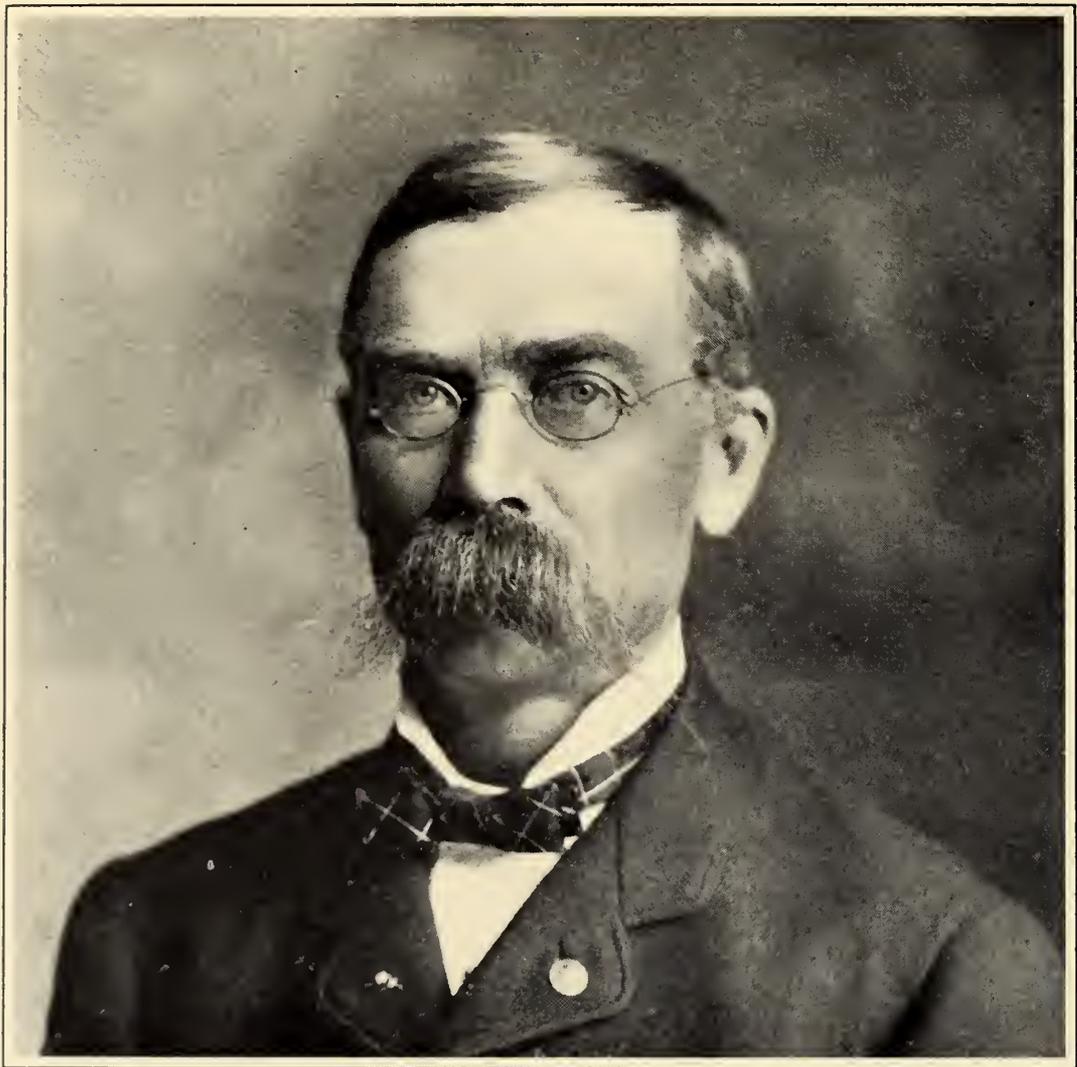
Grandson of Christian Shockey, Private in Captain John Doyle's Company of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, April, 1777; Corporal in the Company of Captain Abraham G. Claypool, 11th Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line, 1777; was wounded at the battle of the Cowpens; transferred January, 1781, to the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment of the Line, Colonel Thomas Craig; was at the Battle of Trenton, and at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, where he was again wounded; served to the close of the war.



WILLIAM ELI SHERWOOD.







NATHANIEL SISSON.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

1894. SHULTZ, LLEWELLYN BROWN, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Christian Shockey, Private in Captain John Doyle's Company of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, April, 1777; Corporal in the Company of Captain Abraham G. Claypool, 11th Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line, 1777; was wounded at the battle of the Cowpens; transferred January, 1781, to the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment of the Line, Colonel Thomas Craig; was at the Battle of Trenton, and at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, where he was again wounded; served to the close of the war.

Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Chambers, Private in the Company of Captain James Chambers, Colonel William Thompson's Battalion of Riflemen, 1775; Ensign, June 2, 1778; Lieutenant, September 13, 1779, of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of the Continental Line, Colonel James Chambers.

1908. SISSON, NATHANIEL, Maryville.

Great-grandson of John Sisson, Private in the Company of Captain Jacob Yates, Colonel Peter Yates' Regiment, Albany County, New York Militia. Private in the Company of Captain Matthew De Garmo, Lieutenant-Colonel John Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Albany County, New York Militia; Private in the Company of Jacob F. Shaver, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Livingston's Regiment, Albany County, New York Militia; Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Brown, Colonel Peter Yates' Regiment, Albany County, New York Militia.

1897. SKINKER, THOMAS KEITH, St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of Thomas Blackwell, Captain 10th Virginia, 21st February, 1777-1778.

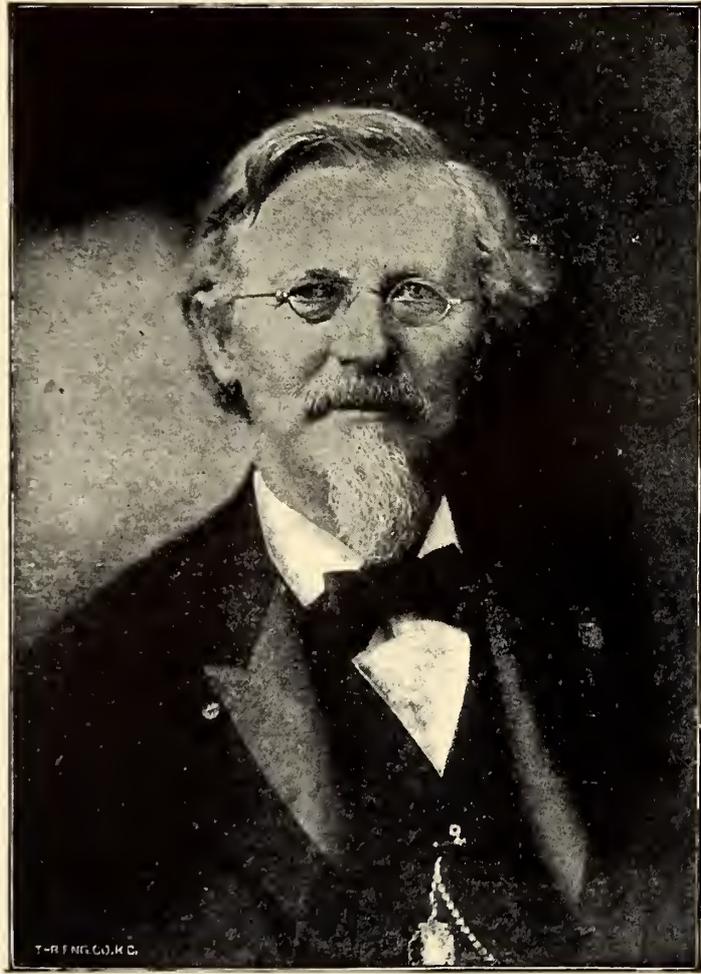
- | ELECTED. | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA.  |
|----------|--|
|          | Great-grandson of Thomas Keith, Quartermaster-Sergeant and Commissary of Virginia troops for two years.  |
| 1894.    | SLOAN, ROBERT TARLTON, M. D., Kansas City.<br>Great-great-grandson of William Davidson, Major of the 4th North Carolina, 7th May, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 3d North Carolina, 4th October, 1777; transferred to 1st North Carolina, 9th June, 1779; served also as Brigadier-General North Carolina Militia; killed at Cowan's Ford, 1st February, 1780. |
| 1895.    | SMITH, ABIEL LEONARD, COLONEL, U. S. A.<br>Great-great-grandson of Rev. Abiel Leonard, Chaplain 3d Connecticut, May 1 to December 16, 1775; Chaplain of Knox's Regiment, Continental Artillery, January 1 to December 31, 1776.  |
| 1900.    | SMITH, FRANKLIN HUNTINGTON, St. Louis.<br>Great-grandson of Philip Hunt, Private in the Company of Captain Nicholas Berrien, Colonel Joseph Drake's Regiment, New York Militia, 1776.  |
| 1896.    | SMITH, GEORGE EDWARD, Kansas City.<br>Great-grandson of Francis Smith, Corporal in the Company of Captain Israel Hutchinson, Massachusetts troops at Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775.  |
| 1905.    | SMITH, HAMILTON, Brandy Station, Va.<br>Great-great-grandson of Joel Dickenson, Private in the Pittsfield Massachusetts Company, Min-  |



HAMILTON SMITH.

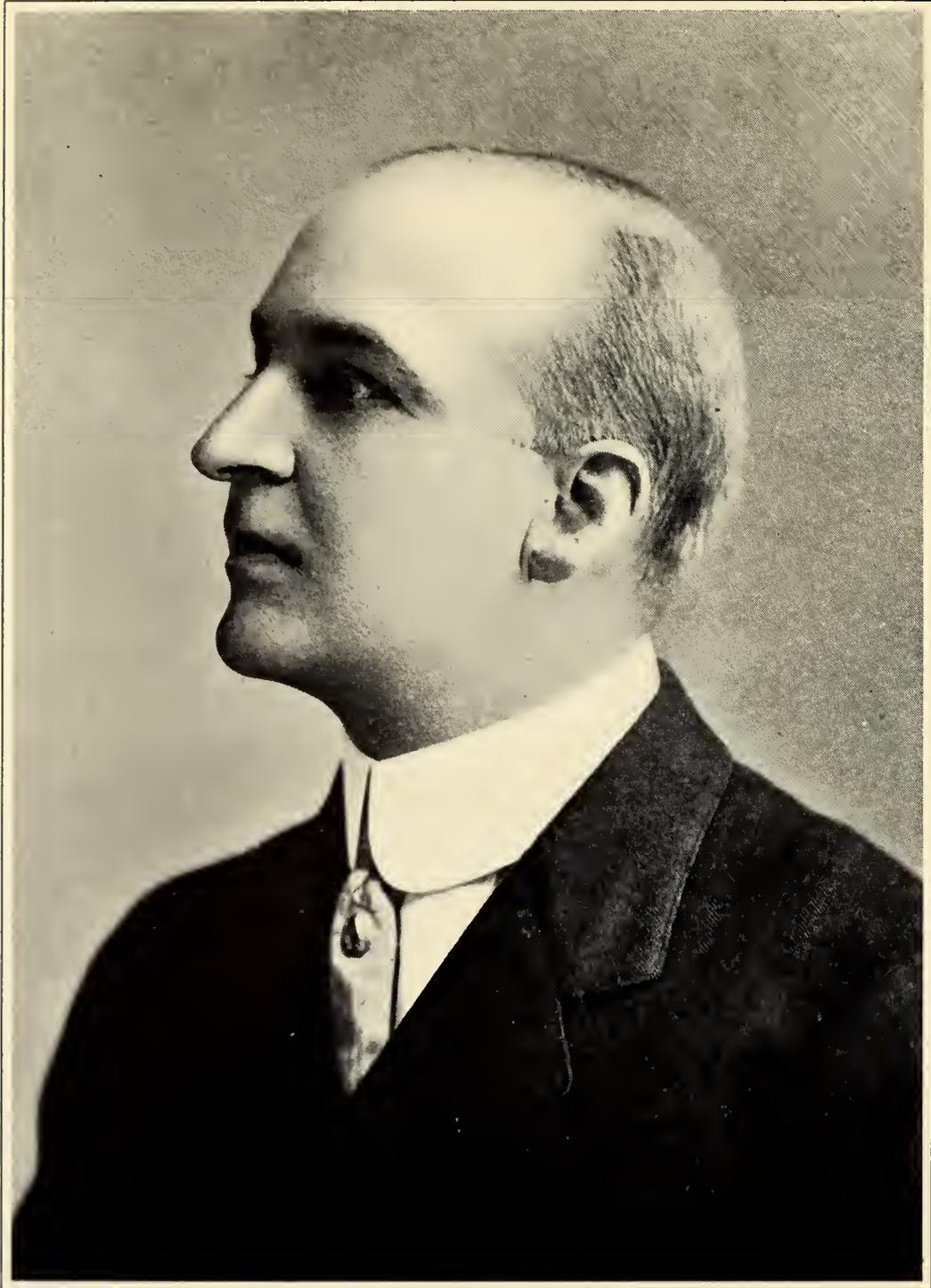






JAMES FRANKLIN SPALDING.





RALPH LANCASTER SMITH.

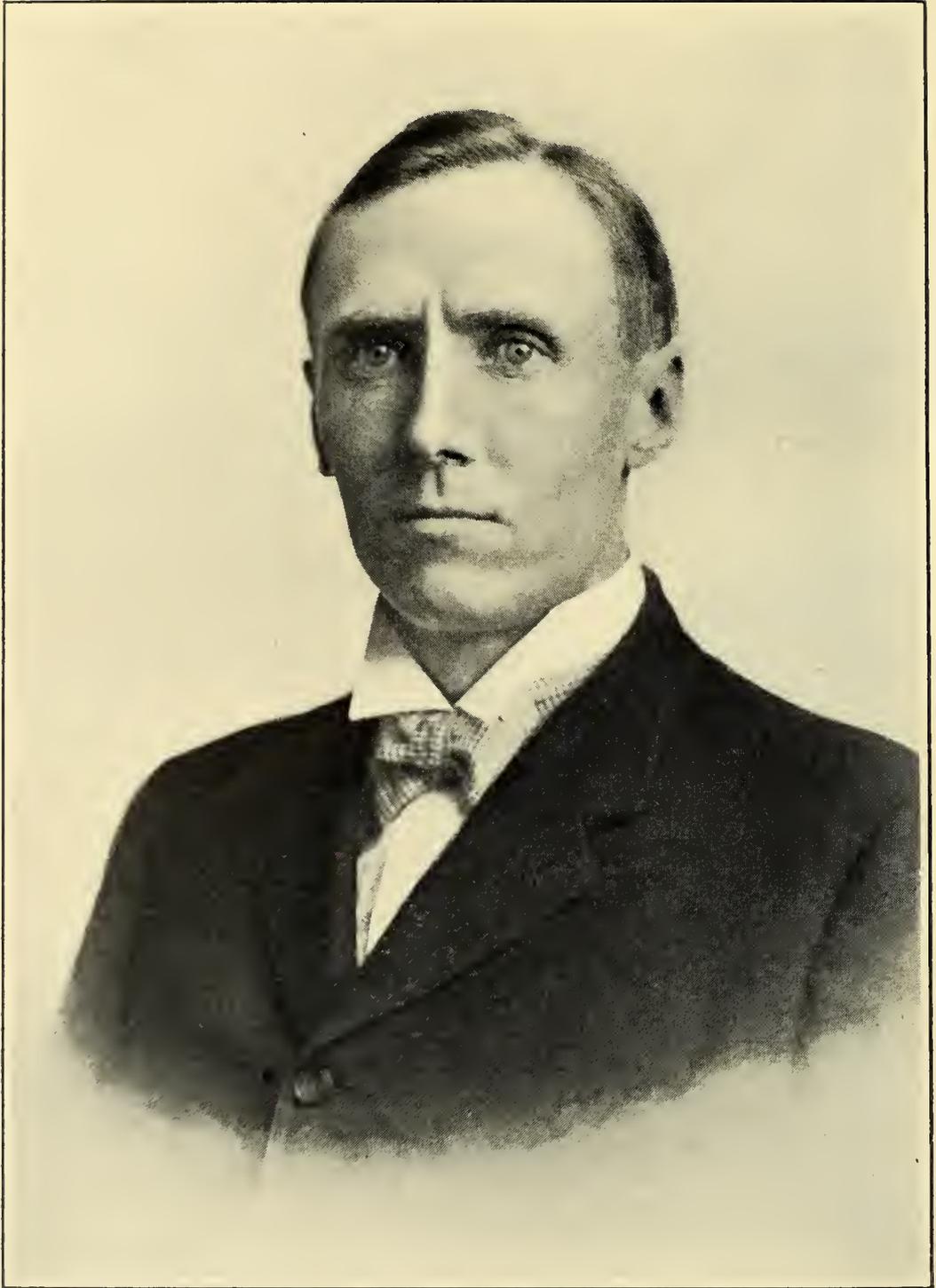
MURILLO PORTRAIT.

- | ELECTED.   | No. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| uteman at Lexington Alarm; Captain in Colonel Elmore's Regiment Connecticut Continental Line, 1776.  |                     |
| 1896. SMITH, LEWIS MOTTER, St. Joseph.<br>Great-grandson of Daniel Smith, Private in the Company of Captain Jacob Ambrose, of Frederick County, Maryland Militia, 1777; First Lieutenant in Captain John Simkin's Company, Frederick County Militia, 1779; was promoted to Captain of the same Company, and served until the close of the war.       |                     |
| 1905. SMITH, RALPH LANCASTER, St. Louis.<br>Great-great-grandson of Joel Dickenson, Private in the Pittsfield Massachusetts Company, Minuteman at Lexington Alarm; Captain in Colonel Elmore's Regiment Connecticut Continental Line, 1776.  |                     |
| 1895. SMITH, WILLIAM MEDILL, Kansas City.<br>Great-grandson of Henry Fisher, Private in the Company of Captain Christ, Colonel Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania troops, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Morrow, Colonel Bull; Private in the Company of Captain John Marshall, Colonel Walter Stewart.   |                     |
| 1909. SPALDING, PROF. JAMES FRANKLIN, A. M.,<br>Kansas City.<br>Great-grandson of Oliver Spalding, Private in the Company of Captain Andrew Backus at Lexington Alarm; Sergeant in the Company of Captain Crosby, Colonel Comfort Sage's Connecticut Regiment, and in Captain Samuel Hall's Company, Major Ebenezer Backus' Regiment of Light Horse. |                     |

## Sons of the Revolution.

- | ELECTED. |  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|----------|--|---------------------|
| 1894.    | SPENCER, HORATIO NELSON, M. D., LL. D.,<br>St. Louis. . . . .  | 1893                |
|          | Grandson of Israel Selden Spencer, Private in<br>the Company of Captain John Gates, Colonel<br>John Ely, Connecticut State troops, 1777; Pri-<br>vate in the Company of Captain Worthing-<br>ton; Private in the Company of Captain Hun-<br>gerford.         |                     |
|          | Grandson of Samuel Marshall, Ensign 5th Com-<br>pany 3d Battalion, Washington County, Penn-<br>sylvania Militia; in actual service on the fron-<br>tiers, 1781-1782.   |                     |
|          | Great-grandson of Israel Spencer, Captain in<br>Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment, Connecticut<br>troops; served at Quebec and Ticonderoga,<br>1776; Major of Lieutenant-Colonel John Mc-<br>Kinstry's Regiment, New York Levies, 1781.                     |                     |
| 1894.    | SPENCER, HON. SELDEN PALMER, PH. D., St.<br>Louis. . . . .   | 1965                |
|          | Great-grandson of Israel Selden Spencer, Pri-<br>vate in the Company of Captain John Gates,<br>Colonel John Ely, Connecticut State Troops,<br>1777; also, Private in the Company of Captain<br>Worthington; Private in the Company of<br>Captain Hungerford. |                     |
|          | Great-great-grandson of Israel Spencer, Captain<br>in Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment, Con-<br>necticut troops; served at Quebec and Ticon-<br>deroga, 1776; Major of Lieutenant-Colonel<br>John McKinstry's Regiment, New York Levies,<br>1781.          |                     |
|          | Great-great-grandson of Colonel Samuel Selden,<br>Colonel of the 4th Battalion, Wadsworth's<br>Brigade, Connecticut State troops, 20th June,<br>1776; wounded and taken prisoner, 15th Sep-  |                     |





WILLIAM ERNEST SPRATT.

## Roll of Members.

159

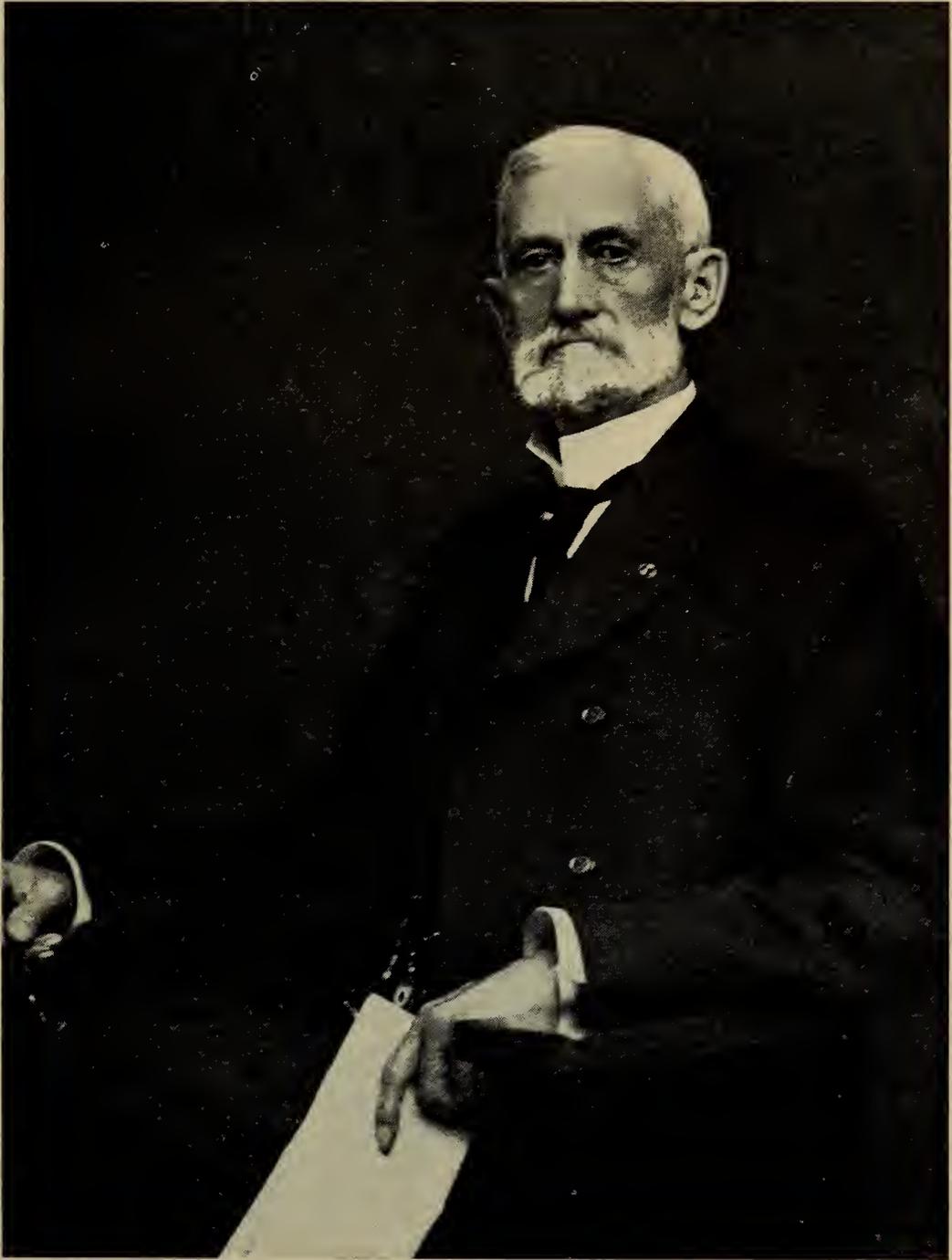
- | ELECTED.   | No. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| tember, 1776, and died in prison in New York City, 11th October, 1776.   |                     |
| 1908. SPRATT, HON. WILLIAM ERNEST, St. Joseph.<br>Great-great-grandson of Archelaus Hughes, Colonel of Virginia troops, 1780.  |                     |
| 1909. STARK, WILLIAM HARVEY, Louisiana.<br>Great-great-great-grandson of William Turner, Private in the Company of Captain Francis Taylor, 2d Virginia at Stony Point.   |                     |
| 1896. STEWART, SEYMOUR, St. Louis. . . . .   | 2920                |
| Great-great-grandson of James Greene, Soldier of the Virginia State Line.  |                     |
| 1896. STILES, HON. EDWARD HOLCOMB, Kansas City.<br>Great-grandson of Gideon Stiles, Second Lieutenant in Captain Silas Fowler's Company, Colonel John Mosley's 3d Hampshire County Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1776; Lieutenant in Captain Levi Ely's Company, Colonel John Brown's Regiment, 1780.<br>Great-grandson of Hezekiah Holcomb, Captain in the 18th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1776.<br>Great-grandson of Lemuel Bates, Private in the Company of Captain Jonathan Allen, Colonel John Fellow's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1775-1776; Private in the Company of Captain Elijah Clap, Colonel John Dickerson's Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Lemuel Pomeroy, Colonel John Dickerson's Regiment, 1777; Captain of the 2d Company of Alarm List in Simsbury, Conn., 1779. |                     |

- | ELECTED. |   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|----------|---|---------------------|
| 1907.    | STILWELL, ARTHUR EDWARD, Kansas City.<br>Great-grandson of Barnet Stilwell, Private in the<br>6th Regiment, Albany County, New York<br>Militia.   |                     |
| 1899.    | STINE, WILLIAM FRIEND, Kansas City.<br>Great-grandson of Caleb Spencer, Private in the<br>6th Company, 5th Regiment, Connecticut Conti-<br>nental, Colonel David Waterbury.   |                     |
| 1906.    | STONE, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Galena, Kansas.<br>Great-great-great-grandson of Josiah Bronson,<br>Private in the Company of Captain Mills, Brad-<br>ley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecti-<br>cut troops, 1776.<br>Great-great-great-grandson of Ephraim Smith,<br>Private in the Company of Captain Noble Bene-<br>dict, Colonel Waterbury's 5th Connecticut Con-<br>tinental Regiment, 1775; Private in the Com-<br>pany of Captain Johnson, Colonel Douglas' 5th<br>Battalion, Wadworth's Brigade. |                     |
| 1906.    | STONE, WILLIAM BEECHER, Galena, Kansas.<br>Great-great-grandson of Josiah Bronson, Private<br>in the Company of Captain Mills, Bradley's<br>Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut<br>troops, 1776.<br>Great-great-great-grandson of Ephraim Smith,<br>Private in the Company of Captain Noble Bene-<br>dict, Colonel Waterbury's 5th Connecticut Con-<br>tinental Regiment, 1775; Private in the Com-<br>pany of Captain Johnson, Colonel Douglas' 5th<br>Battalion, Wadworth's Brigade.          |                     |
| 1908.    | STOWELL, ALBERT CHANDLER, Kansas City.<br>Great-great-grandson of Joseph Crafts, Private in<br>the Company of Captain Freeborn Moulton,   |                     |



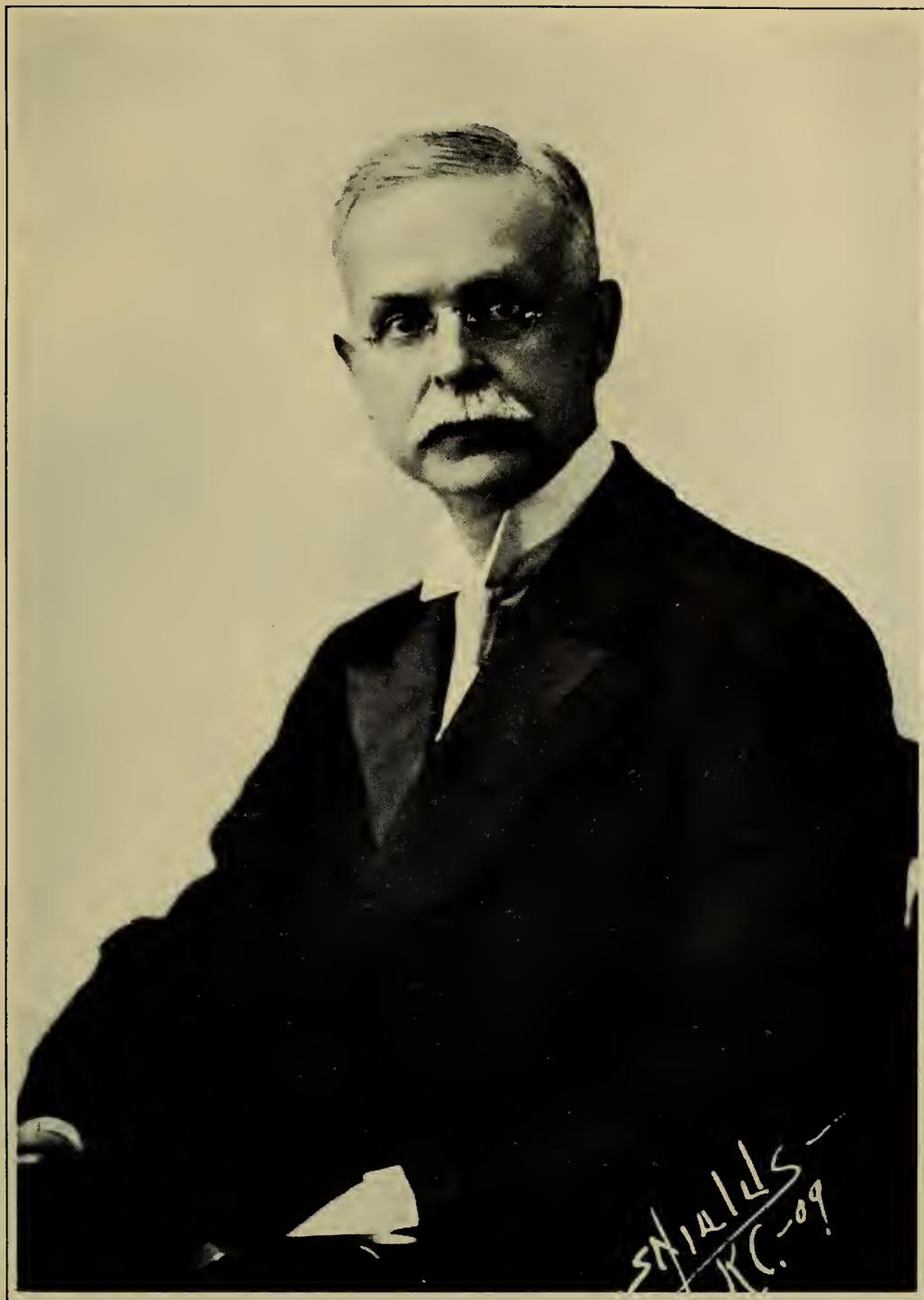
WILLIAM ARTHUR STONE.





WILLIAM BEECHER STONE.

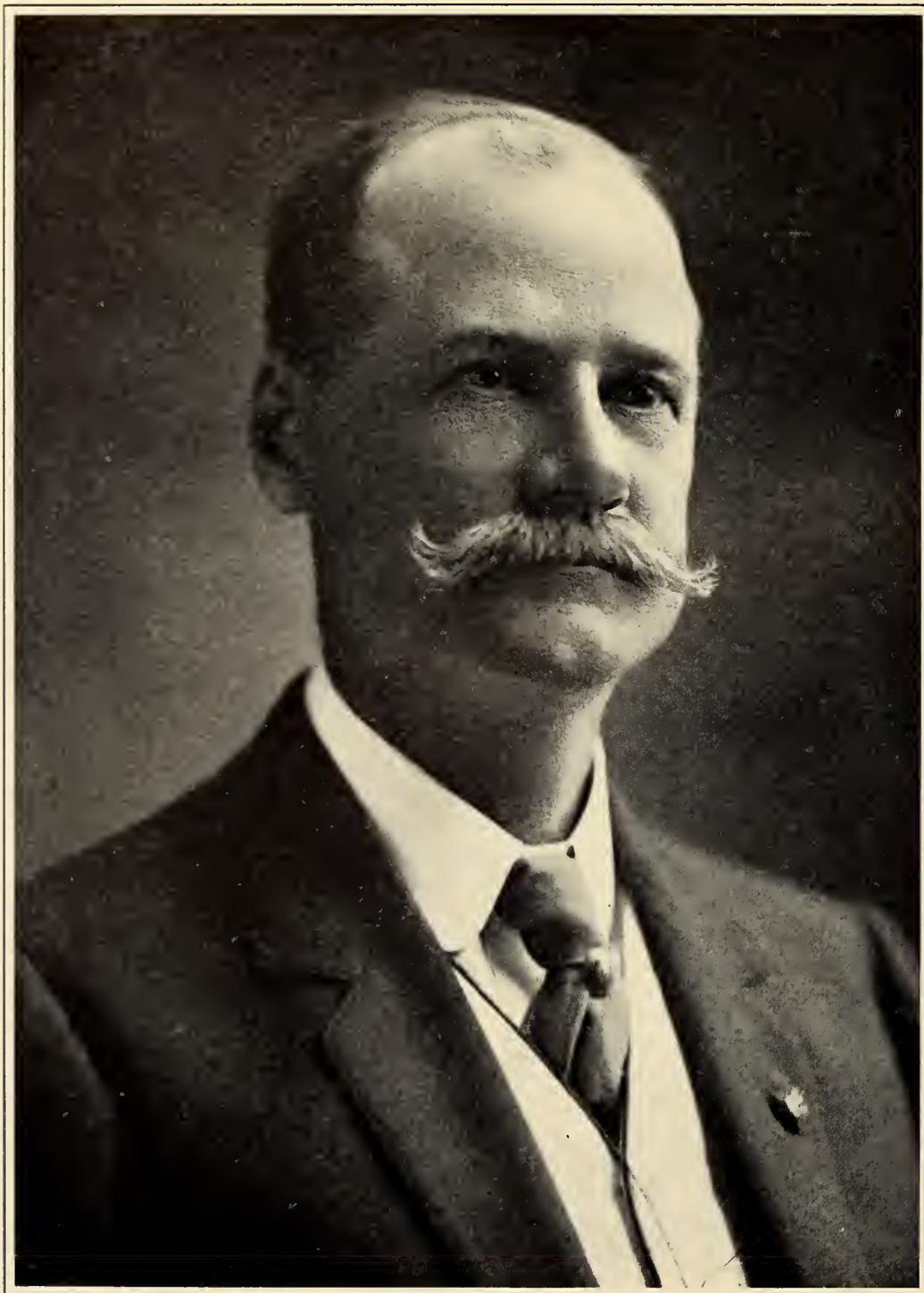




ALBERT CHANDLER STOWELL.

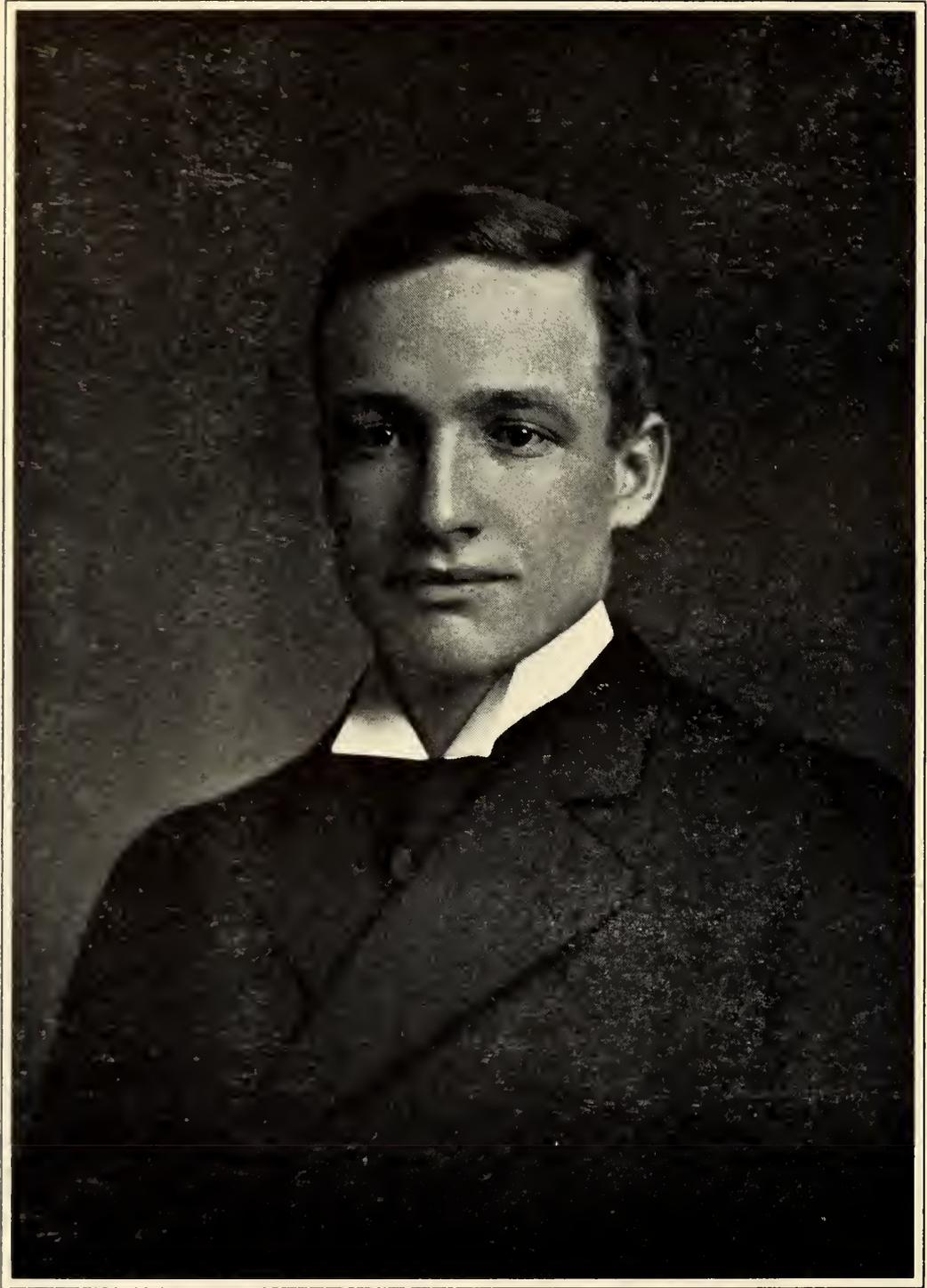






RICHARD SCREVEN STROBHART. MURILLO PORTRAIT.





RALPH WOOD STREET.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm; Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Thompson, Colonel Timothy Danielson's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, 1775; Promoted Corporal, August 1, 1775.

Great-grandson of Samuel Crafts, Private in the Second Regiment, Connecticut Line, Colonel Zebulon Butler, 1780.

1909. STREET, RALPH WOOD, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of George Wood, Lieutenant in Captain Gideon Simmon's Company, Colonel Cook's Regiment, Rhode Island Militia, 1778.

Great-great-grandson of Obed Warren, Private in the Company of Captain Abel Mason, Colonel Job Cushing's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Lemuel Colvin, Colonel Jacob Davis' Massachusetts Regiment, 1780.

1899. STRANATHAN, SAMUEL EDGAR, Kansas City.

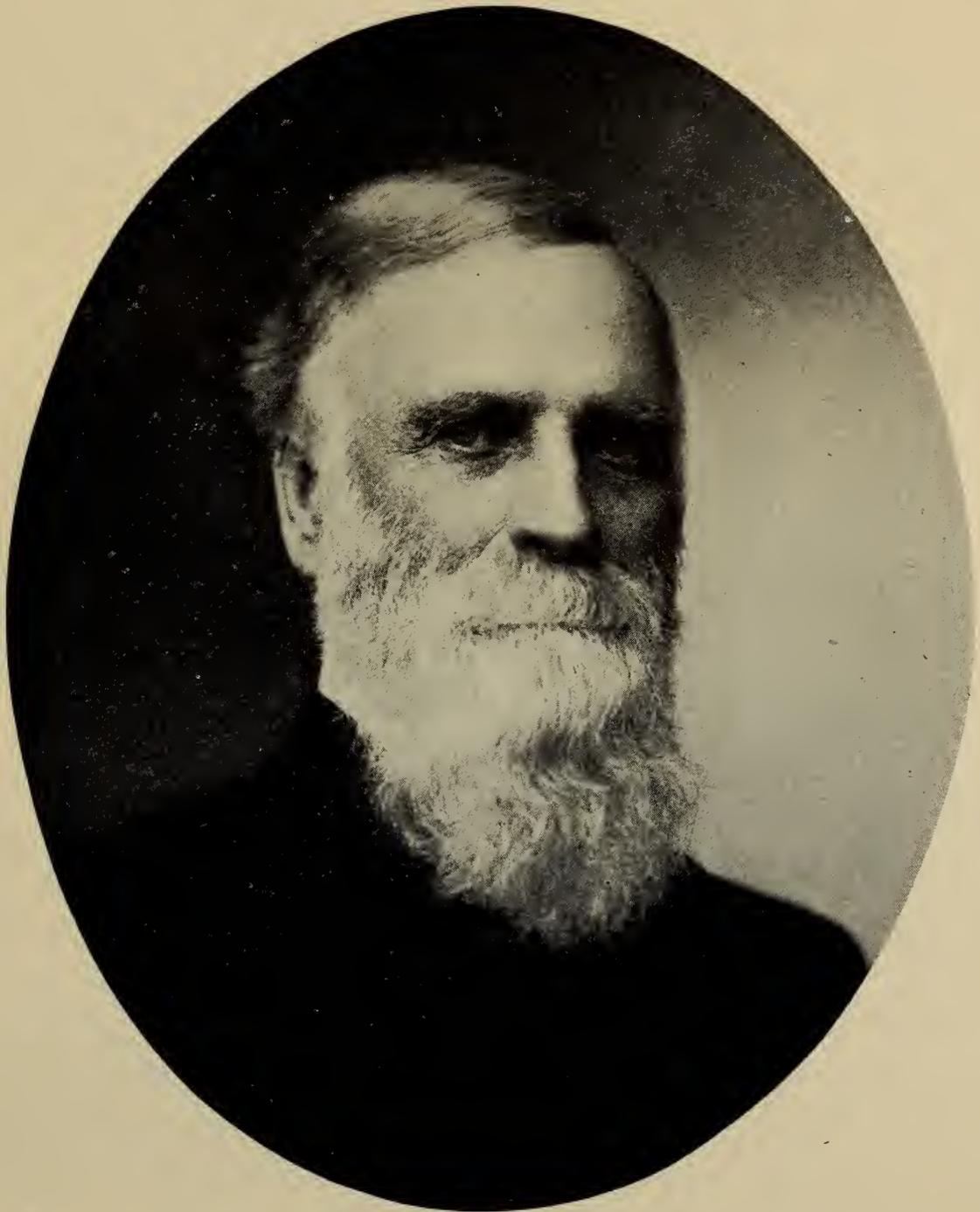
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Chandler, Sergeant of Vermont troops; killed at the battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777.

1908. STROBHART, RICHARD SCREVEN, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Paul Hamilton. In 1776, when 17 years of age, joined the "Wiltown Hunters," of South Carolina. Was at the two sieges of Savannah; served as volunteer under Baron DeKalb, 1780; Staff Officer on General Francis Marion's Staff, 1781 and 1783.

Great-great-grandson of James Screven. Served as Colonel and Brigadier-General, Georgia Militia, 1775, until killed at Medway Church, 24th November, 1778.

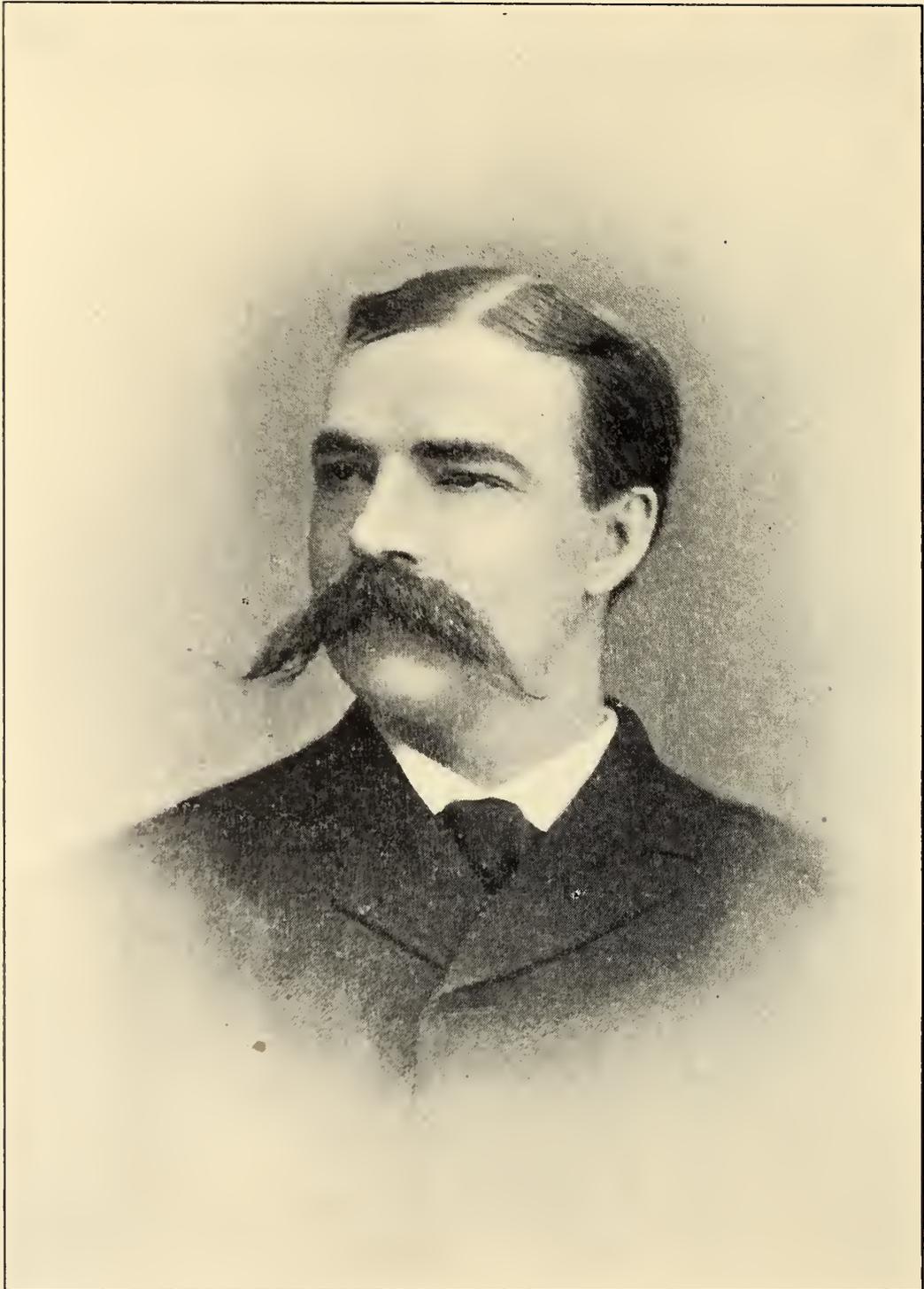
ELECTED.		No. OF INSIGNIA.
1897.	SULLIVAN, ANDREW McCLURE, St. Louis. Great-grandson of Colonel William Fleming, Member of the Continental Congress, 1779- 1781; Member of the Council of State, 1780- 1781; Governor of Virginia from the 4th until the 19th of June, 1781.	2486
1899.	SWENTZEL, WILLIAM EDWARD, Kansas City. Great-grandson of Frederick Swentzel, Private in the Company of Captain Jasper Yeates, Colonel Matthias Sloughs' Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Associators, 1776.	
1904.	SWITZLER, ROYALL HILL, St. Louis. Great-great-great-grandson of John Starke, 2d Major Western Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey, Militia, May 15, 1777; Lieutenant-Col- onel October 7, 1778; resigned May 23, 1782.	
1896.	TAYLOR, JOHN RODGERS MEIGS, CAPTAIN U. S. A. . . . .	2212
	Great-grandson of Richard Taylor, First Lieu- tenant 1st Virginia, 6th September, 1775; Cap- tain 5th March, 1776; Major 13th Virginia, 4th February, 1778; transferred to 9th Virginia, 14th September, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Virginia, 7th December, 1779; retired 12th February, 1781.	
1895.	TERRY, HON. JOHN HENRY, St. Louis. . . .	1916
	Grandson of Samuel Terry, Private in the Com- pany of Captain William Brewster, Suffolk County, New York, Militia, 1775.	
1907.	THOMAS, HON. JOHN LILBURN, De Soto. Grandson of John Thomas, Private in the Albe- marle County, Virginia, Militia.	



JOHN LILBURN THOMAS.

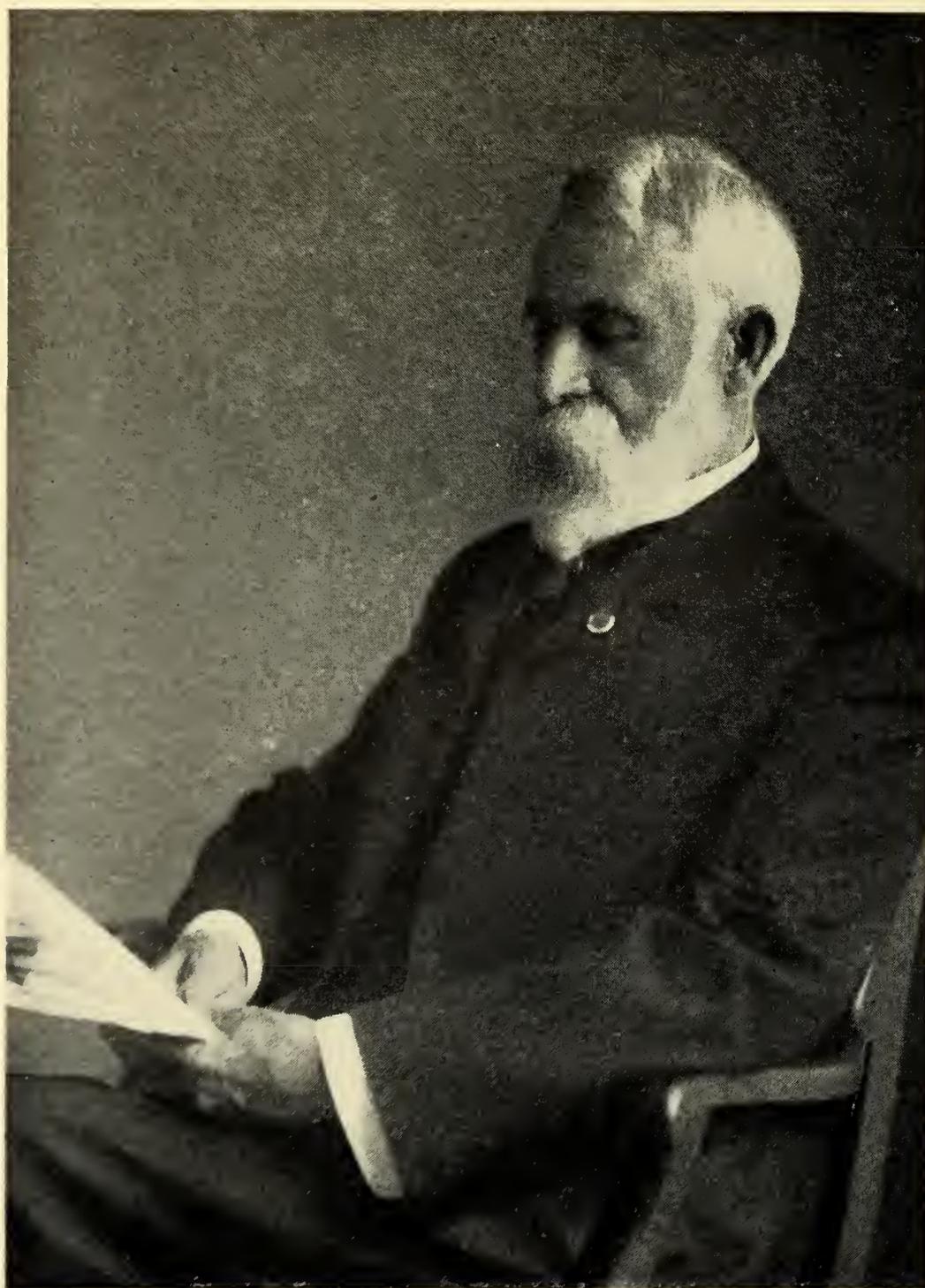






JAMES WILBER TREAT.





CYRUS THOMPSON.

## Roll of Members.

163

ELECTED.		No. OF INSIGNIA.
1909.	<p>THOMPSON, CYRUS, Belleville, Ill. Great-grandson of Amos Thompson, Private in the Company of Captain Acter Patten, Colonel Samuel McCobbs' Regiment, Massachusetts troops, on Penobscot Expedition, 1779.</p>	
1907.	<p>TIRRILL, JACOB PORTER, St. Louis. Great-great-grandson of Isaac Tirrill, Private in the Company of Captain Nathan Snow, commanded by Second Lieutenant Christopher Dyer, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, General Cushing's Brigade.</p>	
1898.	<p>TOLL, PHILIP RILEY, Kansas City. Great grandson of Isaac DeGraff, Major and Staff Officer New York State troops; Deputy Commissary of Issue, 1776-1780; also served with Minute Men with Captain Walker Vrooman, of the New York Continental.</p>	
1896.	<p>TOOTLE, JOHN JAMES, St. Joseph. . . . .</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of Thomas Coleman, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Moses Hawkins' 14th Virginia Regiment, 1776.</p>	2581
1896.	<p>TOOTLE, MILTON, JR., St. Joseph. . . . .</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of Thomas Coleman, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Moses Hawkins' 14th Virginia Regiment, 1776.</p>	2347
1906.	<p>TOPPING, HUDSON BOYD, Kansas City. Great-great-grandson of Josiah Toppin, Private Minuteman, Morris County, New Jersey, Militia.</p>	
1909.	<p>TREAT, JAMES WILBER, Hannibal. Great-grandson of Cornelius Treat, Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Marsh, Colonel</p>	

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Sears' Massachusetts Regiment, 1781, serving until close of war.

Great-great-grandson of Timothy Treat, Private in the Company of Captain Aaron Rowley, Colonel John Ashley's Detachment of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Militia, 1777; Corporal in the Company of Captain Isaac Marsh, Colonel Sears' Massachusetts Regiment, 1781.

1907. TUNE, LEWIS TILLMAN, St. Louis.

Great-great-great-grandson of John Morton, member of the Continental Congress and Signer of Declaration of Independence.

1906. TURNER, RICHARD EDWARD, St. Joseph.

Great-grandson of Hezekiah Turner, Paymaster 3d Virginia, September, 1777 to May, 1778.

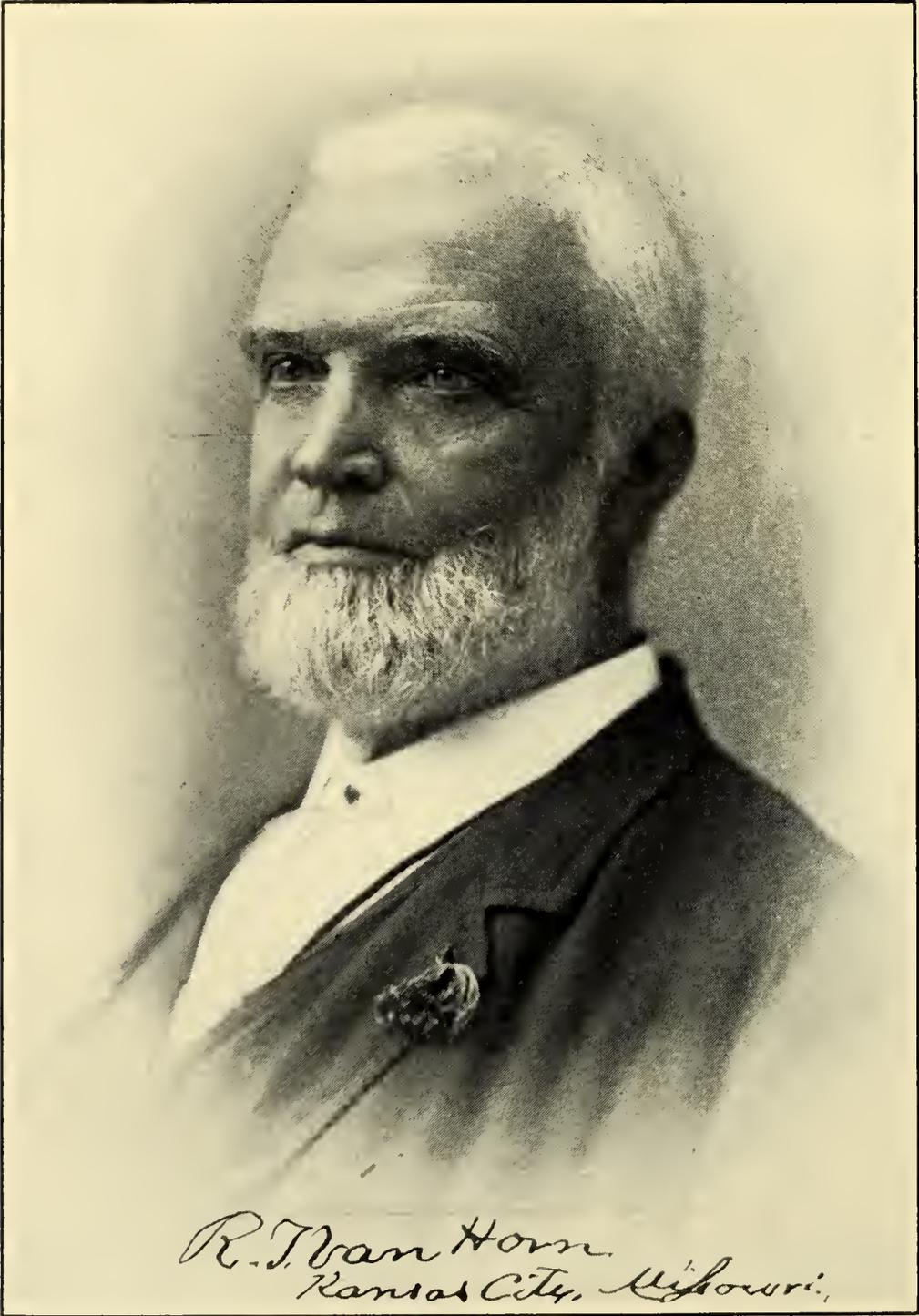
1894. TUTTLE, RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER, D. D., LL. D., BISHOP OF MISSOURI, St. Louis. 1768

Grandson of Charles Tuttle, Private in the 7th Company, Captain Isaac Cook, Jr., 1st Regiment, Connecticut troops, Colonel David Wooster, raised on the first call for troops by the Legislature, April-May, 1775; also Private in Captain Brackett's Company of the 5th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Colonel William Douglas, Connecticut State troops, 1776.

1894. TUTTLE, HERBERT EDWARD, St. Louis.

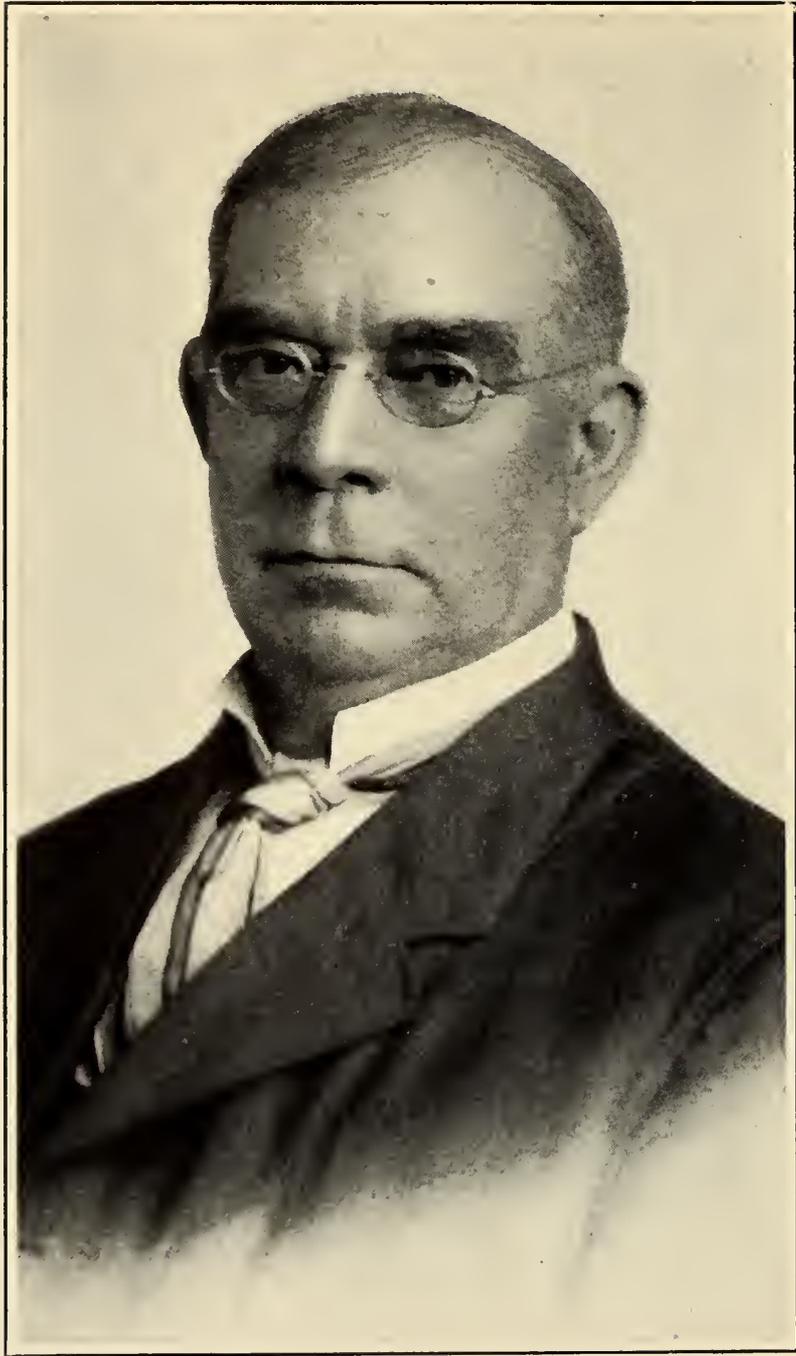
Great-grandson of Charles Tuttle, Private in the 7th Company, Captain Isaac Cook, Jr., 1st Regiment, Connecticut troops, Colonel David Wooster, raised on the first call for troops by the Legislature, April-May, 1775; also Private in Captain Brackett's Company of the 5th Bat-





R. J. Van Horn.  
Kansas City, Missouri.





JOHN FULKERSON TYLER.

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

talion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Colonel William Douglas, Connecticut State troops, 1776.

Great-great-grandson of Perez Steele, Private in the 5th Company, Captain Solomon Wiles, 2d Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, Connecticut troops, raised on the first call for troops by the Legislature; served in the siege of Boston, 5th May to 17th December, 1775; also Private in Captain Bacon's Company, 6th Battalion, Colonel John Chester, Connecticut State troops, 1776.

1894. TUTTLE, GEORGE MARVINE, M. D., St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Charles Tuttle, Private in the 7th Company, Captain Isaac Cook, Jr., 1st Regiment, Connecticut troops, Colonel David Wooster, raised on the first call for troops by the Legislature, April-May, 1775; also Private in Captain Brackett's Company of the 5th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Colonel William Douglas, Connecticut State troops, 1776.

Great-great-grandson of Perez Steele, Private in the 5th Company, Captain Solomon Wiles, 2d Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, Connecticut troops, raised on the first call for troops by the Legislature; served in the siege of Boston, 5th May to 17th December, 1775; also Private in Captain Bacon's Company, 6th Battalion, Colonel John Chester, Connecticut State troops, 1776.

1908. TYLER, JOHN FULKERSON, St. Joseph.

Great-grandson of Archelaus Hughes, Colonel of Virginia troops, 1780.

1905. VAN HORN, HON. ROBERT THOMPSON,  
Kansas City.

ELECTED.		NO. OF INSIGNIA.
	Grandson of Isaiah Van Horn, Drummer in Pennsylvania troops.	
1895.	VOORHEES, WILLIAM PERRINE, New York. Great-great-grandson of Abraham Stryker, Private in the Company of Captain Peter D. Vroom, and in the Company of John TenEyck, 2d Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey, Militia. Great-grandson of John Voorhees, Ensign of Captain Simon Duryea's Company, 1st Regiment, Somerset County, New Jersey, Militia, and afterwards Captain of the same Company.	1945
1895.	WALKER, STOUGHTON, St. Joseph. . . . Great-great-grandson of Samuel Stoughton, Lieutenant of the 3d Company, 5th Regiment, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, troops, 1776; Lieutenant of Captain Abel Dinsmore's Company, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, 1777 Great-great-grandson of Phineas Walker, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Benjamin Lyon, Lexington Alarm, 1775; Ensign of the 6th Company, 11th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1776. Great-great-grandson of Amasa Carpenter, Sergeant of the 6th Company, 11th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1776. Great-great-grandson of Moses Eastman, Private and Sergeant in the Company of Captain Isaac Baldwin, Colonel John Stark's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, 1775; 2d Lieutenant of the Company from Winter Hill, New Hampshire, 1775. Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Eastman, Private in the Company of Captain Joshua	2346

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Abbott, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Gerrish's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1777.

Great-great-grandson of Reuben Stearns, Private in the Company of Captain Richardson, in the Regiment of Colonel Durkee, Massachusetts Militia.

Great-great-great-grandson of William Bigelow, Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Lord, Colonel Sparhawk's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1777.

1897. WARE, CHARLES EDWIN, St. Louis. . . . . 2598

Great-grandson of Dane Ballard, Private in the Company of Captain John King, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1775; Private in the Company of Lieutenant John Trask, Colonel Leonard's Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Ebenezer Goodale, Colonel Well's Regiment, 1777.

1909. WARE, HON. EUGENE FITCH, Kansas City, Kan.

Great-grandson of Robert Ware, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Cowell, Colonel John Smith's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm; Private in the Company of Captain Wheelock, Colonel Ward's Regiment, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Lewis Whiting, Colonel Wheelock's Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Cowell, Colonel Hawes' Regiment, 1778.

Great-grandson of Andrew Blunt, Drummer in the Company of Captain John Blunt, under command of Major William Lithgow, 1779.

Great-great-grandson of John Blunt, First Lieutenant in the Company of Captain John Lamont, Colonel John Robinson's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, 1776; Captain in Colonel

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Samuel McCobb's Regiment, Sea Coast Defense, 1779; confined as prisoner of war at Long Island, 1778; Captain under command of Major William Lithgow, 1779; Captain under command of Brigadier-General Wadsworth, 1780. Great-great grandson of Benjamin Monk, Sergeant in the Company of Captain William Briggs, Colonel Joseph Read's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Simeon Leach, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, 1776, and Sergeant of the same Company; Sergeant in the Company of Captain Robert Swan, Colonel Benjamin Gill's Regiment, 1776; Ensign of Colonel Wheelock's Regiment, 1776.

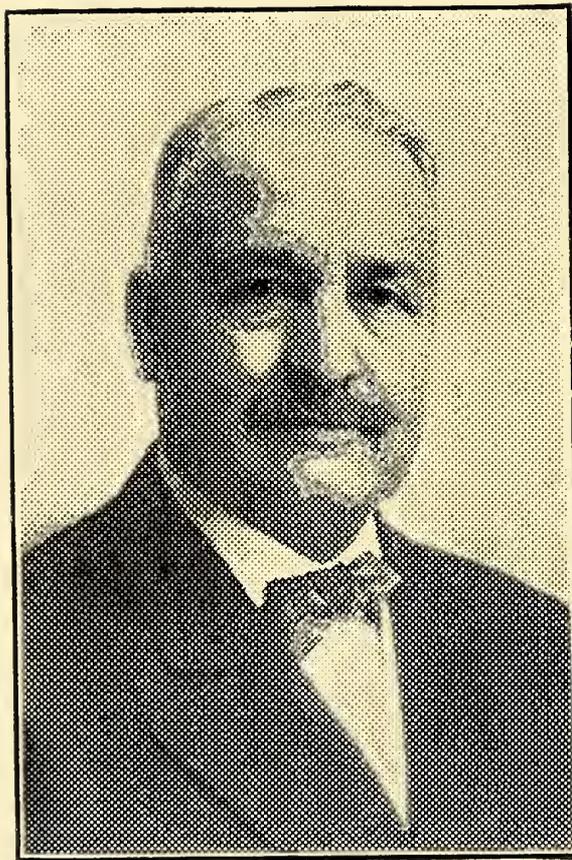
1908. WEBB, WILSON SPENCER, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Solomon Rand, Private in the Company of Captain Nathan Hale, New Hampshire troops, at Lexington Alarm, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Abijah Smith, Colonel Enoch Hale's New Hampshire Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Daniel Rand, Colonel Daniel Moore's Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Cunningham, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment, 1778.

1906. WEEKS, DEXTER MASON FERRY, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Timothy Mason, Lieutenant of Captain Shubael Wilmath's Company, Colonel Benjamin Simond's 2d Berkshire County Massachusetts Regiment; Lieutenant, serving as Volunteer, Colonel Jacob Stafford's Independent Company of Volunteers; in battle near Bennington, August 16, 1777.





ROBERT CHESTER WHEELER.

## Roll of Members.

169

- | ELECTED. |   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|----------|---|---------------------|
|          | Great-great-grandson of Stephen Carpenter, Private in Colonel Jacob Stafford's Independent Company of Volunteers, in battle near Bennington, August 16, 1777.   |                     |
| 1896.    | WEEKS, EDWIN RUTHVEN, Kansas City. . . . .<br>Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Weeks, Private in the Company of Captain William McKarrican, of the Wyoming Volunteers, killed at the Battle of Wyoming, July 3, 1778.   | 2100                |
| 1895.    | WELSH, HON. MILTON, Kansas City.<br>Great-great-grandson of Henry Griffith, member of the Maryland Assembly, 1775; member of the Frederick County Committee of Safety and Correspondence, also of Observation; appointed February 2, 1776, to collect gold and silver coin in Frederick County in compliance with the resolution of the Continental Congress. |                     |
| 1899.    | WELTY, EDWIN ARTHUR, Oregon.<br>Great-grandson of Marion Lamar, Captain 1st Pennsylvania Battalion, 27th October, 1775; Major 4th Pennsylvania, 30th September, 1776; killed at Paoli, 20th September, 1777.  |                     |
| 1895.    | WEST, PARKER WHITNEY, MAJOR U. S. A.,<br>LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, U. S. V. . . . .<br>Great-grandson of James Smith, Second Lieutenant, 4th Continental Artillery, 14th March, 1777; taken prisoner at Hancock's Bridge, 21st March, 1778; exchanged 4th December, 1780.   | 2126                |
| 1908.    | WHEELER, ROBERT CHESTER, St. Joseph.<br>Great-great-grandson of Robert Craig, Captain of a Company of Virginia troops, at the Battle of King's Mountain.  |                     |

- | ELECTED. |   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|----------|---|---------------------|
| 1909.    | <p>WHIPPLE, ATTIS ADRASTUS, Kansas City.<br/>Great-great-grandson of Eleazer Carr, Captain of<br/>Second Kent County, Rhode Island, Militia,<br/>1775.<br/>Great-great-grandson of Ithamar Pelton, Private<br/>in the Company of Captain Silas Dunham,<br/>Connecticut Militia, at Lexington Alarm, from<br/>town of Chatham.</p>   |                     |
| 1909.    | <p>WHIPPLE, BREAUX THOMPSON, Kansas City.<br/>Great-great-grandson of Eleazer Carr, Captain of<br/>Second Kent County, Rhode Island, Militia,<br/>1775.<br/>Great-great-grandson of Ithamar Pelton, Private<br/>in the Company of Captain Silas Dunham,<br/>Connecticut Militia, at Lexington Alarm, from<br/>town of Chatham.</p>  |                     |
| 1895.    | <p>WHITE, HENRY KIRKE, St. Joseph.<br/>Grandson of Vassall White, Private in the Com-<br/>pany of Lieutenant Lamb, Massachusetts<br/>troops, 1777; Private in the Company of Cap-<br/>tain Whipple; Private in the Company of<br/>Captain John Cutter; Private in the Company<br/>of Captain Klawes, Colonel Tupper's Regi-<br/>ment, Massachusetts troops, 1782.<br/>Great-grandson of John White, Private in the<br/>Hampshire County, Massachusetts, troops,<br/>1781; enlisted for three years.<br/>Great-grandson of Aaron Kellogg, Captain of<br/>the 2d Company, 19th Regiment, New York<br/>Militia, Colonel William Bradford Whiting,<br/>commissioned June 16, 1778; by re-appoint-<br/>ment, continued in the service as Captain until<br/>1782.</p> |                     |

## Roll of Members.

171

- | ELECTED. |  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|----------|--|---------------------|
| 1895.    | <p>WHITE, HON. JOHN BARBER, Kansas City.</p> <p>Grandson of Luke White, Private in the 5th Company, 5th Hampshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Continental, Captain William Warner, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, 1777; Private in the 3d Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Continental Regiment, 1777-1779; Private in Captain William Warner's Sixth Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, 1779; reported on Command with State Commissary in January, 1779; Private in Captain Park's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, Continental Army, 1780.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of Isaac Gleason, Private in the Company of Captain Benjamin Flagg, Massachusetts Minute Men.</p> | 1822                |
| 1895.    | <p>WILDER, EDWARD BLISS, St. Louis.</p> <p>Great-grandson of John Wilder, Private in the Company of Captain John Wheeler, Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment, at Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Wing Spooner, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment, 1777.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of John Montague, Private in the Company of Captain Eliakim Smith, at Lexington Alarm, 1775; Sergeant in the Company of Captain Moses Kellogg, Colonel Porter's Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Regiment, 1777.</p>   |                     |
| 1900.    | <p>WILLIAMS, JOSIAH JOPLIN, Kansas City.</p> <p>Great-grandson of John Colyer, Private and Sergeant in the Company of Captain Thomas Hill, 5th Virginia, known also as the 5th and 11th Virginia, commanded by Colonel William Russell; also known as Captain Thomas Hill's</p>  |                     |

ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

Company, 7th Virginia, commanded by Colonel McClanahan; was at Valley Forge and Brandywine, being wounded a number of times.

Great-great-grandson of Richard Callaway, Member of the General Assembly of Virginia for Kentucky County, 1777.

Great-grandson of Jesse Williams, Private and Sergeant of Maryland troops under Captain Gittings and Colonel Tolly.

1898. WILLIAMS, JAMES SEYMOUR, St. Joseph.

Great-grandson of John Berrien, Second Lieutenant 1st Georgia, 7th January, 1776; First Lieutenant, December, 1776; Brigade Major North Carolina Brigade, 8th January, 1778; Member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

1904. WILLIAMS, THOMAS MOUNT, Cape Girardeau.

Great-great-grandson of Israel Spencer, Captain in Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment, Connecticut troops; served at Quebec and Ticonderoga, 1776; Major of Lieutenant-Colonel John McKinstry's Regiment, New York Levies, 1781.

1898. WILLIAMS, HON. WALTER, LL. D., Columbia.

Great-grandson of John Carter Littlepage, Captain of Virginia State troops.

1903. WINTER, FRANCIS ANDERSON, MAJOR U. S. A.

Great-great-grandson of Samuel Johnson, Colonel 4th Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1778.

1895. WITHERSPOON, THOMAS CASEY, M. D.,

Butte, Montana. . . . . 1917

Great-grandson of Dr. Lemuel Gustine, Assistant Surgeon Wyoming, Pennsylvania Compa-



JAMES SEYMOUR WILLIAMS.



ELECTED.

NO. OF  
INSIGNIA.

nies, attached to the Connecticut line; took part in the Battle against the Indians and Tory element, under Captain Stuart, July 3, 1778, a ball passing through his hat.

Great-great-grandson of Dr. Daniel McCalla, Chaplain 2d Pennsylvania Battalion, 16th January, 1776; taken prisoner at Three Rivers, Canada, 8th June, 1776; paroled in August, 1776.

1897. WITT, THOMAS DUDLEY, St. Louis.

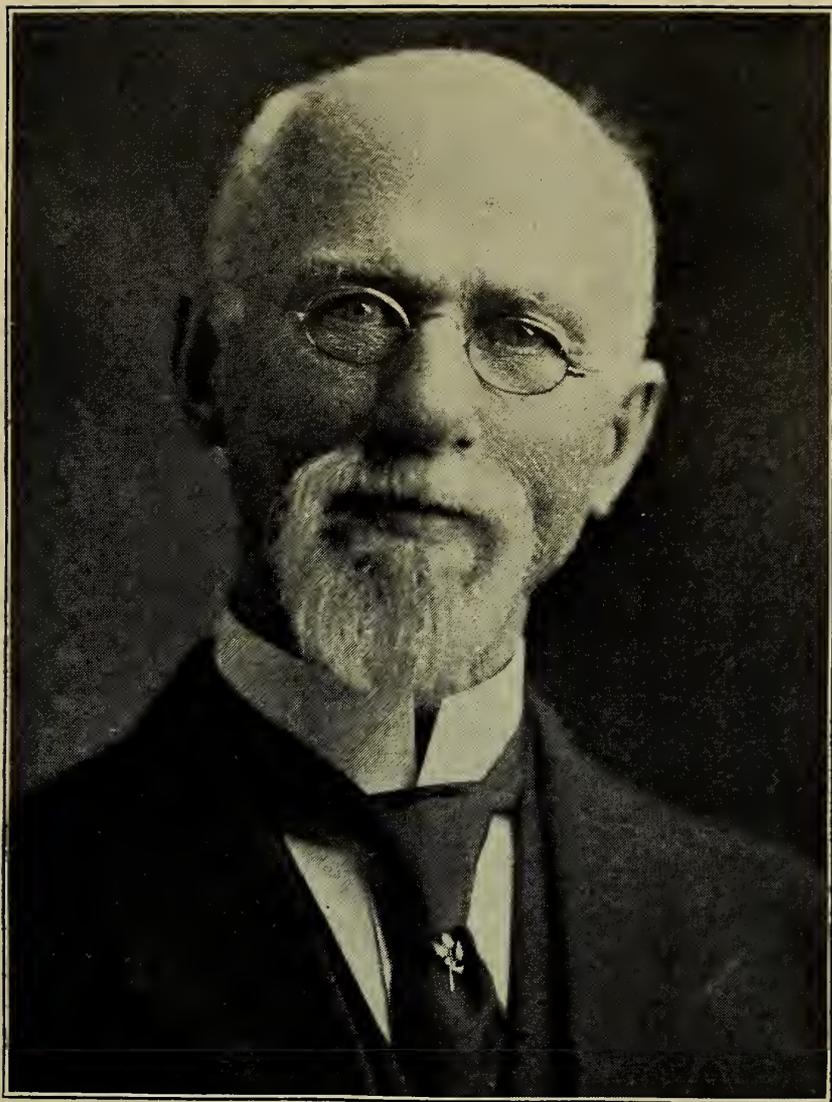
Grandson of Abner Witt, Private in the Company of Captain Jonathan Barnes, Colonel Warner's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, Lexington Alarm, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Harwood, Colonel Learned's Regiment, 1775; Matross of Captain Todd's Company, Colonel Craft's Regiment, 1776; Corporal of Captain Banister's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Hamilton, Colonel Rice's Regiment, 1779; Private under command of Ensign Joseph Miller, 1780.

1898. WOOD, HORACE WALTER, St. Joseph.

Great-grandson of George Wood, Lieutenant in Captain Gideon Simmon's Company, Colonel Cook's Regiment, Rhode Island Militia, 1778.

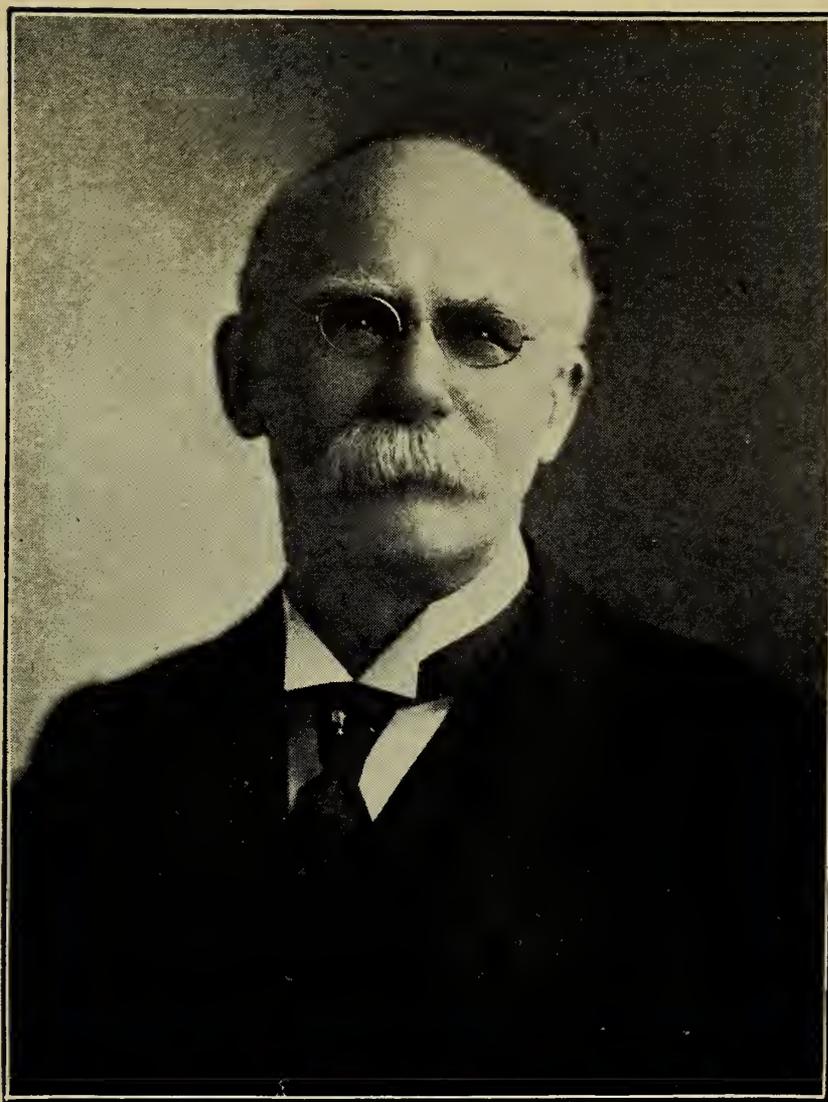
Great-grandson of Obed Warren, Private in the Company of Captain Abel Mason, Colonel Job Cushing's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Lemuel Colvin, Colonel Jacob Davis' Massachusetts Regiment, 1780.

- | ELECTED. |  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|----------|--|---------------------|
| 1898.    | <p>WOODARD, DUDLEY GRAVES, St. Joseph.<br/>Great-grandson of George Wood, Lieutenant in Captain Gideon Simmon's Company, Colonel Cook's Regiment, Rhode Island Militia, 1778.</p>  |                     |
| 1909.    | <p>WOODS, LEONARD RICE, St. Louis.<br/>Great-grandson of William Pearce, Private in the Company of Captain Caleb Carr, Second Battalion of Foot, commanded by Colonel Archibald Crary, Rhode Island troops, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain Garzia, Colonel Elliott's Regiment, 1778.<br/>Great-great-grandson of James Pearce, Member of the Kingston Reds, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Isaiah Gibbs, Colonel Joseph Stanton's Regiment, Rhode Island Continental, 1779; Private in the Company of Captain Henry Dayton for November, 1781, and January, 1782.</p>      |                     |
| 1909.    | <p>WOODS, DANIEL WALDO, Webster Groves.<br/>Great-grandson of William Pearce, Private in the Company of Captain Caleb Carr, Second Battalion of Foot, commanded by Colonel Archibald Crary, Rhode Island troops, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain Garzia, Colonel Elliott's Regiment, 1778.<br/>Great-great-grandson of James Pearce, Member of the Kingston Reds, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Isaiah Gibbs, Colonel Joseph Stanton's Regiment, Rhode Island Continental, 1779; Private in the Company of Captain Henry Dayton for November, 1781, and January, 1782.</p> |                     |



LEONARD RICE WOODS.





DANIEL WALDO WOODS.



## Roll of Members.

175

- | ELECTED.  | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| 1899. WOODSON, BENJAMIN JORDAN, St. Joseph.<br>Great-grandson of John Harris, Member of the Cumberland County Virginia Committee of Safety, 1775-1776; Ensign 1st Virginia, 11th February, 1781; Second Lieutenant, September, 1781; transferred to Baylor's Consolidated Regiment of Dragoons, 9th November, 1782, and served to the close of the war; was present at the surrender of Yorktown.     |                     |
| 1899. WOODSON, CHARLES RANSOM, M. D., St. Joseph.<br>Great-grandson of John Harris, Member of Cumberland County, Virginia, Committee of Safety, 1775-1776; Ensign 1st Virginia, 11th February, 1781; Second Lieutenant, September, 1781; transferred to Baylor's Consolidated Regiment of Dragoons, 9th November, 1782, and served to the close of the war; was present at the surrender of Yorktown. |                     |
| 1897. WRIGHT, HERBERT PERRY, Kansas City.<br>Great-grandson of Peter Thompson, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Parker, New Hampshire troops, 1776.   |                     |
| 1896. WYETH, HUSTON, St. Joseph.<br>Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Wyeth, Private in Captain Samuel Thatcher's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.   |                     |
| 1896. WYETH, PARKER CAMPBELL, St. Joseph.<br>Great-grandson of Ebenezer Wyeth, Private in Captain Samuel Thatcher's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.  |                     |

## Sons of the Revolution.

- | ELECTED. |   | NO. OF<br>INSIGNIA. |
|----------|---|---------------------|
| 1908.    | <p>WYETH, WILLIAM MAXWELL II, St. Joseph.<br/>Great-great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Wyeth,<br/>Private in Captain Samuel Thatcher's Com-<br/>pany, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment,<br/>Massachusetts Militia.</p>   |                     |
| 1894.    | <p>WYMAN, FRANK, St. Louis.<br/>Great-grandson of Nehemiah Wyman, of Charles-<br/>town, Massachusetts, Private in Captain Joshua<br/>Walker's Company, Colonel David Greene's<br/>2d Regiment foot, Middlesex County Militia,<br/>Massachusetts.</p> <p>Great-grandson of Moses Hadley, of Medford<br/>and Charlestown, Massachusetts, Private in<br/>Captain Isaac Hall's Company, Colonel Thomas<br/>Gardner's Regiment, assembled 19th April,<br/>1775.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Samuel Cut-<br/>ter, of Somerville, Massachusetts, in Captain<br/>Isaac Hall's Company, Colonel Thomas Gard-<br/>ner's Regiment.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of Captain Edward Stearns,<br/>of the Bedford Militia, Lexington Alarm, April<br/>19, 1775.</p> |                     |
| 1894.    | <p>WYMAN, HENRY PURKITT, St. Louis. . .</p> <p>Great-grandson of Nehemiah Wyman, of Charles-<br/>town, Massachusetts, Private in Captain Joshua<br/>Walker's Company, Colonel David Greene's<br/>2d Regiment foot, Middlesex County Militia,<br/>Massachusetts.</p> <p>Great-grandson of Moses Hadley, of Medford<br/>and Charlestown, Massachusetts, Private in<br/>Captain Isaac Hall's Company, Colonel Thomas<br/>Gardner's Regiment, assembled 19th April,<br/>1775.</p>   | 1964                |

## Roll of Members.

177

ELECTED.	NO. OF INSIGNIA.
Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Samuel Cutter, of Somerville, Massachusetts, in Captain Isaac Hall's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment.	
Great-great-grandson of Captain Edward Stearns, of the Bedford Militia, Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775.	
1896 YOUNG, THOMAS CRANE, St. Louis.	
Great-grandson of Calvin Young, Private in the Company of Captain Bancker, 2d Albany County Regiment, New York Militia, Colonel Abraham Wemple.	

# ADDENDA.

ELECTED.

No. OF  
INSIGNIA.

1909. BRITTON, ROBERT FREEMAN, Shreveport, La.

Great-grandson of Nathan Freeman, Private in the Company of Captain Edmund Hodge, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Edmund Hodge, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Whipple, Colonel Abijah Stearn's Regiment, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain Newell, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, 1778.

Great-great-grandson of Stephen Rice, Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel James Converse's 4th Worcester County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, General Warner's Brigade, 1777.

1909. CROWELL, HOMER CUTLER, M. D., Kansas City.

Great-grandson of Abel Cutler, Private in the Company of Captain Andrew Haskell, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Massachusetts Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Caleb Moulton, Colonel Thomas Poor's Regiment, 1778—served also in 1780.

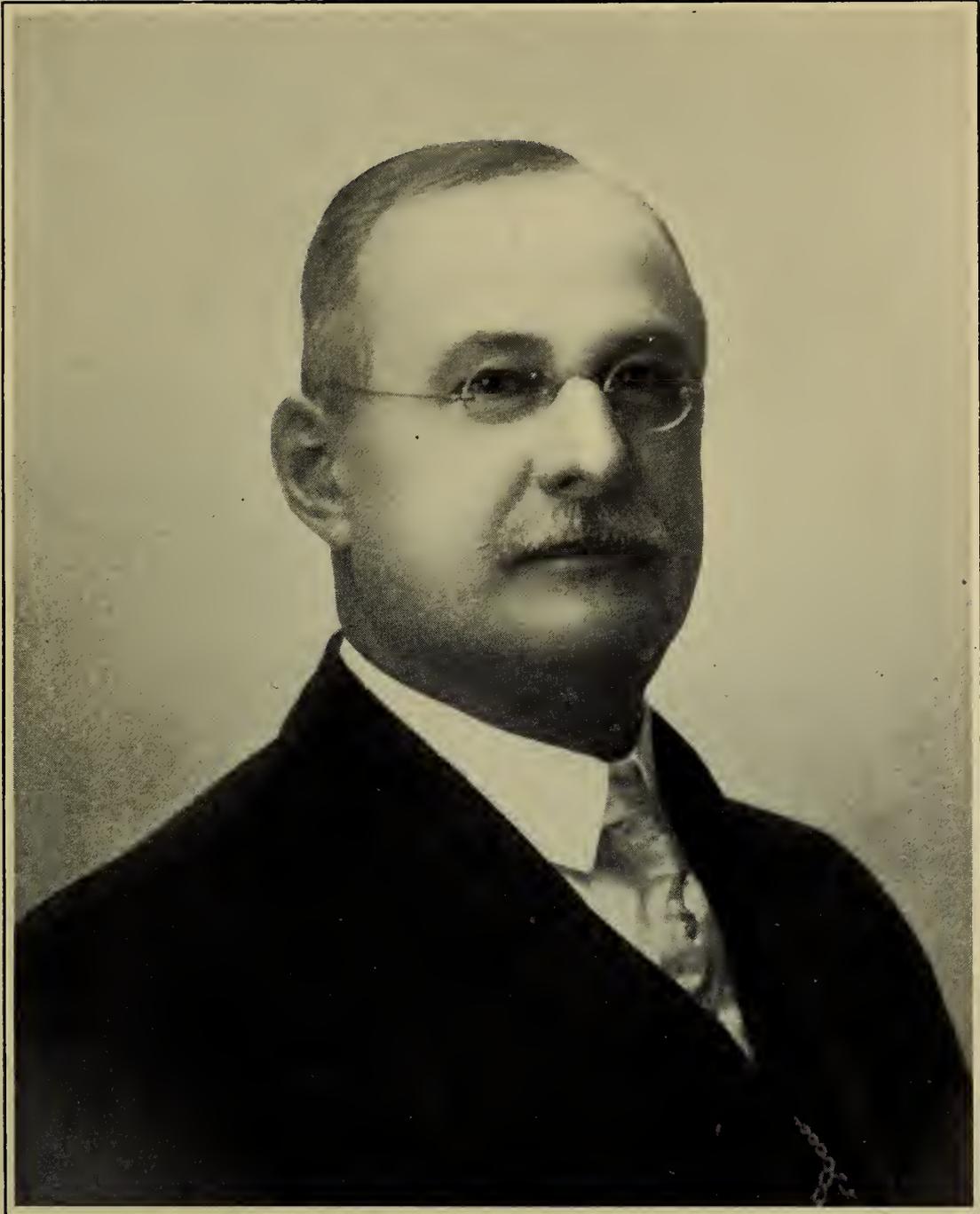
Great-great-grandson of General John Nixon, Captain of a Company of Minute Men at Lexington, April 19, 1775; Colonel of a Massachusetts Regiment, 19th May to December 1775; wounded at Bunker Hill; Colonel 4th Continental Infantry, 1st January, 1776; Brigadier-General Continental Army, 9th August, 1776; resigned 12th September, 1780.

Great-great-grandson of Christopher Crowell, Private in the Company of Captain Micah Chapman, Colonel Freeman's Regiment, 1778; in service in 1779, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset," cast ashore on the Cape.



ROBERT FREEMAN BRITTON.





HOMER CUTLER CROWELL, M. D.



ROSTER  
OF  
ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS.

Ancestors in CAPITALS.

---

ABBOTT, JOSEPH,  
McKinney, William Smith.

ABBOTT, URIAH,  
Abbott, Augustus Levi.

ADAMS, ABEL,  
Adams, Frederick Cossette.

ADAMS, ASA,  
Adams, Edwin Porter.  
Adams, Dick Stanley.

ADAMS, DANIEL JENIFER.  
Adams, Charles Breck.

ADAMS, ISSACHER,  
Adams, Elmer Bragg.

ALBAN, GEORGE.  
Alban, Charles Willis.

ALLEN, EDWARD,  
Allen, Edward Archibald.

ALLEN, ETHAN,  
Hitchcock, George Collier.

ALLEN, JOSIAH,  
Allen, Willis Clinton.

ALLEN, WILLIAM,  
Rogers, Alfred Harrison.

ALLISON, ISAAC,  
Allison, James William.  
Allison, Nathaniel.

AMSDEM, JOSEPH,  
McAllister, Eugene Dudley.

ANKENY, PETER,  
Connelly, Alvin Henry.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN,  
Morgan, Max G.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN,  
Lockwood, Morten James.

ATWILL, NATHAN,  
Atwill, James William.

ATKINS, JOSIAH,  
Parker, George Turner.

AVERY, THOMAS,  
Miner, Edgar Samuel.  
Miner, William Avery.

AXTELL, HENRY,  
Cory, James Manderville.

BABER, WILLIAM,  
Crutcher, Edwin Ruthven.

BACKUS, EBENEZER,  
Backus, Clarence Walworth.

BAKER, AMOS,  
Baker, William Street.

- BAKER, JOHN,  
Baker, John Finley.
- BALLARD, DANE,  
Ware, Charles Edwin.
- BALTSLEY, JOHN,  
Schwab, Lewis Samuel.
- BAMFORD, CHARLES,  
Coburn, James Mitchell.
- BAMFORD, CHARLES, SR.,  
Coburn, James Mitchell.
- BANCROFT, STEPHEN,  
Bancroft, Alfred Leander.
- BAPTISTE, COUNT JEAN,  
Dyer, Ezra Hunt.
- BARBER, ELISHA,  
Sherwood, Martin Kensie.
- BARNES, JOSHUA,  
Brockett, Robert Mackey.
- BARRET, WILLIAM,  
Barret, James VanSweringen.
- BARSTOW, JACOB,  
Barstow, Charles Warren.
- BARTLETT, JOSIAH,  
Orear, John Davis.
- BASCOMB, ELISHA,  
Bascom, Joseph Dayton.
- BATES, ALPHEUS,  
Humphrey, Frank Waterman.
- BATES, LEMUEL,  
Adams, Frederick Cossette.  
Stiles, Edward Holcomb.
- BATES, THOMAS FLEMING,  
Bates, John Coalter.
- BATTEN, JAMES, JR.,  
Mervine, Dudley Tyng.
- BAYLY, PIERCE,  
Asbury, Ai Edgar.  
Davis, William True.
- BEALL, ELISHA,  
Pettit, Henry McEwen.
- BEARDEN, JOHN,  
Philputt, James Millard.
- BEACH, ABEL,  
Middlebrook, Robert Brinsmade.
- BEACH, ELIJAH,  
Middlebrook, Robert Brinsmade.
- BEACH, GERSHOM,  
Beach, Jesse Waldo.
- BEBEE, JAMES,  
Brinsmade, Hobart.  
Middlebrook, Robert Brinsmade.
- BELLINGER, PETER,  
Cunningham, Ward.
- BELL, WILLIAM, JR.,  
Bell, Nicholas Montgomery.
- BELL, HENRY,  
Branch, Charles.
- BENJAMIN, SAMUEL,  
Buffum, Frank Washburn.
- BENTON, LEMUEL,  
Prince, Laurence Lempriere.
- BERRIEN, JOHN,  
Williams, James Seymour.
- BEVAN, DAVIS,  
Harbeson, Frank O'Ferrell.
- BIGELOW, WILLIAM,  
Walker, Stoughton.
- BIGELOW, CONVERSE,  
Bigelow, Edmund Sprague.
- BIGELOW, JOSIAH,  
Bigelow, Edmund Sprague.
- BINGHAM, STEPHEN,  
Clarke, Bertrand Rockwell.  
Clarke, William Rockwell.

BISBEE, JOTHAM,  
Bisbee, Ernest Farnsworth.

BIXBY, SAMUEL,  
Bixby, William Keeney.

BLAISDEL, ABNER,  
Shapleigh, Alfred Lee.  
Shapleigh, Richard Waldron.

BLACKWELL, THOMAS,  
Skinker, Thomas Keith.

BLAKE, ROYAL,  
Blake, Cevedra D.

BLAKE, JOHN,  
Blake, Maxwell.

BLOSS, WALTER,  
Bloss, Orlando Powers.

BLOSS, ZADOC,  
Bloss, Orlando Powers.

BLUNT, JOHN,  
Ware, Eugene Fitch.

BLUNT, ANDREW,  
Ware, Eugene Fitch.

BOLLMAN, ISAAC,  
Alban, Charles Willis.

BONSER, JOSEPH,  
Goodrich, Nathan Sheward.  
Goodrich, James Edward.

BONSER, DETNER,  
Goodrich, Nathan Sherwood.  
Goodrich, James Edward.

BOOGHER, JACOB,  
Boogher, Lawrence.  
Boogher, John Hogan.  
Boogher, Frank.

BOONE, DANIEL,  
Cox, James Estill, Jr.

BOOTH, JOSIAH,  
Orear, John Davis.

BOOTH, JAMES, SR.,  
Middlebrook, Robert Brinsmade.

BOYD, JOHN,  
Boyd, William Goddin.

BOYLE, JOHN,  
Gordon, Marshall.

BRACKETT, WILLIAM,  
Newcomb, Charles Lawrence.

BRADY, JOHN, JR.,  
Brady, Cyrus Townsend.

BRADY, JOHN, SR.,  
Brady, Cyrus Townsend.

BRADY, SAMUEL,  
Bray, James McCord.

BRITTAIN, JOSEPH,  
Brittain, John Sherrard.  
Brittain, John Sherrard, Jr.

BRINSMADÉ, ABRAM,  
Brinsmade, Hobart.  
Middlebrook, Robert Brinsmade.

BRINKERHOFF, JACOB,  
Brinkerhoff, Jacob Oscar.

BRIGGS, SAMUEL,  
Meysenburg, Robert Carr.

BRONSON, JOSIAH,  
Stone, William Beecher.  
Stone, William Arthur.

BROOKS, SOLOMON,  
Meservey, Edwin Clement.

BROWN, DANIEL,  
Burns, Clinton Sumner.

BROCKETT, ISAIAH,  
Brockett, Robert Mackey.

BROADUS, WILLIAM,  
Bailey, Charles Albert.

BROWN, WILLIAM,  
Douglas, Archer Wall.

BRYANT, JOHN,  
Bryant, John Allen.

- BUCK, JOSEPH,  
Picher, Oliver Sheppard.
- BUMPUS, JEREMIAH,  
Cowen, William Warren.
- BURNETT, BENJAMIN,  
Burnett, Willard Elmer.
- BURR, EBENEZER,  
Burr, Truman Thomas.
- BURROWS, THOMAS,  
Dutton, Dell Dawes.
- BURRILL, JOHN,  
Atwill, James William.
- BUSHNELL, GIDEON,  
Bushnell, Albert.
- BUTLER, JACOB,  
Coburn, James Mitchell.
- BURNHAM, ELISHA,  
Newcomb, Clarence Fisher.
- BURT, BENJAMIN,  
Goodrich, Nathan Sheward.  
Goodrich, James Edward.
- BURTON, JUDSON,  
Middlebrook, Robert Brinsmade.
- BYERS, JOHN,  
Byers, Joshua Kennedy.
- CALLAWAY, RICHARD,  
Williams, Josiah Joplin.
- CAMPFIELD, JABEZ,  
Campfield, Charles Henry.
- CANFIELD, SAMUEL,  
Lee, Jay McIlvaine.
- CAPELLE, JOSEPH,  
Schetz, Henry Capelle.
- CARLE, EBENEZER,  
Dudley, Horace Chester.
- CARPENTER, AMASA,  
Walker, Stoughton.
- CARPENTER, STEPHEN,  
Weeks, Dexter Mason Ferry.
- CARR, ELEAZER,  
Whipple, Attis Adrastus.  
Whipple, Breaux Thompson.
- CARY, ARCHIBALD,  
Hutchinson, Archibald Grymes.  
Hutchinson, William Christy.
- CASE, ASAHIEL,  
Parker, George Turner.
- CHAMBERS, BENJAMIN,  
Allison, Nathaniel.  
Shultz, Llewellyn Brown.
- CHANDLER, BENJAMIN,  
Stranathan, Samuel Edgar.
- CHANDLER, JOHN  
Chandler, William Towne.
- CHANDLER, SETH,  
Harris, Charles Leonard.
- CHAPEL, JOHN,  
Chapel, William Wallace.
- CHAPMAN, DANIEL,  
Chapman, Pleasant Thomas.
- CHASE, DUDLEY,  
Denison, Henry Heber.
- CHASE, JOSIAH,  
Chase, Walter Howard.
- CHASE, ISAAC,  
Chase, Henry Leverett.
- CHASE, SAMUEL,  
Denison, Henry Heber.
- CHESTER, JOHN,  
Backus, Clarence Walworth.
- CLAPP, ABNER,  
Clapp, Charles Lewis.
- CLARK, ABRAHAM,  
Clark, Edgar Wright.  
Moore, Harrie Grant.

- CLARK, GEORGE,  
Ladd, George Edgar.
- CLARK, JAMES,  
Leonard, Homer Odessa.
- CLARK, RICHARD,  
Clark, Herbert Horatio.
- CLARK, ROBERT,  
Groves, John Garner.  
Hyde, Bennett Clark.
- CLARK, ZELOTUS,  
Clark, Charles.
- CLAYPOOLE, ABRAHAM  
GEORGE,  
James, Thomas.  
James, William.
- CLAYTON, JOHN,  
Meriwether, Charles Louis.
- COALTER, MICHAEL,  
Bates, John Coalter.
- COBURN, SIMON,  
Coburn, James Mitchell.
- COBURN, ZEBEDIAH,  
Burnett, Willard Elmer.
- COIT, SAMUEL,  
Day, Robert Coit.
- COLE, PHILLIP,  
Sherwood, William Eli.
- COLEMAN, THOMAS,  
Huggins, Louis.  
Logan, John Sublette.  
Tootle, John James.  
Tootle, Milton, Jr.
- COLTON, GEORGE,  
Colton, Albin Bradford.
- COLYER, JOHN,  
Williams, Josiah Joplin.
- COOK, ASA,  
Alban, Charles Willis.
- COOPER, WILLIAM,  
Cooper, William Ross.
- CORBIN, STEPHEN,  
Corbin, Will Frain.
- CORYELL, ABRAHAM,  
Carpenter, Frank George.
- COVERT, LUKE,  
Carpenter, Frank George.
- COWING, SETH,  
Cowen, William Warren.
- CRAFTS, JOSEPH,  
Stowell, Albert Chandler.
- CRAFTS, SAMUEL,  
Stowell, Albert Chandler.
- CRAFTS, EDWARD,  
Moore, Samuel Wallace.
- CRAIG, ROBERT,  
Fulkerson, Walter Perry.  
Graham, Thomas Patrick, Jr.  
Graham, William Porter.  
Wheeler, Robert Chester.
- CRAIGE, DAVID,  
Gibbins, Henry.
- CRAGIN, FRANCIS,  
Partridge, Arthur Samuel.
- CRANE, ELIJAH,  
Crane, Cyrus Sykes.
- CRESAP, JOSEPH,  
Cresap, Sanford Preston.  
McCarty, Richard Justin.
- CRESAP, THOMAS,  
Cowan, Arthur Cresap.
- CREHORE, WILLIAM,  
Root, Oliver Bowen.
- CROSBY, STEPHEN,  
Nichols, Warren Faxon.
- CROSS, ZACHARIAH,  
Funkhouser, Robert Monroe.

- CROWELL, CHRISTOPHER,  
Crowell, Homer Cutler.
- CROWELL, JOSEPH,  
Edgar, Charles Bloomfield.
- CLUP, GEORGE,  
Batdorf, Edwin.
- CUMMINS, ROBERT,  
Miller, Robert Finney.
- CUSHMAN, CHARLES,  
Beach, Jesse Waldo.
- CUSHMAN, NATHANIEL,  
Cushman, George Henry.
- CUTHBERT, ANTHONY,  
Cuthbert, Charles McIntosh.
- CUTLER, ABEL,  
Crowell, Homer Cutler.
- CUTTER, SAMUEL,  
Wyman, Frank.  
Wyman, Henry Purkitt.
- DAVIS, AARON,  
Jackson, George Edwards.  
Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- DAVIDSON, JOHN,  
Davison, James Lester.
- DAVIDSON, WILLIAM,  
Sloan, Robert Tarlton.
- DAVISON, ASA,  
Davison, John Morgan.
- DAVISON, EZRA,  
Davison, John Morgan.
- DEAN, NATHAN,  
Rowe, Wallis Gibson.
- DEFORREST, DAVID,  
Goodnow, Richard Frederick.
- DE GRAFF, ISAAC,  
Toll, Philip Riley.
- DICKENSON, JOEL,  
Smith, Hamilton.  
Smith, Ralph Lancaster.
- DICKEY, JAMES,  
Ladd, George Edgar.
- DE BUSSEY, LEDROIT,  
Dyer, Ezra Hunt.
- DOLPH, MOSES,  
Dolph, Clifford Myron.
- DONNELL, DANIEL,  
Campbell, Robert Edward Lee.  
Campbell, Harvey Jones.
- DUFFIELD, WILLIAM,  
Motter, Louis.  
Motter, William Colhoun.
- DUTTON, THOMAS,  
Comstock, William Freeman.
- DURANT, EDWARD,  
Beach, Jesse Waldo.
- DURANT, JOHN,  
Beach, Jesse Waldo.
- EASTMAN, JOSEPH,  
Walker, Stoughton.
- EASTMAN, MOSES,  
Walker, Stoughton.
- ECKEL, HENRY,  
Kitchen, John Howard.
- EDGAR, WILLIAM,  
Edgar, Charles Bloomfield.
- ELKINS, HENRY,  
Perkins, John Walter.
- EMERSON, THOMAS,  
Carpenter, George Oliver.
- ENNIS, JOHN,  
Funkhouser, Robert Monroe.
- EVERLY, MICHAEL,  
Luedde, William Henry.
- FAIRBANK, NAHUM,  
Moore, Samuel Wallace.
- FAIRFIELD, REUBEN,  
Dyer, William Fuller.
- FELLOWS, VARNEY,  
Fellows, Albert Melvin.

- FELLOWS, WILLIS,  
Ferguson, Stanley Hall.
- FERRIS, JONATHAN,  
Ferris, Jesse Baughman.
- FIELD, JEREMIAH,  
Field, William Boyd.
- FINNIE, JOHN,  
Casey, Nicholas Waggener.  
Casey, Samuel Lewis.
- FISH, NICHOLAS,  
Marshall, William St. John  
Elliot.
- FISHER, HENRY,  
Smith, William Medill.
- FISHER, WILLIAM,  
Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- FITCH, JOSEPH,  
Fitch, Newton Monroe.
- FREEMAN, NATHAN,  
Britton, Roy Frank.  
Britton, Robert Freeman.
- FLEET, JOHN,  
Fleet, Alexander Frederick.
- FLEMING, WILLIAM,  
Sullivan, Andrew McClure.
- FLETCHER, SAMUEL,  
Pratt, Edward Pascal.
- FLOYD, BENJAMIN,  
Floyd, William Harris.  
Newcomb, Charles Lawrence.
- FLOYD, DANIEL,  
Floyd, Russell Greene.
- FLOYD, NOAH,  
Floyd, William Harris.  
Newcomb, Charles Lawrence.
- FORD, AMOS,  
Ford, Frank Stephen.
- FOSTER, JAMES,  
Lee, Jay McIlvaine.
- FOSTER, JOSEPH,  
Foster, William Davis.
- FULLER, MATTHEW,  
Fuller, Andrew Jackson.
- FULLER, WILLIAM,  
Fuller, George Washington.
- GALE, ISAAC, JR.,  
Miller, Edwin Lawrence.
- GALE, PETER,  
Miller, Edwin Lawrence.
- GAMBLE, JAMES,  
Gamble, George Andrews.
- GARTH, JOHN,  
Ghio, John Baptist.
- GATES, JOHN SHEPARD,  
Mersereau, George Jefferson.
- GATES, SILAS,  
Gates, Edward Payson.
- GAY, EBENEZER,  
Butler, James Gay.
- GAYLORD, LEVI,  
Gaylord, Hal.
- GAYLORD, LEVI,  
Gaylord, Hal.
- GENTRY, RICHARD,  
Gentry, North Todd.  
Gentry, William Richard.  
Gordon, Marshall.  
Shelton, Richard Theodore.
- GEORGE, JOSEPH,  
George, Henry Lewis.
- GEORGE, PETER,  
George, Henry Lewis.
- GILBERT, ISAAC,  
Baker, William Street.
- GILBERT, THOMAS,  
Benight, Richard Curtis.

- GILBERT, WILLIAM,  
Rivers, Tyree Rodes.
- GILLETT, ISAAC,  
Moore, Samuel, Wallace.
- GILLETT, JOHN,  
Roberts, George Burhaus.
- GILLETT, ZACHEUS,  
Parker, George Turner.
- GLEASON, ISAAC,  
White, John Barber.
- GRAY, WILLIAM,  
Carter, Charles Morland.
- GOODWIN, ROBERT,  
Davis, Willard.
- GREGG, SAMUEL,  
Gregg, William Henry.  
Gregg, William Henry, Jr.  
Gregg, Norris Bradford.
- GREENE, JAMES,  
Greene, Henry Alexander.
- GREENE, JAMES,  
Stewart, Seymour.
- GREEN, JOHN,  
Green, John.  
Green, John, Jr.
- GREEN, TIMOTHY,  
Rogers, Alfred Harrison.
- GREGORY, JOHN,  
Moore, Walton Norwood.
- GRIFFITH, HENRY,  
Welsh, Milton.
- GRISWOLD, PHINEAS,  
Adams, Frederick Cossette.
- GUEST, MOSES,  
Lemmon, Francis Marion DuBois.
- GUSTINE, LEMUEL,  
Witherspoon, Thomas Casey.
- HADLEY, MOSES,  
Wyman, Frank.  
Wyman, Henry Purkitt.
- HALL, DAVID,  
Sherwood, Martin Kensie.
- HALL, SAMUEL,  
Sherwood, Martin Kensie.
- HALLETT, JOSEPH,  
Delafield, Wallace.
- HALSEY, PHILLIP,  
Halsey, Frederick Phillip.
- HAMILTON, PAUL,  
Strobbart, Richard Screven.
- HANCHETT, OLIVER,  
Lee, Jay McIlvaine.
- HARDING, ABIEL,  
Harding, Chester.
- HARRINGTON, HENRY WILLIAM,  
Powe, Thomas Erasmus.
- HARRINGTON, JONATHAN,  
Ludington, Francis Henry.  
Ludington, Elliot Kingman.
- HARRIS, JOHN,  
Woodson, Benjamin Jordan.  
Woodson, Charles Ransom.
- HARRIS, SAMUEL,  
Harris, Charles Leonard.
- HARRISON, BENJAMIN,  
Drummond, Charles Randle.
- HARRISON, BENJAMIN,  
Harrison, John Scott, Jr.
- HARPER, JOHN,  
Clark, Herbert Horatio.
- HASTINGS, DANIEL,  
Parker, George Turner.
- HASTINGS, JOHN,  
Parker, George Turner.

- HAYWOOD, BENJAMIN,  
Prescott, John Adams.
- HAYDEN, OLIVER,  
Halsey, Frederick Phillip.
- HAYWARD, LEMUEL,  
Hayward, Francis Morse.
- HAVENS, ISAAC,  
Havens, Joseph Durald.
- HEMPSTEAD, STEPHEN,  
Kennett, William Potts.
- HENDERSON, BENJAMIN,  
Newcomb, Charles Lawrence.
- HICKS, GEORGE,  
Powe, Thomas Erasmus.
- HODGES, EZEKIEL,  
Hodges, William Romaine.
- HODGES, WILLIAM,  
McCune, Henry Long.
- HOIT, JONATHAN,  
Burns, Clinton Sumner.
- HOLCOMB, HEZEKIAH,  
Stiles, Edward Holcomb.
- HOLLAND, JAMES,  
Rivers, Tyree Rodes.
- HOLLISTER, DAVID,  
Jordan, Riverda Harding.
- HOLLISTER, JOSEPH,  
Hollister, Eli Treat.
- HOLMES, JOSEPH,  
Holmes, Edward Everett.  
Holmes, Willard Pease.
- HOYT, SAMUEL,  
Holmes, Edward Everett.  
Holmes, Willard Pease.
- HUBBARD, JONATHAN,  
Hubbard, Robert Morris.
- HUGHES, ARCHELAUS,  
Graham, Thomas Patrick, Jr.  
Graham, William Porter.  
Spratt, William Ernest.  
Tyler, John Fulkerson.
- HUGHES, JOSEPH,  
Barton, Kimber Lewis.  
Barton, William.
- HUGHES, WILLIAM,  
Barton, Kimber Lewis.  
Barton, William.
- HUMPHREY, JAMES,  
Humphrey, Frank Waterman.
- HUMRICHOUSE, PETER,  
Hanenkamp, Richard Pindell, Jr.
- HUNT, PHILIP,  
Smith, Franklin Huntington.
- HUNTINGTON, WILLIAM,  
Clapp, Charles Lewis.
- HUNTOON, JOSIAH,  
Harmon, Horatio Loomis.
- HURD, ABRAHAM,  
Bushnell, Albert.
- HUTCHINSON, ELISHA,  
Gatch, Elias Speidel.
- HUTCHINS, HEZEKIAH,  
Dana, Leslie.
- HUTCHINS, PHINEAS,  
Bloss, Orlando Powers.
- IVES, TITUS HOEL,  
Ives, Halsey Cooley.
- IVES, SAMUEL,  
Ives, Halsey Cooley.
- JACKSON, EDMOND,  
Jackson, Charles Christopher.
- JACKSON, EDWARD,  
Jackson, Edward Fisher.  
Jackson, George Edwards.

- JACKSON, EPHRAIM,  
 Jackson, Edward Fisher.  
 Jackson, George Edwards.
- JACQUES, JOHN,  
 Jacques, Henry Westfall.  
 Jaques, William Raymond.
- JEWETT, AQUILA,  
 Patch, Joel Van Dell.
- JOHNSON, EZRA,  
 Cadle, Henry.
- JOHNSON, SAMUEL,  
 Winter, Francis Anderson.
- JONES, CHARLES,  
 Doddridge, William Brown.
- JONES, MOSES,  
 Jones, Lawrence Monroe.  
 Jones, John Logan.
- JULIAN, JOHN,  
 Julian, Henry Saint.
- KEENEY, EBENEZER,  
 Middlebrook, Robert Brinsmade.
- KEITH, THOMAS,  
 Skinker, Thomas Keith.
- KELLOGG, AARON,  
 White, Henry Kirke.
- KEMPTON, RUFUS,  
 Parker, Charles David.
- KENDRICK, SAMUEL,  
 Kendrick, Justin Smith.
- KEY, JOHN,  
 Shannon, Thomas.
- KEYES, CHARLES,  
 Davison, James Duncan.
- KLINE, JACOB,  
 Field, William Boyd.
- KIMBALL, AARON,  
 Boder, Louis Frederick.
- KIMBALL, SAMUEL,  
 Kimball, Thomas Dudley.
- KNIGHT, SAMUEL,  
 Adams, William Knight.
- KING, HEZEKIAH,  
 Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- KING, JOHN,  
 Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- KINGSLAND, ISAAC,  
 Robbins, Leroy Kingsland.
- KINSMAN, AARON,  
 Nicholson, Wheelock Steele.
- KIRKLAND, SAMUEL,  
 Lathrop, Gardiner.
- LADD, NATHANIEL,  
 Ladd, George Edgar.
- LAMAR, MARION,  
 Welty, Edwin Arthur.
- LAMPREY, DANIEL,  
 Cadle, Henry.
- LAMPREY, JOHN,  
 Cadle, Henry.
- LANE, SIMON,  
 Cadle, Henry.
- LANE, NATHAN,  
 Coburn, James Mitchell.
- LANGSTAFF, JOHN,  
 Hockaday, Augustus.
- LAWRENCE, ASA,  
 Patch, Joel Van Dell.
- LAWRENCE, LEVI,  
 McCarty, Evans.
- LAYN, JOHN,  
 Coburn, James Mitchell.
- LEE, RICHARD HENRY,  
 Lee, John Fitzgerald.  
 Lee, William Hill.
- LEFEVRE, GEORGE,  
 Adams, Edwin Porter.  
 Adams, Dick Stanley.

- LEMPRIERE, CLEMENT,  
Prince, Laurence Lempriere.
- LEONARD, ABIEL,  
Smith, Abiel Leonard.
- LEWIS, ANDREW,  
McCulloch, Robert.  
McCulloch, Richard.
- LEWIS, ELI,  
Lewis, Ned Overton.
- LEWIS, ISAAC,  
Hyde, Ira Barnes.
- LEWIS, NICHOLAS,  
Block, George Montgomery.
- LINCOLN, LEVI,  
Humphrey, Frank Waterman.
- LITTLEPAGE, JOHN CARTER,  
Williams, Walter.
- LOVE, SAMUEL,  
Doddridge, William Brown.
- LYMAN, JOSEPH,  
Dana, Leslie.
- LYMAN, TIMOTHY,  
Lyman, Frederic Pomeroy.
- McCALLA, DANIEL,  
Witherspoon, Thomas Casey.
- McCAUGHEY, WILLIAM,  
Cooper, William Ross.
- McDONALD, JOSEPH,  
McDonald, Rufus Lee.
- McFARREN, WILLIAM,  
Clendening, Edwin McKaig.
- McGRATH, JOHN,  
Reid, William Magraw.
- McINTOSH, LACHLAN, JR.,  
Cuthbert, Charles McIntosh.
- McINTOSH, WILLIAM,  
Cuthbert, Charles McIntosh.
- McLAUGHLIN, JOHN,  
Brown, James Newton.
- McPHEETERS, WILLIAM,  
Abernathy, Harry Thomas.  
Abernathy, Omar.
- MAJORS, JOHN,  
Eastin, Lucian Johnson.
- MANSON, NEHEMIAH,  
Faxon, Frank Allen.
- MARSHALL, JAMES,  
Abernathy, Harry Thomas.  
Abernathy, Omar.
- MARSHALL, ICHABOD,  
Kendrick, Justin Smith.
- MARSHALL, SAMUEL,  
Spencer, Horatio Nelson.
- MASON, NATHAN,  
Miller, William Mason.
- MASON, TIMOTHY,  
Weeks, Dexter Mason Ferry.
- MAYO, JOSEPH,  
Crutcher, Edwin Ruthven.
- MEACHAM, WILLIAM,  
Dickerson, William Lewis.
- MEADE, RICHARD KIDDER,  
Funsten, Robert Emmett.
- MENDENHALL, THOMAS,  
Mendenhall, Henry White.
- MIDDLEBROOK, STEPHEN,  
Middlebrook, Robert Brinsmade.
- MILLER, STEPHEN,  
Miller, Robert Finney.
- MITCHELL, EDWARD,  
Glasgow, William Jefferson.
- MITCHELL, EDWARD,  
Boogher, Lawrence.  
Boogher, John Hogan.  
Boogher, Frank.

- MONK, BENJAMIN,  
Ware, Eugene Fitch.
- MONTAGUE, JOHN,  
Wilder, Edward Bliss.
- MOORLAND, WILLIAM,  
Carter, Charles Morland.
- MOORE, JAMES,  
Abernathy, Harry Thomas.  
Abernathy, Omar.
- MOORE, JAMES,  
Bates, John Coalter.
- MOORE, JOSEPH,  
Moore, Samuel Wallace.
- MOORE, LEVI,  
Parker, George Turner.
- MORGAN, JONAS,  
Morgan, George Hagar.
- MORRIS, JONATHAN FORD,  
Hays, Charles Melville.  
Hays, David Hunt.  
Morris, William Cullen.
- MORRIS, JOSEPH,  
Hays, Charles Melville.  
Hays, David Hunt.  
Morris, William Cullen.
- MORRIS, LEWIS,  
Marshall, William St. John  
Elliot.
- MORTON, JOHN,  
Tune, Lewis Tillman.
- MOSS, THOMAS,  
Johnson, William Boyce.
- MOTT, JAMES,  
Mott, John Sabert.
- MOTT, SAMUEL,  
Burnett, Willard Elmer.
- MURDOCK, JOSHUA,  
Jackson, George Edwards.  
Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- MURDOCK, SAMUEL,  
Jackson, George Edwards.  
Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- NASH, THOMAS,  
Lea, Howard Fairfax.
- NEWHALL, EZRA,  
Ravold, Henry Jacques.
- NEWCOMB, THOMAS,  
Newcomb, Charles Lawrence.
- NIXON, JOHN,  
Crowell, Homer Cutler.
- NORTHRUP, NICHOLAS,  
Bentley, Jarius Jerome.
- NORTON, GEORGE,  
Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- NUTE, JOTHAM, JR.,  
Nute, John Wesley.
- OLIVER, DOUGLAS,  
Campbell, James Alexander.
- O'MEARA, JEAN BAPTISTE,  
O'Meara, John Baptiste.
- OREAR, JOHN DAVIS,  
Orear, John Davis.
- OSBORN, BENNETT,  
Scruggs, Milus Dickey.
- OTIS, JOSEPH,  
Greve, Clifford.
- OWEN, JESSE,  
Ferris, Jesse Baughman.
- PARKER, ABRAHAM,  
Parker, George Washington.
- PARKER, ASA,  
Parker, George Turner.
- PARKER, NATHANIEL,  
Parker, James Henry, Jr.  
Parker, William Wesley.
- PARKER, SIMON,  
Parker, George Turner.
- PARTRIDGE, AMOS,  
Partridge, Arthur Samuel.

- PARSONS, ELDAD,  
McCarty, Evans.
- PATCH, JACOB,  
Patch, Joel Van Dell.
- PAYNE, JOSEPH,  
Karnes, Joseph Van Clief.
- PAYNE, WILLIAM,  
Scott, William Samuel.
- PEALE, CHARLES WILSON,  
Lockwood, James Yeatman.
- PEARLE, SIMEON,  
Riggs, Manfred Moses.
- PEARCE, JAMES,  
Woods, Leonard Rice.  
Woods, Daniel Waldo.
- PEARCE, WILLIAM,  
Woods, Leonard Rice.  
Woods, Daniel Waldo.
- PEASE, NOADIAH,  
Holmes, Edward Everett.  
Holmes, Willard Pease.
- PELTON, ITHAMAR,  
Whipple, Attis Adrastus.  
Whipple, Breaux Thompson.
- PENFIELD, PETER,  
Penfield, Edgar J.
- PERLEE, EDMUND,  
Pugsley, Charles Azariah.
- PERKINS, JAMES,  
Perkins, John Walter.
- PERRY, CHRISTOPHER  
RAYMOND,  
Rodgers, Robert Slidell.
- PETTINGILL, ANDREW,  
Ewing, Arthur Eugene.
- PETTIBONE, GILES,  
Dyer, Ezra Hunt.
- PETTIBONE, JONATHAN,  
Dyer, Ezra Hunt.
- PETRIE, DEADRICK MARCUS,  
Cunningham, Ward.
- PHILLEY, REMEMBRANCE,  
Philley, Clarence Uriah.
- POMEROY, SETH,  
Lathrop, Joseph.
- PORTER, JOHN,  
Dobyns, Ashbel Webster.  
Dobyns, John Robert.  
Dobyns, William Ray.
- PORTER, ROBERT,  
Kennett, William Potts.
- POSEY, THOMAS,  
Baker, William Street.
- POST, ROSWELL,  
Post, Martin Hayward.
- POTTER, ISRAEL,  
Riley, Cassius Marcellus.
- POWE, THOMAS,  
Powe, Thomas Erasmus.
- PRATT, BENJAMIN,  
Humphrey, Frank Waterman.
- PRESCOTT, BENJAMIN,  
Prescott, John Adams.
- PRESTON, WILLIAM,  
Douglas, Walter Bond.
- PRESTON, WILLIAM,  
Coles, Walter DeRosset.  
Peters, James White Sheffey.
- PRICE, WILLIAM,  
Barton, Kimber Lewis.  
Barton, William.
- PRIMM, JOHN,  
Frimm, Alexander Timon, Jr.
- PURCELL, GEORGE,  
Hill, Will Winfield.
- PUTNAM, ISRAEL,  
Dana, Israel Putnam.

- QUARLES, ROBERT,  
Scott, Walter Scott.
- RAHN, CONRAD,  
Byers, Joshua Kennedy.
- RAND, SOLOMON,  
Webb, Wilson Spencer.
- RANDOLPH, NATHANIEL FITZ,  
Edgar, Charles Bloomfield.
- RAYMOND, HEZEKIAH,  
Raymond, Francis, Jr.,
- REED, JAMES,  
Bloss, Orlando Powers.
- RICE, STEPHEN,  
Britton, Roy Frank.  
Britton, Robert Freeman.
- RICH, JOSHUA,  
Rich, Irving Hale.
- RICHARDSON, EBENEZER,  
Mill, Charles David.
- RIDDELL, GANO,  
Riddell, Jefferson Davis.
- RIDER, SAMUEL,  
Rider, Alfred Dana.
- RINGGOLD, WILLIAM,  
Holland, Frank Edwin.
- ROBBINS, JOSEPH, JR.,  
Robbins, Leroy Kingsland.
- ROBERTSON, JOSEPH,  
Robertson, George.
- ROBINSON, JONATHAN,  
Grant, Lee Wiley.
- ROBINSON, JEREMIAH,  
Dye, Alexander Vincent.
- ROBINSON, LEVI,  
Allen, Willis Clinton.
- ROGERS, ANDREW,  
Rogers, Alfred Harrison.
- ROLLINS, HENRY,  
Rollins, Curtis Burnham.  
Rollins, Edward Tutt.  
Rollins, George Bingham.  
Hockaday, Rollins Mills.
- ROOT, OLIVER,  
Root, Oliver Bowen.
- RUSSELL, PHILIP,  
Campbell, James Alexander.
- SALISBURY, WILLIAM,  
Salisbury, Mark Spencer.
- SALMON, GEORGE,  
Salmon, Harvey Wallis.
- SANDS, GEORGE,  
Edward Livingston.
- SANDS, JOHN,  
Sands, James Thomas.
- SANDS, SAMUEL,  
Sands, James Thomas.
- SAWYER, JOSIAH,  
Prescott, John Adams.
- SCOTT, GUSTAVUS,  
Doddridge, William Brown.
- SCOVELL, THOMAS, SR.,  
Sherwood, Martin Kensie.
- SCREVEN, JAMES,  
Strobhart, Richard Screven.
- SCRUGGS, WILLIAM,  
Scruggs, Milus Dickey.
- SCUDDER, NATHANIEL,  
Scudder, Charles White.
- SEELEY, ENOS,  
Pitcher, Oliver Sheppard.
- SEGAR, SAMUEL,  
Segur, Frederick Wilkinson.
- SELDEN, SAMUEL,  
Delafield, Wallace.  
Spencer, Selden Palmer.

- SEYMOUR, ZECHARIAH,  
Shepard, Edward Martin.
- SEVIER, JOHN,  
King, Edward Austin.
- SHAPLEIGH, ELISHA,  
Shapleigh, Alfred Lee.  
Shapleigh, Richard Waldron.
- SHERWOOD, ADIEL,  
Dodge, Adiel Sherwood.  
Dodge, Ernest Cole.  
Sherwood, Thomas Adiel.
- SHERWOOD, NATHAN,  
Sherwood, Martin Kensie.
- SHOCKEY, CHRISTIAN,  
Shultz, John Andrew Jackson.  
Shultz, Llewellyn Brown.  
Allison, Nathaniel.
- SHURTLEFF, ICHABOD,  
Parker, Charles David.
- SIBLEY, JONATHAN,  
Pierce, Sibley Augustus.
- SINCLAIR, BENJAMIN,  
Dana, Israel Putnam.
- SINKLER, THOMAS,  
Dana, Israel Putnam.
- SISSON, JOHN,  
Sisson, Nathaniel.
- SLAUGHTER, JOHN SAGGETT,  
Marshall, James Collier.
- SMITH, ABIJAH,  
Webb, Wilson Spencer.
- SMITH, DAVID,  
Ford, Frank Stephen.
- SMITH, DANIEL,  
Holland, Frank Edwin.  
Smith, Lewis Motter.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM,  
Stone, William Beecher.  
Stone, William Arthur.
- SMITH, FRANCIS,  
Smith, George Edward.
- SMITH, JAMES,  
West, Parker Whitney.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY,  
Jackson, George Edwards.  
Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- SNOW, DAVID,  
Lombard, James Lewis.
- SOMMERS, HENRY,  
George, Henry Lewis.
- SPALDING, OLIVER,  
Spalding, James Franklin.
- SPENCER, CALEB,  
Stine, William Friend.
- SPENCER, ISRAEL,  
Spencer, Horatio Nelson.  
Spencer, Selden Palmer.  
Williams, Thomas Mount.
- SPENCER, ISRAEL SELDEN,  
Spencer, Horatio Nelson.  
Spencer, Selden Palmer.
- SPENCER, JOSEPH,  
Delafield, Wallace.
- SPOTSWOOD, JOHN,  
Matthews, Edmund Orville.
- SPOOR, CORNELIUS,  
Hendrick, Wilson Spoor.
- STARKE, JOHN,  
Runyan, Justin Aaron.  
Switzler, Royall Hill.
- STEARNS, EDWARD,  
Wyman, Frank.  
Wyman, Henry Purkitt.
- STEARNS, REUBEN,  
Walker, Stoughton.
- STEELE, DAVID,  
McCord, James Hamilton.  
McCord, George Lawrence.  
McCord, Samuel Steele.  
McCord, Robert Hamden.

- STEELE, PEREZ,  
Tuttle, George Marvine.  
Tuttle, Herbert Edward.
- STEWART, WILLIAM,  
Miller, Robert Finney.
- STICKNEY, ELIPHALET,  
Miller, George Dana Boardman.
- STICKNEY, SOLOMON,  
Burnett, Willard Elmer.
- STILES, GIDEON,  
Stiles, Edward Holcomb.
- STILWELL, BARNET,  
Stilwell, Arthur Edward.
- STONE, ISAAC,  
Parker, George Turner.
- STONE, JONAS,  
Parker, George Turner.
- STOUGHTON, SAMUEL,  
Walker, Stoughton.
- STOUT, ABRAHAM,  
Hill, Josiah Charles.  
Hill, Ewing.
- STRYKER, ABRAHAM,  
Voorhees, William Perrine.
- STRYKER, JOHN,  
Morris, William Cullen.
- SWAN, ROBERT,  
Mosman, Chesley Augustus.
- SWENTZEL, FREDERICK,  
Swentzel, William Edward.
- SYMMES, JOHN CLEVES,  
Harrison, John Scott, Jr.
- TAYLOR, GEORGE,  
Casey, Nicholas Waggener.  
Casey, Samuel Lewis.
- TAYLOR, IGNATIUS,  
Brent, Kelly.
- TAYLOR, JAMES,  
Casey, Samuel Lewis.
- TAYLOR, JONATHAN,  
Casey, Nicholas Waggener.  
Casey, Samuel Lewis.
- TAYLOR, REUBEN,  
Campbell, Walter Taylor.
- TAYLOR, RICHARD,  
Casey, Samuel Lewis.  
Taylor, John Rodgers Meigs.
- TEN EYCK, JACOB,  
Field, William Boyd.
- TERRY, SAMUEL,  
Terry, John Henry.
- THOMPSON, AMOS,  
Thompson, Cyrus.
- THOMAS, JOHN,  
Thomas, John Lilburn.
- THOMPSON, PETER,  
Wright, Herbert Perry.
- THORNTON, EZRA,  
Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- TIRRILL, ISAAC,  
Tirrill, Jacob Porter.
- TODD, LEVI,  
Gentry, North Todd.  
Gentry, William Richard.  
Meysenburg, Robert Carr.
- TOPPIN, JOSIAH,  
Topping, Hudson Boyd.
- TORREY, SAMUEL,  
Luscher, Louis Willard.
- TOWNE, EZRA,  
Jones, Harold Wellington.
- TOWNSEND, DANIEL,  
Dudley, Horace Chester.
- TOY, JOHN,  
Bartle, William Howard.
- TRIGG, JOHN,  
Garner, Trigg.  
Groves, John Garner.  
Hyde, Bennett Clark.

- TREAT, CORNELIUS,  
Treat, James Wilber.
- TREAT, TIMOTHY,  
Treat, James Wilber.
- TUTTLE, CHARLES,  
Tuttle, Daniel Sylvester.  
Tuttle, George Marvine.  
Tuttle, Herbert Edward.
- TURNER, HEZEKIAH,  
Turner, Richard Edward.
- TURNER, MATTHEW,  
Parker, George Turner.
- TURNER, THOMAS,  
Parker, George Turner.
- TURNER, WILLIAM,  
Stark, William Harvey.
- VAN DYNE, DENNIS,  
Brokaw, Charles Livingston.
- VAN DOREN, JACOB,  
Harbeson, Frank O'Ferrell.
- VAN FOSSEN, LEVI,  
Havens, Joseph Durald.
- VAN HORN, ISAIAH,  
Van Horn, Robert Thompson.
- VOORHEES, JOHN,  
Voorhees, William Perrine.
- VARNUM, JOSEPH BRADLEY,  
Coburn, James Mitchell.
- WAIT, BENJAMIN,  
Benight, Richard Curtis.
- WAGGENER, ANDREW,  
Casey, Nicholas Waggener.  
Casey, Samuel Lewis.
- WALKER, PHINEAS,  
Walker, Stoughton.
- WALKER, THOMAS,  
Block, George Montgomery.
- WALTON, WILLIAM,  
Moore, Walton Norwood.
- WALWORTH, BENJAMIN,  
Backus, Clarence Walworth.
- WARD, URIAH,  
Beach, Jesse Waldo.
- WARE, ROBERT,  
Ware, Eugene Fitch.
- WARREN, OBED,  
Street, Ralph Wood,  
Wood, Horace Walter.
- WATTS, JOHN,  
Meriwether, Charles Louis.
- WEEKS, JONATHAN,  
Weeks, Edwin Ruthven.
- WESTON, JAMES,  
Miller, Robert Finney.
- WHALEY, JAMES,  
Jackson, Charles Christopher.
- WHEELER, ABIJAH,  
Partridge, Arthur Samuel.
- WHITE, JOHN,  
White, Henry Kirke.
- WHITE, LUKE,  
White, John Barber.
- WHITE, VASSALL,  
White, Henry Kirke.
- WIGHTMAN, ABRAHAM,  
Miller, Shelley Frederick.
- WILDER, JOHN,  
Wilder, Edward Bliss.
- WILLIAMS, JESSE,  
Williams, Josiah Joplin.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN,  
Groves, Frank Simpson.
- WILSON, JAMES,  
Carruthers, David, Jr.
- WILSON, ROBERT, SR.,  
Michel, Amedee Johnson.

WINSTON, WILLIAM, Barret, James Van Sweringen.	WRIGHT, JOB, Sands, James Thomas.
WITT, ABNER, Witt, Thomas Dudley.	WRIGHT, JOHN, Parker, George Turner.
WOOD, GEORGE, Wood, Horace Walter. Woodard, Dudley Graves. Street, Ralph Wood.	WYETH, EBENEZER, Wyeth, Huston, Wyeth, Parker Campbell. Wyeth, William Maxwell II.
WOOD, WILLIAM, McCord, James Hamilton. McCord, George Lawrence. McCord, Samuel Steele. McCord, Robert Hamden.	WYMAN, NEHEMIAH, Wyman, Frank. Wyman, Henry Purkitt.
WOODHULL, JOHN, McCune, Henry Long.	WYMAN, ROSS, Ludington, Francis Henry. Ludington, Elliot Kingman.
WORK, JAMES, Bacheller, Roscoe Morrow.	YOUNG, CALVIN, Young, Thomas Crane.

Total Membership, August 1, 1909.....	437
Number of Ancestors Represented.....	581

---

In Memoriam.

---

---

**George Amos Newcomb.**

---

**BORN FEBRUARY 14, 1841.****DIED DECEMBER 12, 1906.**

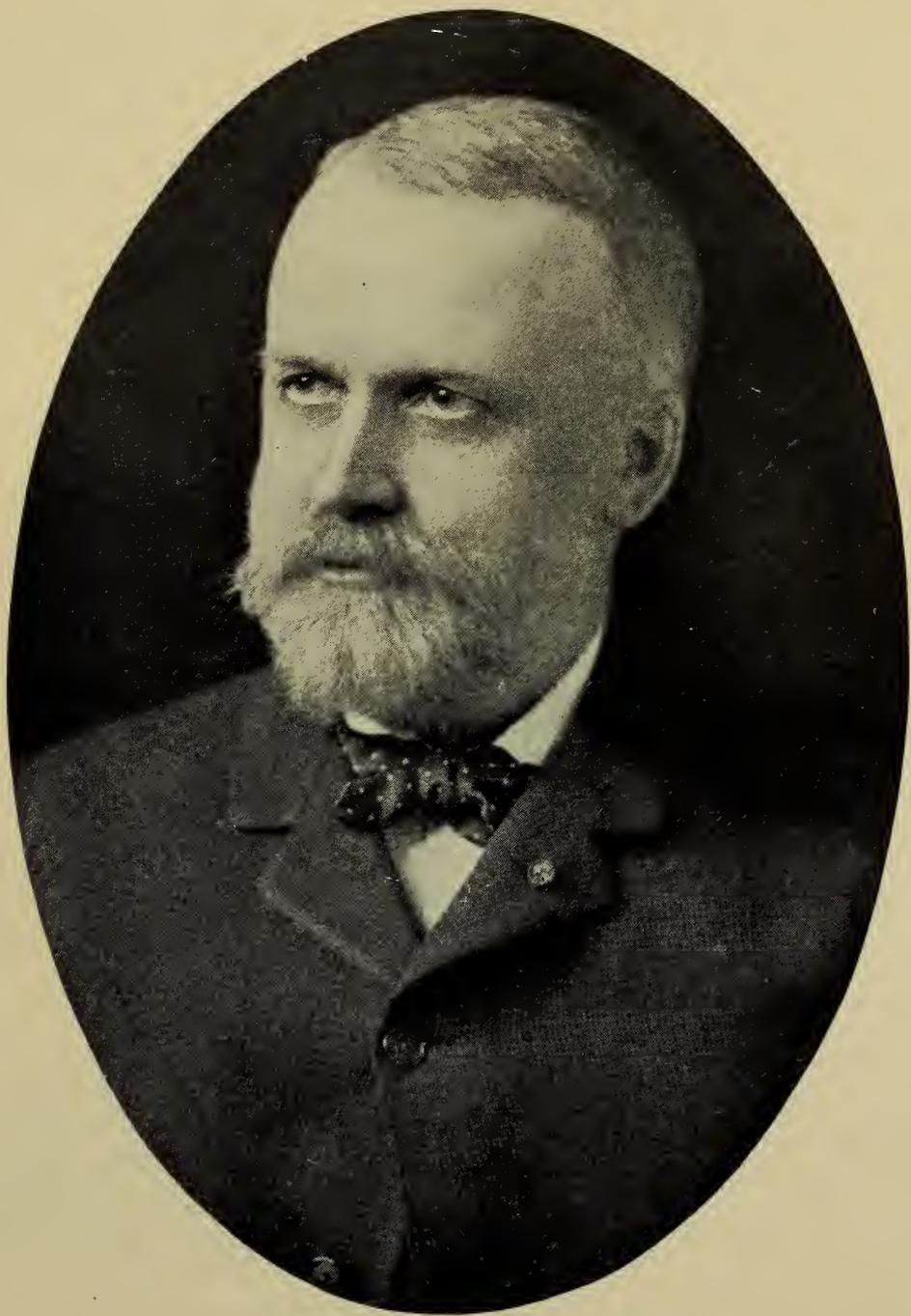
---

George Amos Newcomb, born in Boston, February 14, 1841, was the son of Norton and Lydia (Christy) Newcomb. He married, in Medford, Massachusetts, February 3, 1869, Julia Augusta Floyd. And to them the following children were born: Norton, Charles Lawrence, George Amos, Jr., Chester (died in infancy), Harold Barnes, Floyd Turner, Dorothy Christy.

Mr. Newcomb was educated in the Boston public schools, the Medford, Massachusetts, High School, 1854-57. Graduated from the Wilbraham, Massachusetts, Academy, 1859, and from the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut, A. D. 1863. Taught school at Billerica, Massachusetts, 1862-63. He entered the U. S. Navy, January, 1864, as Admiral's Clerk of the North Atlantic Squadron—serving on the U. S. S. Minnesota, and the U. S. S. Malvern. Resigned from the Navy in the autumn of 1864, and went to St. Louis, entering the employ of his brother, Norton Newcomb, wholesale and retail dealers in wall papers. Became a partner, under the style of "Newcomb Brothers," September, 1866. On the death of his brother, in 1882, the business was incorporated as "Newcomb Brothers Wall Paper Company," of which he remained as president until his death.

The Newcomb family dates in America from 1639, and his ancestors have been represented in nearly all the wars of this

---



GEORGE AMOS NEWCOMB.



---

country, commencing with Captain Richard Brackett, a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, of Boston, in 1636. And Isaac Newcomb, a Private of Massachusetts troops, in 1747. In the Revolution his great-grandfather, Thomas Newcomb, was Captain-Lieutenant in Colonel Paul Revere's Artillery, and serving in his Company were his three sons, one being only fourteen years old. Also his great-grandfather, William Brackett, served in Massachusetts troops from 1775 to 1781.

Mr. Newcomb was Vice-President of the Missouri Society Sons of the Revolution, Deputy Governor of the Missouri Society of Colonial Wars, President of the New England Society of St. Louis, Past-Commander of Ransom Post, G. A. R., Member of Tuscan Lodge of Masons, Member of the Royal Arcanum Legion of Honor, Electric (Phi Ne Theta) Fraternity of Wesleyan University, and Member of the Country Club. He was foreman of the Grand Jury of April, 1904, which returned so many indictments in the celebrated boodle cases. Was awarded a Commemorative Diploma and Medal for services pertaining to the Wall Paper Exhibits of this and foreign countries, at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition.

In the passing away of Mr. Newcomb, the Missouri Society Sons of the Revolution sustained an irreparable loss. In the formative period of the Society his zeal and activity was remarkable, and he personally added over one hundred members to the roll. Possessed of a genial and charming manner, he never let an opportunity pass whether at the club, on the street, or at his place of business, to present the claims of the Society to anyone whom he thought might be eligible.

---

---

**Gen. Lewis Baldwin Parsons.**

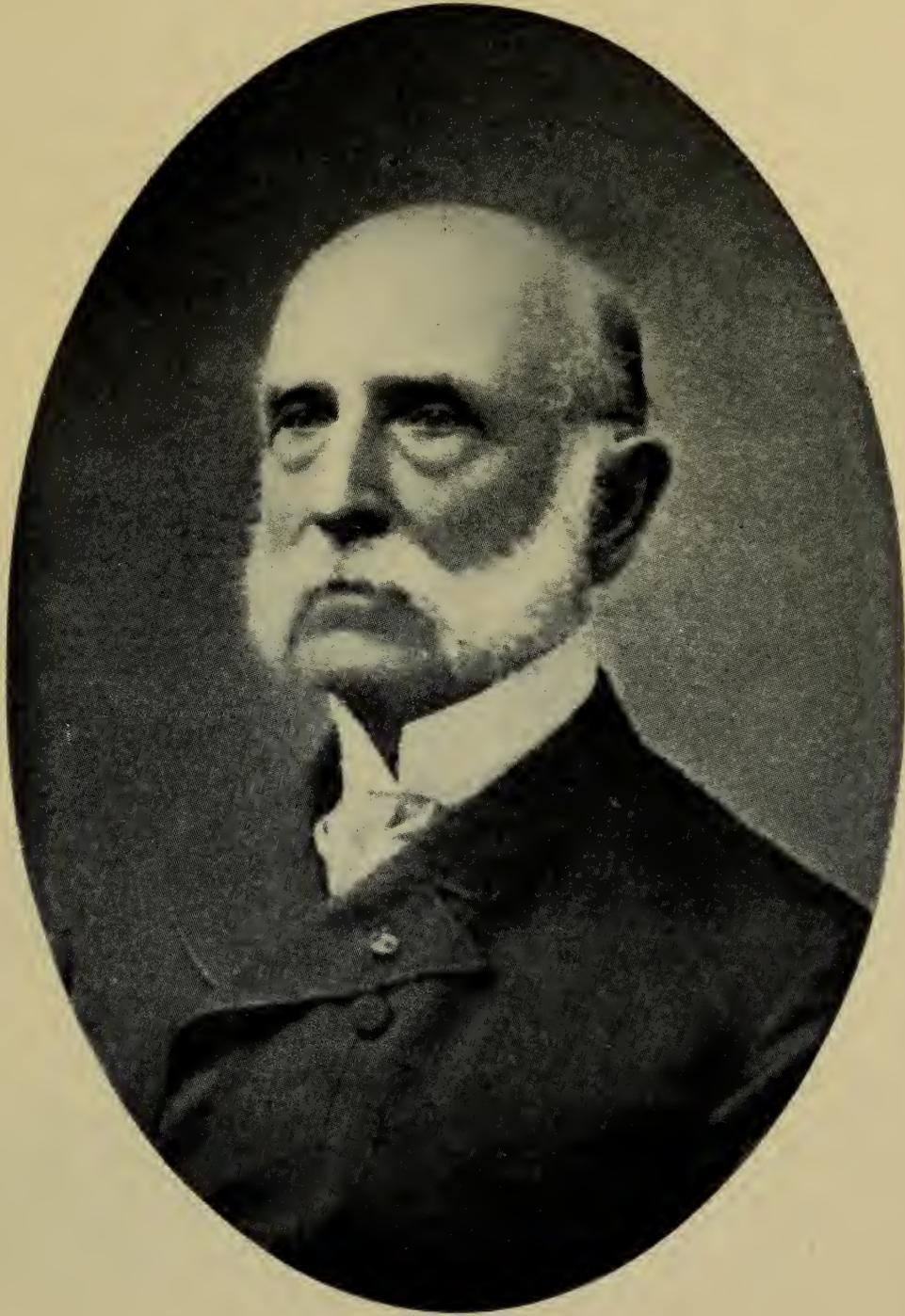
**BORN APRIL 5, 1818.**  
**DIED MARCH 16, 1907.**

---

Lewis Baldwin Parsons was born in Genesee County, New York, April 5, 1818. He entered Yale College from Gouverneur, New York, in 1836, graduating in 1840; and, after two years spent in teaching a classical school in Mississippi, entered Harvard Law School, graduating in 1844. He at once went West, locating at Alton, Illinois, where he acquired a large law practice, and was for several years City Attorney. In 1854 he removed to St. Louis, became Attorney for Page & Bacon, who were then engaged in building the Ohio & Mississippi Railroad, and was connected with that road for many years thereafter, being at various times, Director, Treasurer and President.

In 1861, he determined, as he wrote, "To give all aid in my power for the preservation of the Government, as my grandfather had given seven years of his life during the Revolutionary War," and, arranging his affairs so that they could be left, he went to Washington and offered his services to General McClellan, whom he had known as Vice-President of the Ohio & Mississippi Railroad. He entered the Army on McClellan's staff with the rank of Captain, but was soon sent West, at his own urgent request, reporting to General Allen, Chief Quartermaster at St. Louis, who, knowing of his previous railroad experience, ordered him to take charge of railroad transportation in the West, and reform the great abuses then existing in that department. His immediate and marked success in introducing system, where had been chaos, caused General Allen to appoint him Chief of Rail and River Transportation for the West, with headquarters at St. Louis. The tremendous responsibility of this position can only be properly estimated by recalling the immense distances to be covered, the great armies operating in this region, the

---



GEN. LEWIS BALDWIN PARSONS.



---

enormous quantities of supplies necessary and the great battles fought there, while ample testimony was borne by the generals in the field, as also by Secretary Stanton and President Lincoln, to Colonel Parsons' remarkable success in so organizing and managing the department, "that no military movement ever failed or faltered for lack of transportation." He greatly desired active service in the field, but his oft-repeated request for a transfer to the line, was not granted, and his only experience in field service was at Corinth, where he was on General Halleck's staff—at the Battle of Chickasaw Bayou and at the capture of Arkansas Post, where he received special mention for bravery. Colonel Parsons remained in the West until 1864, when he was given charge of all Rail and River Transportation of the Armies of the United States, and was ordered to Washington where he was stationed during the remainder of the War. In 1865, he was promoted to the rank of Brigadier-General on the autographic order of President Lincoln, and, on finally retiring from service in May, 1866, Secretary Stanton conferred on him the rank of Brevet Major-General.

After two years of travel abroad, General Parsons returned to St. Louis, and, in 1875, removed to his large farm near Flora, Illinois, where he spent the remaining years of his life in comparative quiet, yet taking an active interest, to the last, in affairs of home, and state and nation. He passed away after a brief illness on March 16, 1907.

"General Parsons' right to membership in the Society of Sons of the Revolution was through the services of his grandfather, Charles Parsons, Second Lieutenant, Second New York, October, 1775; First Lieutenant, 21st February, 1776; First Lieutenant, First New York, 21st November, 1776, to rank from 21st February, 1776; Captain-Lieutenant, 1st September, 1778; Captain, 26th March, 1779; was with Washington at Valley Forge, wounded at the Battle of Monmouth, and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis; served to June, 1783; member of New York Society of the Cincinnati."

---

---

**William Bridges Thayer.**

---

**BORN SEPTEMBER 11, 1852.****DIED MARCH 31, 1907.**

---

Mr. William Bridges Thayer, a member of the Kansas City Chapter, Sons of the Revolution.

Was born in Louisville, Kentucky, September 11th, 1852, and died in Kansas City, March 31, 1907.

His early life was passed in Danville, Kentucky, and he received his education at Centre College. Having an ardent desire to engage in commercial pursuits, he did not complete his college course, but came to Kansas City, in 1873, where he obtained employment with the Dry Goods Company of Bullene, Moores & Emery.

By close application he won the confidence and respect of his employers, who soon recognized his ability, and for many years prior to his death he had been a member of the Emery, Bird, Thayer Dry Goods Company.

He was by nature a gentleman, and his success was based upon the instincts of his inheritance and a firm belief in the Christian religion. He was successful in every walk of life, and when he passed away he was mourned by the whole city.

No greater tribute can be paid to any man than to have his business associates and employes pay respect to his memory; two days after his death the employers and employes of his business firm assembled in one of the large auditoriums of Kansas City, where, with suitable addresses and appropriate music, his fellow-workmen attested their love and friendship.

---



*Am B Hayes*



---

Mr. Thayer took an active interest in everything pertaining to the upbuilding of Kansas City; he served with distinction as President of The Commercial Club for the years 1901-1902.

He was a Thirty-third Degree Mason, and had occupied many positions of honor and responsibility with that society.

Mr. Thayer was imbued with a love of country, of his native State and of his adopted city in a high degree. He was justly proud of the part which his ancestors played in the struggle for human liberty and independence on the American continent.

Those of us who have had the good fortune to look in upon his home life, can bear witness to the wholesome atmosphere of love, devotion and respect with which he was surrounded there. His loftiest ambition was the welfare of the wife and son who were so dear to his heart.

We deeply mourn the loss of our beloved brother and friend. No more will he walk with us in this vale of tears, but the memory of his friendship and virtues will endure 'till the last expiring breath. He fell asleep in the twilight of an ideal Easter day, just at the hour when the beautiful flowers inclined their heads in slumber, made drowsy by their own perfume.

Mr. Thayer's right to membership in the Society of Sons of the Revolution was through the service of his great-great-grandfather, John Adair, Private in the Regiment of Colonel Winn, South Carolina troops, 1779. Was taken prisoner in 1780, and kept a long time in close confinement; was in fourteen battles, serving to the close of the war; and was afterwards Governor of Kentucky; and through the service of his great-grandfather, Isaac Thayer, Captain in Colonel Marshall's Massachusetts Regiment, 1776-1777; and through the service of his great-grandfather, John Bridges, Private in Colonel Martin's Virginia Regiment, 1776, serving till 1781.

---

---

**Joseph Minter Gregory, Jr.**

---

**BORN OCTOBER 18, 1858.****DIED JUNE 2, 1907.**

---

On the 2d of June, 1907, a dark wave of sorrow passed over Kansas City, tracing on many hearts a deep furrow of regret for "Joe Gregory," as he was familiarly called, had passed away in Chicago, having been ill with pneumonia only five days.

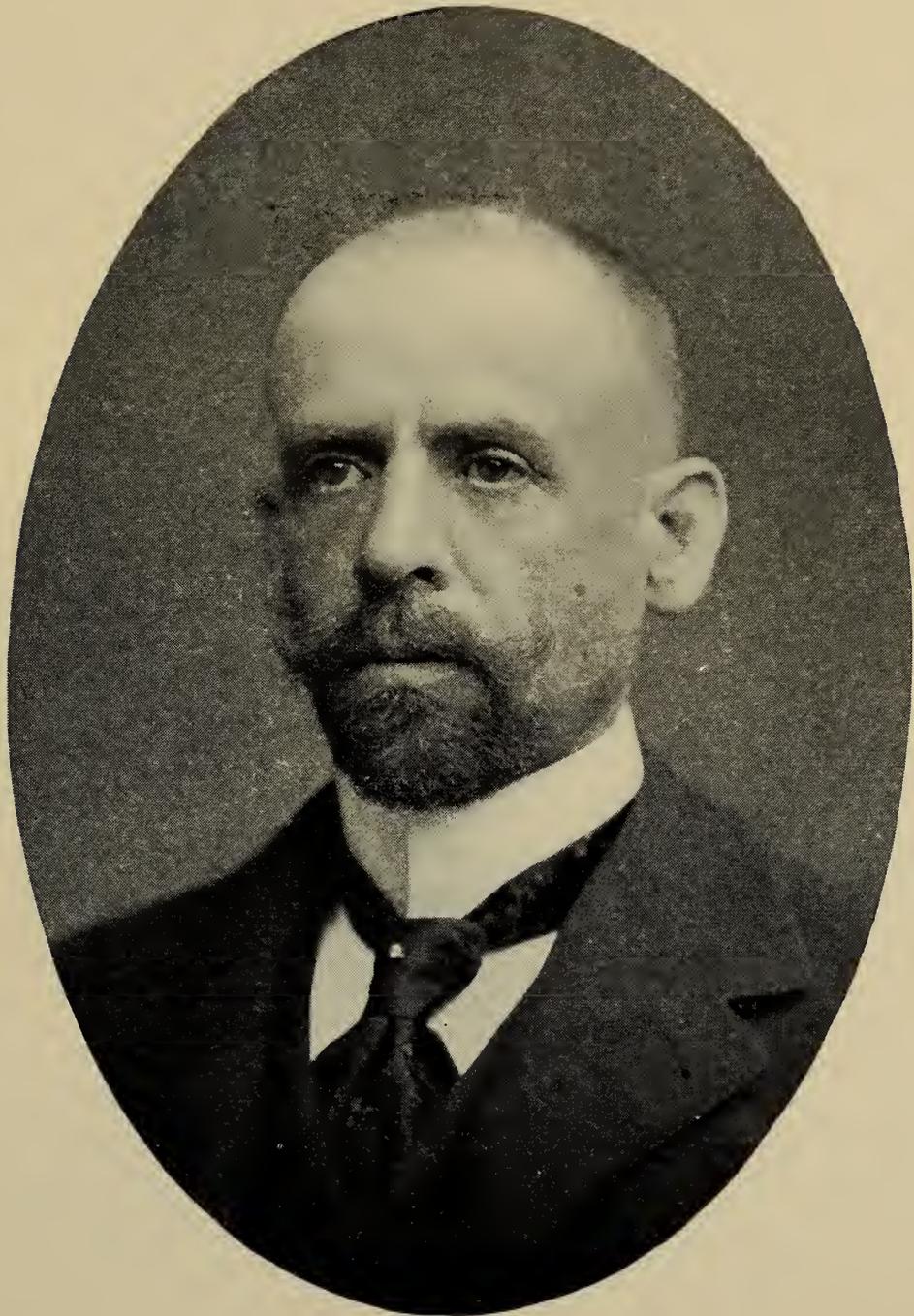
A Tennessean by birth and rearing, he came from one of the most prominent families of the State—his birth-place being Memphis, here he received his education, and at an early age entered the legal profession. In 1883 he moved to Kansas City, and soon identified himself with the commercial interests of that city—devoting his vigorous manhood to her general welfare and material prosperity. A few years found him at the head of the Bradstreet Company, whose interest he served with wonderful executive ability and zeal, both in the city of his adoption, and later as the Superintendent of the Chicago office.

In 1885 he married Miss Martha Harris, of Lexington, Kentucky, who with two children await him on the Eternal Shore.

Mr. Gregory's membership in the Society of Sons of the Revolution was through the service of his great-great-grandfather, John Trabue, Lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line, serving to the end of the war—and his great-great-grandfather, Charles Stewart Gregory, Sergeant, Virginia Infantry, killed at the battle of Trenton, New Jersey, December 26, 1776.

His life was one unbroken chain of beauty, about whose links of love never came the rust and canker of corroding envy nor malice. His nature was full of the noblest attributes; and in his heart "Mercy and truth had met together, righteousness and peace had kissed each other."

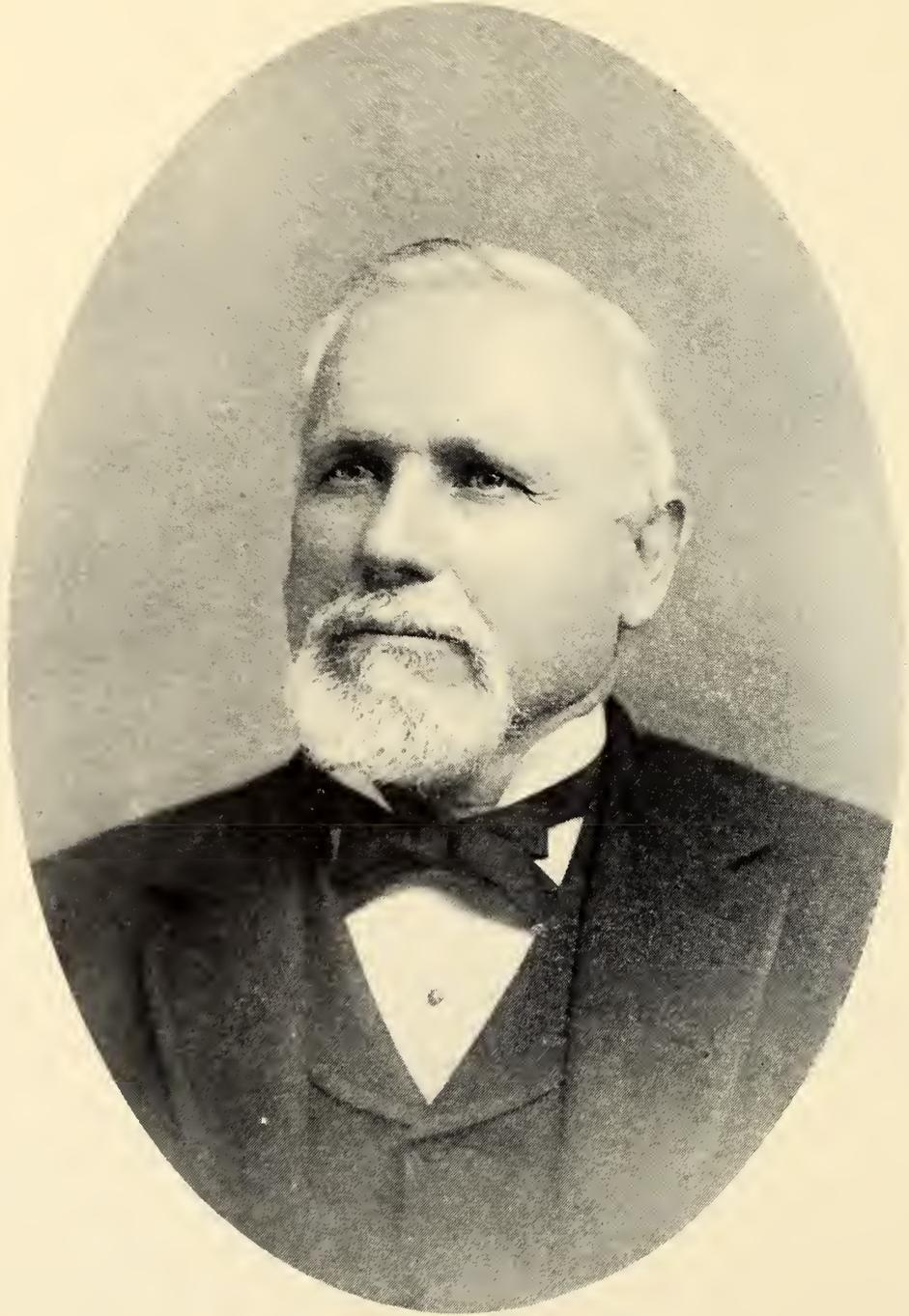
---



JOSEPH MINTER GREGORY, JR.







CHAUNCEY FORWARD SHULTZ.

---

Hon. Chauncey Forward Shultz.

BORN MAY 29, 1824.

DIED AUGUST 19, 1907.

---

Chauncey Forward Shultz, who has been prominent in St. Louis for many years as a business man and public official, was born at Salisbury, Somerset County, Pennsylvania, May 29, 1824. His father, Adam Shultz, married, 1818, Nancy Shockey, daughter of Christian Shockey, a Veteran of the Revolutionary War, who had enlisted in Captain Doyle's Company of the First Pennsylvania Regiment, in 1777, and served to the close of the war—witnessing the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. The son of a prosperous man of affairs, Chauncey F. Shultz, was carefully educated in his youth, and then served an apprenticeship to the tanner's trade. On several trips which he had made to the West, having convinced him that this was a good field in which to carry on the business of manufacturing leather, he sold out his Virginia interests and removed to St. Louis. He purchased the leather, hide and wool stock of Horace A. Conant, and later associating with himself Perry Shultz, Thomas Kerr, William Sample and J. A. J. Shultz as partners, established the business which he conducted successfully until 1874, when he retired from active participation. At a later date he was one of the organizers of the Shultz Belting Company, and acted as its purchasing agent from 1880 to 1887. Prominently identified with trade and commerce in St. Louis, he has been equally prominent in public life, having always taken an active interest in local and general Government affairs. In 1874 was elected Presiding Judge of the County Court of St. Louis County. He also served as one of the Commissioners of Forest Park, personally signing all of the two million-dollar issue of bonds for the improvement of Forest, O'Fallon and Carondelet Parks. In 1875 he was appointed

---

Assignee of the Western Savings Bank, his skillful winding up of its affairs resulted in the depositors being paid in full. In 1887 President Cleveland appointed him United States Sub-Treasurer for St. Louis; and at the end of his four years' service, when he turned over to his successor more than \$23,000,000, his cash balanced to a cent.

When he first came to St. Louis, Judge Shultz and his family united with the Central Presbyterian Church, and has since been a conspicuously helpful friend of the religious interests of the city. He helped to build the church at Garrison and Lucas Avenues, being a Deacon and Trustee. In the spring of 1877 he and his family united with the Lafayette Park Presbyterian Church. He assisted in building, and was one of the Trustees of that church. In 1890 he and his family transferred their membership to the Compton Hill Congregational Church, and when that church erected a new edifice at Compton and Lafayette Avenues, Judge Shultz was also Deacon and President of the Board of Trustees, and superintended the building of the church. He was President also of the Board of Trustees of the Central Mission Church. In 1848, at Hancock, Washington County, Maryland, he was married to Hadassah Chambers Brown. Mrs. Shultz was a great-granddaughter of Ben Chambers, the first white settler in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, and the founder of Chambersburg. This noted colonist served in Colonel William Thompson's Battalion during the Revolutionary War, and became a Lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Regiment. His descendant, Mrs. Shultz, was born in Paris, Tennessee, in 1827, where her father, Dr. William Maxwell Brown, died in 1836. Her mother then returned by stage to her father's home in Maryland, and there the daughter met and married Judge Shultz. She died in 1887. The children of Judge and Mrs. Shultz are: Maxwell W. Shultz, Mrs. Addie Allison, Llewellyn Brown Shultz and Mary Janet Shultz.

---





CHARLES ANDREW BROCKETT.

---

**Charles Andrew Brockett.**

---

**BORN NOVEMBER 16, 1844.****DIED NOVEMBER 14, 1907.**

---

Charles Andrew Brockett, who died at Kansas City, November 14, 1907, was conspicuously identified with the development of Kansas City; was born November 16, 1844, at North Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. His parents were George W. and Eliza Augusta (Barnes) Brockett, both natives of Connecticut. On the paternal side he was descended from John Brockett, son of Sir John Brockett (as the name formerly appeared), of Hertfordshire County, England. For the sake of his religious views John Brockett relinquished his heirship to the patrimonial estates, and emigrated to America, sailing in the good ship "Hector," in company with the eminent Rev. Davenport, and others, in 1638. After touching at Boston, the company landed in Connecticut and founded the New Haven Colony, John Brockett being among those who assented to the original covenant of the planters. He was a practical surveyor, and at their appointment he laid out the original nine squares of the town of New Haven, in 1641. In 1660 he surveyed the land and established the lines between the New Haven and Connecticut Colonies. In 1665 he laid out Elizabethtown, New Jersey, and then returned to New Haven. His descendants were useful citizens, filling honorable places in life, and to the seventh generation were reared in the same neighborhood, now known as Montowese, at the lower part of North Haven. Charles A. Brockett, brought up on his father's farm, was educated in near-by public and private schools. His studies were interrupted by the Civil War, in which

---

---

he engaged with patriotic enthusiasm. At the outbreak, when he was little more than seventeen years of age, he enlisted in the Fifteenth Regiment Connecticut Infantry Volunteers. With this command he took part in the campaign under General Burnside, in Virginia, including the Battle of Fredericksburg, and participated in the operations in North Carolina, including the engagements at Newburn, Kinston, Edenton Road, Plymouth and Little Washington, and the siege of Suffolk, Virginia. For a time he performed duty in the office of Provost Marshal, at Newburn, North Carolina. Soon after the war had ended he engaged in the hydraulic cement business and the manufacture of cement pipe in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. From 1871 to 1873, at Woodbridge, Connecticut, he was senior member of the firm of Brockett & Newton, operating the William & Clark Match Works, the oldest match factory in the United States, established in 1834. In 1873 he took up his residence in Kansas City, Missouri, and organized the C. A. Brockett Cement Company, now the oldest company in this line of business in the city, of which he was president. Mr. Brockett was married in 1871 to Mrs. Henrietta McCutcheon, she was a sister of the Honorable Robert Mackey, then State Treasurer of Pennsylvania, a son, Robert Mackey Brockett, was born of this marriage, and is now Vice-President and Treasurer of the C. A. Brockett Cement Company. Mr. Brockett's first wife having died in 1888, he was married to Miss Hattie Barnes, of New Haven, a son, Donald, being born of this marriage.

Mr. Brockett's right to membership in the Sons of the Revolution was through the service of his great-great-grandfather, Isaiah Brockett, Private in the Company of Benjamin Trumbull, Connecticut troops, at the Battle of Long Island. Also through his great-grandfather, Joshua Barnes, Private in the Company of Captain Jacob Brockett, Connecticut troops.

---

---

**William Axford Galentine.**

---

**BORN ———, 1862.****DIED FEBRUARY 7, 1908.**

---

William Axford Galentine, of St. Louis, died in Chicago, February 7, 1908. He was born in 1862, in Rush, Monroe County, New York. He graduated from the University of Rochester, in 1884, and later graduated from the Albany Law School. He was married in New Orleans, Louisiana, June 14, 1893, to Miss Mabel Smith, who died February 8, 1903. He was admitted to the bar in New York, in 1886, and practiced in Rochester one year before coming West. He settled in Kansas City, where he engaged in the real estate and loan business until 1890. In 1892 he went to St. Louis and entered the insurance business, as agent for the Travelers' Insurance Company. In February, 1900, he took charge as Manager and State Agent of the Prudential Insurance Company for Missouri. He was considered one of the most prominent insurance writers of his city. He retired from business about one year ago on account of health, and went to Chicago, where he died. During the years of his residence in St. Louis, after the death of his wife, he made his home at the St. Louis Club, of which he was a member. He also belonged to the Mercantile, St. Louis Field and Glen Echo Country Clubs, and the Delta Kappa Epsilon College Fraternity.

He was a member of the Sons of the Revolution through the service of his great-great-grandfather, Private Christopher Bergen, of the New Jersey Militia.

---

---

**Major William Martin Abernathy.**

---

**BORN JUNE 5, 1860.****DIED FEBRUARY 17, 1908.**

---

Born at Leavenworth, Kansas, June 5, 1860; died February 17, 1908. His earliest recollections were associated with military life in the frontier posts, as his father, Col. J. L. Abernathy, was in active service during the Civil War; he was educated at Asbury University, where he received a thorough military as well as a classical training. Perhaps early associations were the occasion of more than usual interest in military affairs, as he was identified with the Missouri State Militia for many years, and was on the Governor's staff when war with Spain was declared. He responded to the call of his country with genuine patriotism, and received the commission of Major from President McKinley. He served with General Guy V. Henry, under General Miles, in Porto Rico, and was there able to render valuable service. At the expiration of the war he returned to his business interests in Kansas City, where he was prominently active in connection with the Abernathy Furniture Co., being secretary of this company from 1894 to 1903.

He was patient, loving and unselfishly thoughtful of his family, constantly and modestly considerate of others, even to the

---



MAJOR WILLIAM MARTIN ABERNATHY, U. S. V.



---

point of self-sacrifice, and appreciative of the little amenities that make life brighter, never missing an opportunity for generosity. He possessed an unusual and refined appreciation of music, the kindred arts and literature, and in his business relations he was exact, industrious and of unswerving principle. His parents being staunch adherents to their highest sense of right, and his ancestry being a long line of God-loving, upright people, he came naturally by those characteristics of sterling worth so strongly emphasized in his individuality.

He gave up active life on account of failing health in 1902, and all through his long illness his natural disposition of patience and unselfishness was admirably apparent. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Fannie McClellan Abernathy, and his daughter, Mrs. Harry H. Holmes.

He was a member of the Loyal Legion, Sons of the Revolution, Military Order of Foreign Wars, the Beta Theta Pi Fraternity, the Kansas City Club and the Kansas City Country Club.

Major Abernathy's right to membership in the Sons of the Revolution was through the service of his great-great-great-grandfather, Major James Moore, of the 1st Pennsylvania; and through his great-great grandfather, Captain James Marshall, of the 13th Pennsylvania; and through his great-great-grandfather, William McPheeters, a soldier of the Augusta County, Virginia, Militia.

---

---

**James Dun.**

---

**BORN SEPTEMBER 8, 1844.****DIED FEBRUARY 23, 1908.**

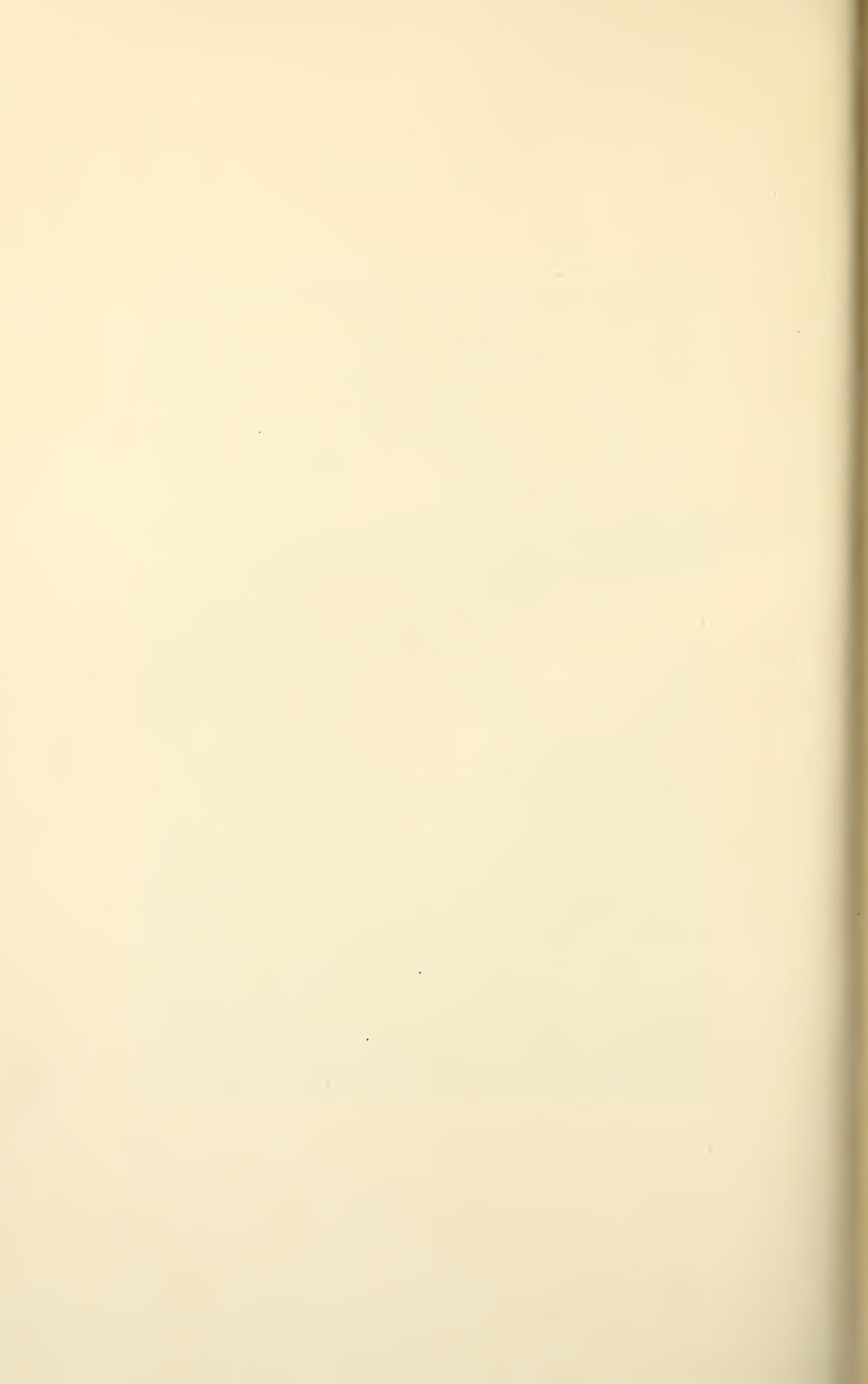
---

James Dun was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, September 8, 1844. His parents being James and Susan Virginia Walke Dun. His father's ancestors were Scotch, and his mother's English. He was educated in the public schools of Ohio, and in Miami University. In 1866 he began his railroad experience with an engineering party on the Indianapolis and Cincinnati Railway, the following year he entered the service of the Atlantic & Pacific Railway, and served with that company as an assistant engineer until 1871. The original purpose of the incorporators of this company was the construction of a line to the Pacific Coast. And Mr. Dun was engaged thus early in investigations and surveys with a trans-continental line. In 1871 he went to the Missouri Pacific Railway and stayed with that company until 1874, when he was engaged as engineer for the Union Depot Company, at St. Louis. In 1877 he became connected with the St. Louis & San Francisco Railway, which had meanwhile succeeded the Atlantic & Pacific Railway, as Superintendent of Bridges and Building, and the following year he was made Chief Engineer of that road. Twelve years thereafter this railway became part of the Atchison-Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad, and Mr. Dun was made Chief Engineer of the latter in August, 1890. He remained with this company up to the time of his death,

---



JAMES DUN.



---

having been made Chief Engineer of the entire Santa Fe System with headquarters in Chicago, in 1900, and serving in this capacity until 1906, when he became its Consulting Engineer. While he was Chief Engineer of the Santa Fe System, the work of rehabilitation was carried out, by which practically every bridge was strengthened or renewed in order to modernize the road. Following close on the successful carrying out of this work, came the track elevation work in Chicago, and the many problems attached thereto, all of which bear the imprint of Mr. Dun's ability.

One of the most important works of Mr. Dun's life was the tabulating of drainage areas in the territory covered by the lines in which his experience had been gained.

In 1885 Mr. Dun married Mrs. Belle R. Otterson, and their daughter, Mary E. Dun, survived both parents.

Mr. Dun's second wife was Lucy J. Rucker, to whom he was married in 1899, survives him.

Mr. Dun's right to membership in the Sons of the Revolution was through the service of his great-great-grandfather, Cornelius Calvert, one of the "Sons of Liberty," organized at Norfolk, Virginia, March 31, 1776.

The subject of this memoir was an example of rugged, straight-forward manhood, combined with simplicity of character—a love of justice and fair dealing actuated his course through life:

“He scarce had need to doff his pride or slough the dross of earth—  
E'en as he trod that day to God so walked he from his birth,  
In simpleness and gentleness, and honor and clear mirth.”

---

---

**Norton Holbrook Thayer.****BORN DECEMBER 15, 1849.****DIED MARCH 22, 1908.**

---

Norton Holbrook Thayer was born in Louisville, Kentucky, December 15, 1849. He was the son of Dr. John Thayer, a well-known physician of that city, who shortly afterwards removed to Danville, Kentucky, where Norton Thayer's boyhood days were passed.

At the early age of seventeen, he decided to strike out for himself, and choosing Kansas City for his future home, he obtained a position with the Dry Goods House of Bullene Brothers, afterwards Bullene, Moore & Emery.

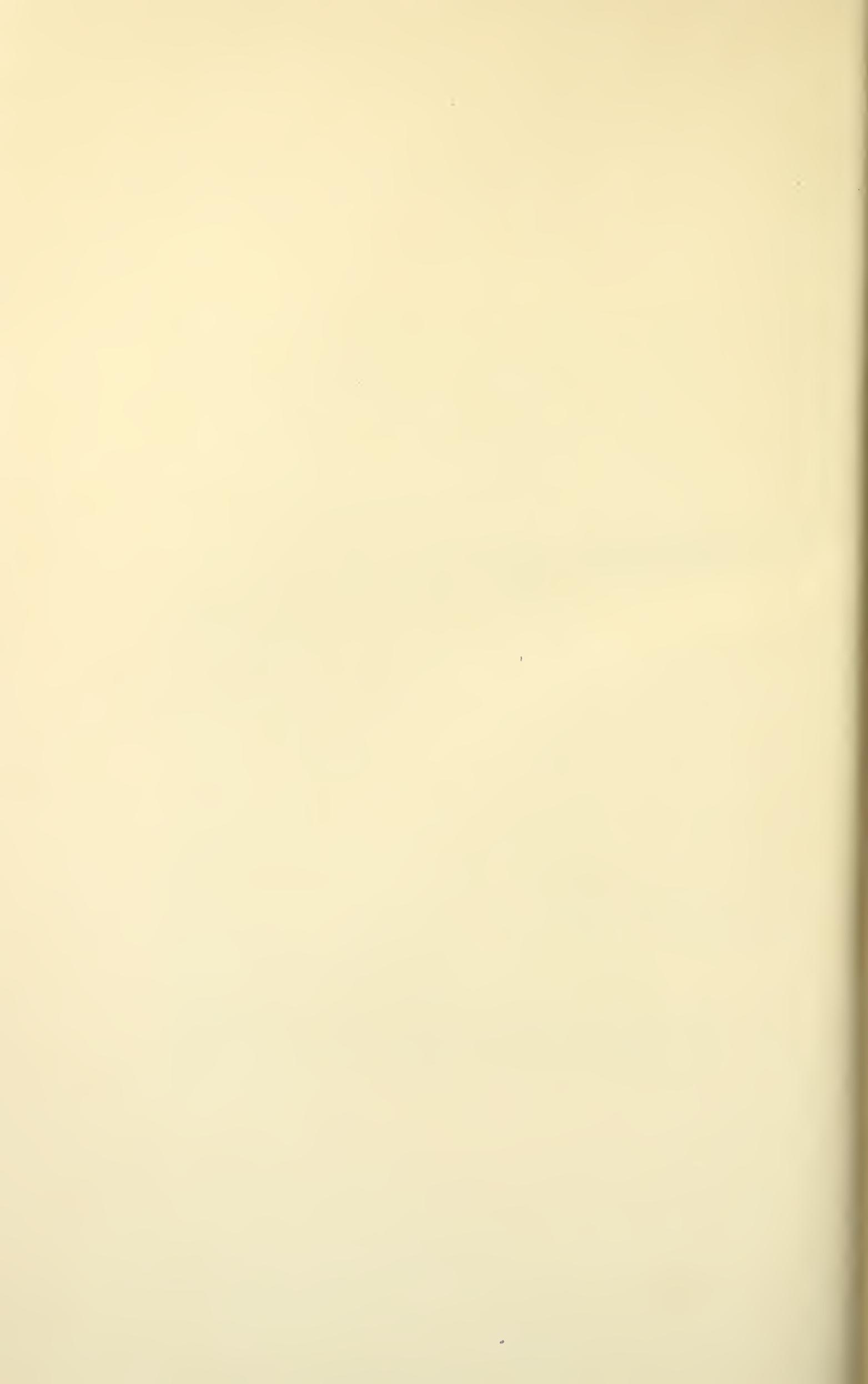
An interesting story of his connection with this firm is, that that during the entire first winter that he spent in their employ, he slept on a counter in the store in order to save money enough to bring his younger brother, William, to Kansas City from Kentucky.

William Bridges Thayer, the brother mentioned, duly arrived and became, in after years, one of the heads of the great Dry Goods firm of Emery, Bird & Thayer, which succeeded Bullene, Moore & Emery.

---



NORTON HOLBROOK THAYER



---

After some years Mr. Thayer resigned his position with this firm to enter into business for himself, which he did when the dry goods firm of "Roll, Thayer & Williams" was organized.

Some years later, when this firm went out of business, Mr. Thayer organized the "Thayer, Moore Brokerage Co.," which became one of the leading real estate firms of Kansas City.

Norton Thayer was a very public-spirited citizen, and was actively identified with many of the enterprises that has given to Kansas City its marvelous growth.

Norton Thayer was married March 4, 1876, to Mattie Payne, daughter of Dr. H. R. Payne, of Kansas City. Five children were born of this marriage, four of whom, and his widow, survive him.

Mr. Thayer's membership in the Society of Sons of the Revolution was derived from three different ancestors:

First—Major John Adair, of Colonel Thomas Sumpter's Regiment, South Carolina troops, 1780. Afterwards Governor of Kentucky.

Second—Captain Isaac Thayer, of Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1776-77.

Third—John Bridges, of Colonel Reed's Regiment, Virginia troops, 1780-81.

---

**Richard Aylett Barret.**

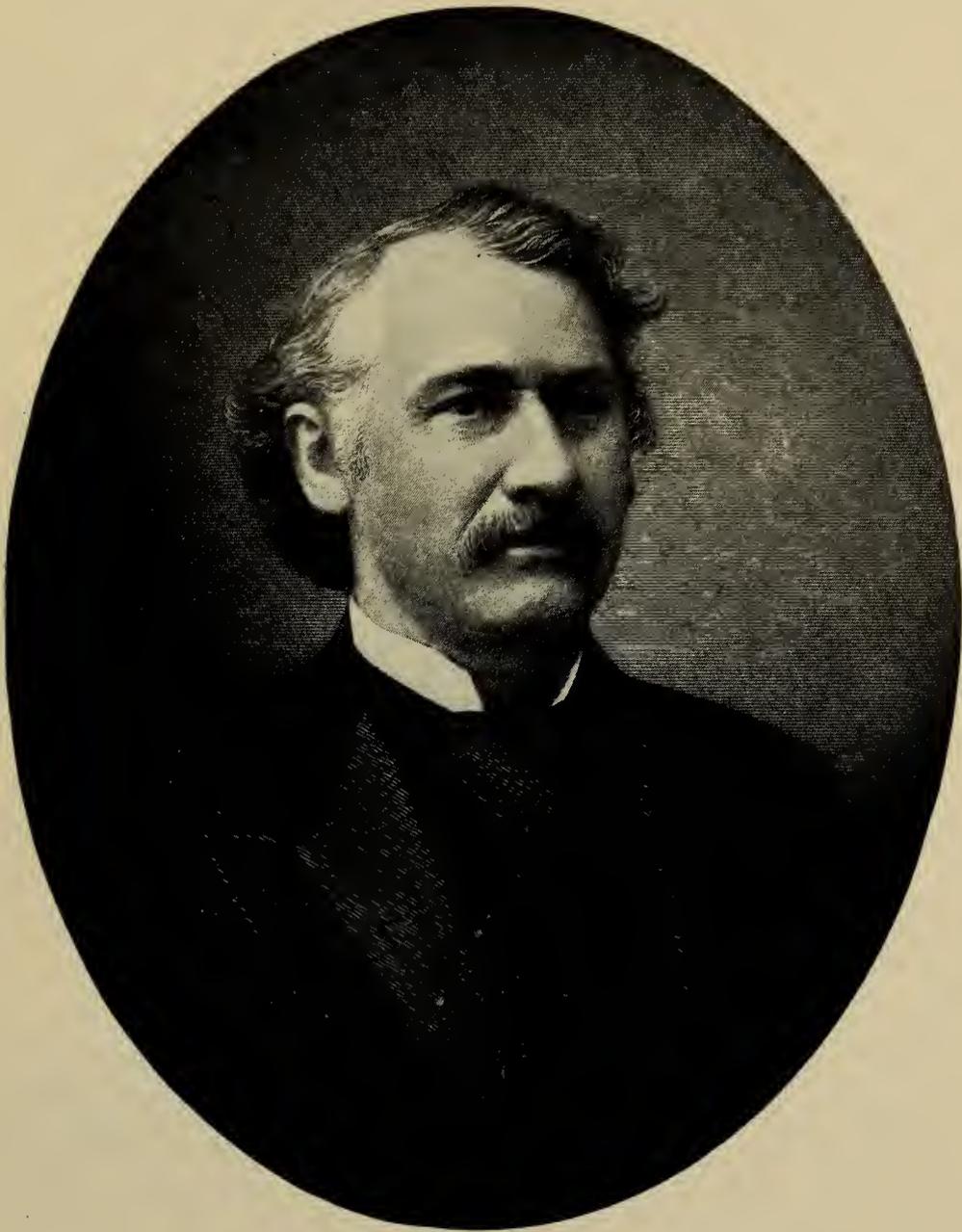
---

**BORN JUNE 21, 1834.****DIED APRIL 6, 1908.**

---

Richard Aylett Barret, was the son of Dr. Richard Ferral Barret and Maria Louisa Barret. He was related both on his paternal and maternal sides to some of the most illustrious families of the Old Dominion. On his father's side to the Lees, Fitzhughs, Winstons, Paynes, Overtons and others. On his mother's side to the Buckners, Madisons, Ayletts, Thorntons, Taylors and others. He was born in Greensburg, Kentucky, at "Cliffland," the seat of his grandfather, Judge Richard A. Buckner. At the age of six, Mr. Barret came to St. Louis with his parents from Springfield, Illinois. He attended the school of Judge Samuel Treat and Edward Wyman. Also the St. Louis University. He was tutored by General Chester Harding, afterwards entered Phillip's Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire, where he prepared for Harvard College, which he entered in 1852, but left before he completed the course. He returned to St. Louis and studied medicine, receiving his degree of M. D. from the Missouri Medical College. In 1854 he went to Europe and continued his studies at the Universities of Bonn, Munich and Heidelberg, and obtained the additional degree of Ph. D. For a short time he acted as Secretary of Legation at Paris, under John G. Mason, Minister to the Court of Napoleoen III, returning to the United States he studied law, and in 1859 was admitted to the Bar. During the Civil War he was the Attorney for the Government in the offices, respectively, of General B. G. Farrar, Colonel James O. Broadhead, City Provost Marshal, and General C. B. Alexander, United States Army Provost Marshal General for Missouri. He also acted as Chief Clerk and Private Secretary to the latter until 1866. He then went to Burlington, Iowa,

---



RICHARD AYLETT BARRET.



---

and there purchased and edited the *Gazette and Argus*, the oldest newspaper in the State; returning to his old home, St. Louis, at a later date, he was for a time editor-in-chief of the *Evening Dispatch*. And still later editor and part owner of the *St. Louis Times*. He served as private secretary to his brother, Arthur Buckner Barret, during his short term as Mayor, and continued with James H. Britton. He then retired from active business.

Mr. Barret married, February 27, 1862, Mary Finney, daughter of the late William Finney, an early settler and prominent citizen and merchant of St. Louis. One daughter, Mary Lee, who died at the age of seven years, blessed the union.

Mr. Barret's illness was prolonged, but borne with remarkable fortitude. Death was met bravely and peacefully on the morning of April 6, 1908.

Mr. Barret had a brilliant mind, a phenomenal memory, a facile pen. He was a student of history and his greatest pleasure was in his books. He was a man of innate refinement, of courtly manners. Had a high sense of honor, was sincere and brave and modest and unassuming. One prominent trait of his character was his deference to those whose lot in life was less favorable than his own. He was a true friend and a devoted husband.

Mr. Barret's right to membership in the Society of Sons of the Revolution was through the service of his grandfather, Lieutenant William Barret, original member of the Virginia Society of the Cincinnati; and of his great-grandfather, Captain Chiswell Barret; and his great-grandfather, Lieutenant William Winston; and his great-great-grandfather, Captain George Robards; and his great-great-grandfather, Colonel Anthony Thornton; and his great-grandfather, Major Aylett Buckner; and his great-grandfather, William Buckner, Master of Virginia Navy; and his great-great-grandfather, Colonel William Daingerfield; and his great-great-great-grandfather, Colonel William Aylett; and his great-great-great-grandfather, Captain John Willis.

---

---

**Jacob Craig Van Blarcom.**

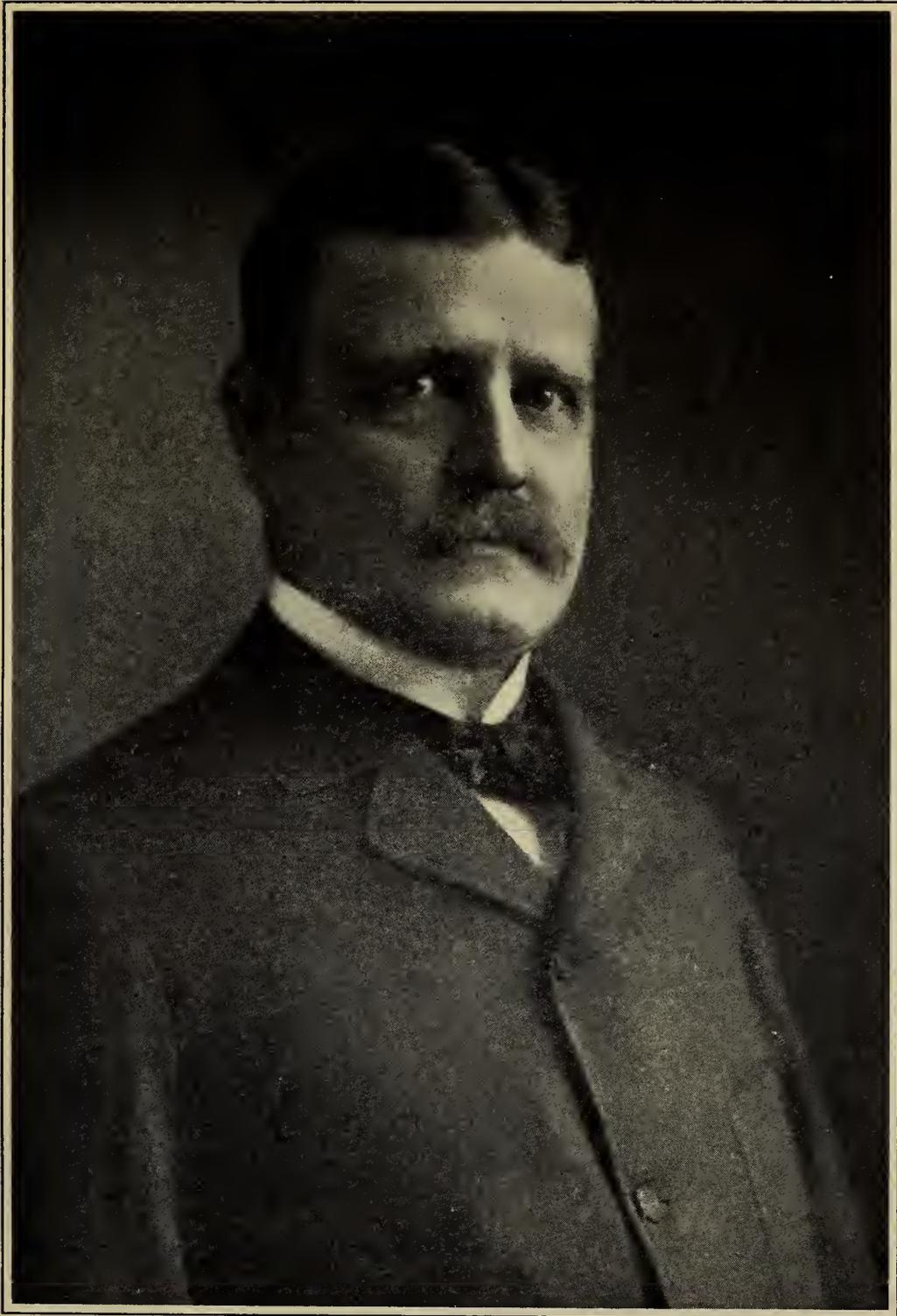
---

**BORN JUNE 1, 1849.****DIED AUGUST 24, 1908.**

---

It is with the deepest regret that we record the death of Jacob Craig Van Blarcom, late President of the National Bank of Commerce, in St. Louis. He was born June 1, 1849, in Bergen County, New Jersey, and passed his earlier life attending private and public schools. He graduated from the Patterson, New Jersey, High School, from which he went to a preparatory school in Jersey City, and later attended Rutger College at New Brunswick, New Jersey, quitting college in his sophomore year at the age of seventeen. He came to St. Louis in 1866, and was in the employ of Peterson, Hawthorne & Co., a wholesale saddlery, hardware and leather house as a traveling man. In those early days the facilities for travel were not such as they are now, and Mr. Van Blarcom's traveling was chiefly on horseback. He thus traveled over a large section of this Western country, from Omaha, Nebraska, to Corpus Christi, Texas, and over the State of Iowa, and a large part of the State of Missouri. He became an accountant in the Bank of Commerce, in St. Louis, in July, 1870. In February, 1877, he was elected Vice-President, which position he retained until the death of the President, William H. Thompson, when Mr. Van Blarcom was elected President of the National Bank of Commerce, then one of the largest banks in the West, and continued as such until his death on the 24th day of August, 1908. In 1871, on January 19th, he was

---



JACOB CRAIG VAN BLARCOM.



---

married in Chicago, Ill., to Mary Fairfax Gamble. He had two children, Leslie Craig, born January 12, 1873, and Frederick, born June 26, 1885. His wife and one son, Frederick, survive him. The father of J. C. Van Blarcom was Jacob Van Riper Van Blarcom, and his mother was Euphemia Dixon. His father was a member of the Legislature in New Jersey, and his grandfather, Brant Van Blarcom, was at one time Mayor of Paterson, New Jersey, and his great-grandfather, Hendrick Van Blarcom, was a Captain in the War of the Revolution, and commanded a Company of New Jersey troops, at Valley Forge.

Jacob Craig Van Blarcom was an unusually clear-headed and successful business man. He was emphatically an executive man, and managed the great interests submitted to his care with singular fidelity and discrimination. He was President of the American Red Cross, Missouri Branch, during the great San Francisco earthquake disaster, and through his devotion and ability large sums were collected for the San Francisco sufferers, and sent through the American Red Cross. He was a public-spirited man, and took active interest in all movements for the betterment of his home city, St. Louis, and was found ever in the forefront of those who were battling for the development of the resources of the West, and the building up of St. Louis as a great commercial center. As a man in his social relations he was kind, genial and ever ready to assist his fellow-men. In his home life he was an affectionate father and a loving, attentive husband, ever ready to sacrifice himself for the good of others. His social great-heartedness and *bon homme* made him one of the most beloved members of the Sons of the Revolution.

---

---

**Hon. Christopher Pegues Ellerbe.**

---

**BORN MARCH 1, 1846.****DIED SEPTEMBER 17, 1908.**

---

Christopher Pegues Ellerbe, son of Alexander William and Katherine (Pegues) Ellerbe, was born on his father's plantation, in Dallas County, Alabama, on the 1st day of March, 1846.

His parents came to Alabama from South Carolina in 1834 or 1835. The history of the old Cheraws shows important public services rendered by the men of the Ellerbe and Pegues families from the earliest settlement of the district. They were patriots and church men, active in public as in private concerns, and by both civil and military service aided in the foundation of the American Republic.

At the age of twelve, Mr. Ellerbe went, as did his brothers, to the famous school at Green Springs, Alabama, where he remained about two years, when he entered the University of Alabama in the class of '64. Then came the war, his father and two brothers were in the Confederate service, and in his sixteenth year Mr. Ellerbe left the University without leave, for which he was promptly expelled by the University authorities, and enlisted in an Alabama Regiment of Infantry, in a company formed of sons of planters like himself. He served for a time as private and non-commissioned officer in his regiment, and afterwards became Captain of a troop of cavalry in Colonel Ball's regiment of General Wheeler's division. His father and one brother were killed in battle at the very close of the war, and another brother died as the result of injuries received in the course of military duties.

---

---

Mr. Ellerbe prepared for the Law Department at the University of Virginia, where he took his degree in law as a member of the Class of '68.

In after years he was restored to his standing in the University of Alabama, with others similarly situated, and given his degree in Arts as a member of his class.

In the fall of '68, Mr. Ellerbe came to St. Louis—here he became acquainted with the family of Judge Robert Wash, whose daughter, Miss Virginia Wash, became his wife in 1871. Her death occurred in May, 1885. Three sons were born to them, Robert Wash, Alexander William and Christopher P., Jr., who alone survives.

After the removal of the disability oath, Mr. Ellerbe was admitted to the practice of law—his special field was insurance law, in which he became an expert of national reputation. In 1889 he gave up the practice of law, and under Governor Francis' administration was made head of the State Department of Insurance. At the expiration of his term of office, he became President of the Union Casualty and Surety Company, later resuming his practice in St. Louis, in which he was actively engaged up to the time of his death. In 1891 he married Governor Francis' sister, Miss Mary Francis. At 9:30 in the evening of Thursday, September 17, 1908, Mr. Ellerbe quietly and peacefully fell asleep. Simplicity was the key-note of his character, but the simplicity of greatness, honor, integrity, courage, justice, sincerity, gentleness, charity, fidelity were his attributes, and, above all, was he clothed with humility, the virtue of the children of God.

His right to membership in the Sons of the Revolution was through the service of his great-grandfather, Thomas Ellerbe, Captain in Colonel George Hick's South Carolina Regiment; and through his great-grandfather, Claudius Pegues, Jr., Captain in Colonel Lemuel Benton's South Carolina Regiment.

---

## In Memoriam.

---

### John Wesley Nute.

---

BORN DECEMBER 6, 1860.

DIED OCTOBER 5, 1908.

---

John Wesley Nute, who died in Portland, Maine, where he had gone for his health, was born in Burlington, Maine, December 6, 1860. And was the son of George Henry and Eliza Ann Libby Scammon Nute. He was educated in the public schools of New Jersey, West Jersey Academy, Bridgeton, New Jersey, and Lafayette College, Easton, Pennsylvania; graduating a civil engineer in 1882. He was Tutor in Lafayette College, 1882-1883; Assistant Engineer in the Survey Department, Philadelphia, 1884-1885; Assistant Resident Engineer of the Wabash R. R., Moberly, Missouri, 1886-1887.

In 1887 he married Miss Annie B. Laubach, of Easton, Pa.

He began with the St. Louis Car Wheel Company as sales-agent, in 1892; became Secretary and General Manager in 1897, and was elected President of the company in 1902, which position he held at the time of his death. He was also Secretary and Treasurer of the Atlanta Car Wheel and Manufacturing Company, of Atlanta, Georgia; and Secretary of the Decatur Car Wheel and Manufacturing Company of Birmingham, Alabama. He was a member of Engineering Society of Philadelphia; was 32° Mason; Knight Templar and Shriner. Was a member of the Lawyers' Club, of New York, and the St. Louis University; Mercantile, Noonday and Glen Echo Country Clubs of St. Louis.

He was buried from the residence of his father-in-law, William Laubach, Easton, Pa.

Mr. Nute is survived by his wife and three sons, George Henry, Jr., William Laubach and Harold Horn.

Mr. Nute's right to membership in the Sons of the Revolution was through the service of his great-grandfather, Jotham Nute, Jr., Sergeant in the Company of Captain Jere Fogg, Colonel Reed's 2d New Hampshire Regiment.

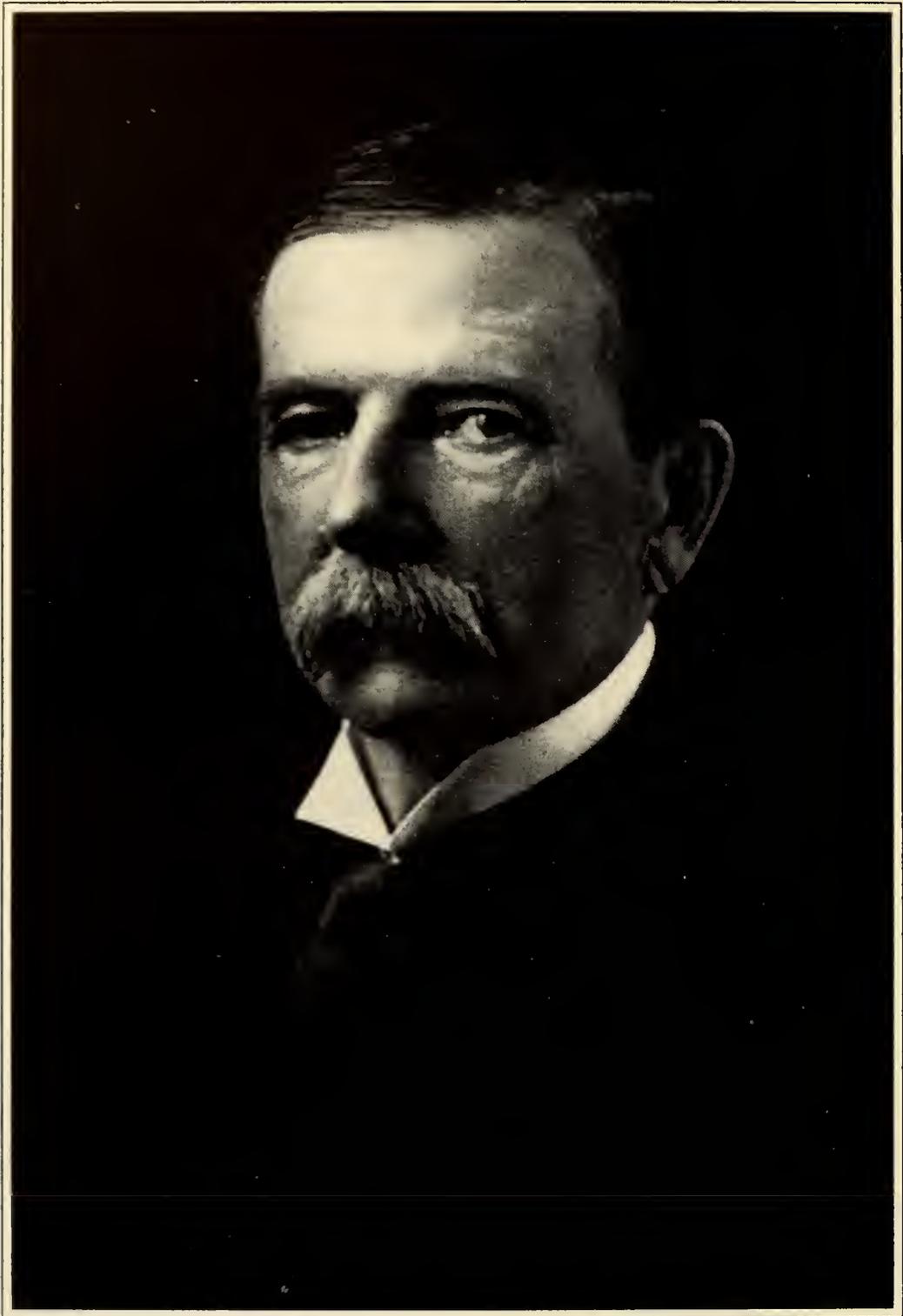
---



JOHN WESLEY NUTE.







CLINTON ROWELL.

STRAUSS PORTRAIT.

---

Clinton Rowell.

---

BORN NOVEMBER 12, 1838.

DIED NOVEMBER 1, 1908.

---

Among the men who have added luster to the bar of St. Louis, Clinton Rowell deserves a place among the first. Like all men who have impressed themselves upon the world, Mr. Rowell owes his success to two things: ability and environment. He was the son of Guy C. and Clarissa (Rankin) Rowell, and was born on November 12, 1838, at Concord, Essex County, Vermont. The Rowell family is well known in New England, and his mother's family, Rankin, can be traced through many honorable generations.

His early life was that of the New England boy of his time, when the first lesson taught was of self-denying application. He attended the public schools and later on acquired the advantages to be given by the academies, and finally completed his education at Dartmouth College, in 1863.

Satisfied that the growing West was the arena for a young man, he came to St. Louis. In 1866, shortly after his arrival, he formed a partnership with Daniel D. Fisher. This partnership continued under the name of Fisher & Rowell until January, 1889, when Mr. Fisher took his place upon the Circuit Bench. At the time of dissolution this was the oldest legal firm in the city. Immediately following the dissolution, Mr. Rowell entered into a partnership with his brother-in-law, Mr. Franklin Ferriss, under the firm name of Rowell & Ferriss, and this latter firm continued until Mr. Ferriss took his place upon the Circuit Bench.

---

---

Later Mr. Rowell formed a partnership with J. H. Zumbalm, which continued till the end, November 1st, 1908.

In 1866, St. Louis was entering upon a new era. It was an era of progress. The young firm of Fisher & Rowell plunged into the current. There was much business to be done, and the firm got its share. Mr. Rowell developed rapidly under these conditions. His reputation grew steadily from the start. He handled the involved and complex details of large estates, to the entire satisfaction of his clients, and was a recognized authority on many branches of the law.

Mr. Rowell, in a marked degree, represented the highest type of the profession. He had all the natural gifts of the great orator: a commanding presence, a massive head, impressive gray eyes, a ringing, sonorous voice, and a never-failing command of choice English. To these qualities was added a fervor and intensity of thought and feeling which were fundamental in his nature.

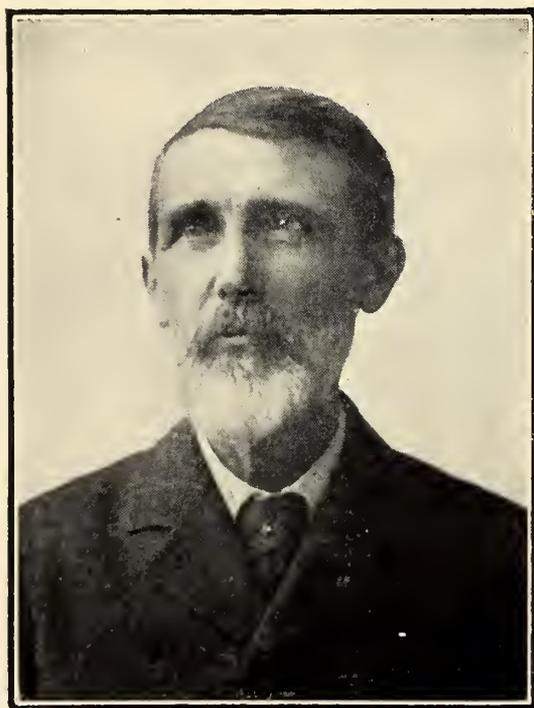
Mr. Rowell achieved success solely by the legitimate practice of his profession. His large following was due entirely to his ability as a lawyer and his integrity as a man. These qualities won him, as well the esteem of his professional brethren.

Socially, Mr. Rowell was a man of broad sympathies, well read and thoroughly intelligent on all current questions. He was a member of the Pilgrim Congregational Church.

Mr. Rowell's right to membership in the Sons of the Revolution was through the service of his great-grandfather, Daniel Rowell, Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Daniel McDuffee, Colonel Stephen Evans' New Hampshire Regiment. Was at the battle of Saratoga.

---





JOHN TELFAIR FIELD.

---

**John Telfair Field.**

---

**BORN DECEMBER 8, 1838.****DIED DECEMBER 12, 1908.**

---

John Telfair Field was born in New York City, December 8, 1838. His mother was the daughter of John Telfair and Margaret Wool. His grandfather was the son of Major Adam Telfair, a British officer of the Revolutionary War, who was captured at Quebec by Captain Isaiah Wool, the father of Margaret Wool—and these two officers never met again till at the marriage of their son and daughter.

On his father's side, Jeremiah R. Field, his lineage is traced to John Field, the astronomer, who in 1556 published the first Astronomical Tables that ever appeared in England, calculated on the basis of the New Discoveries of Copernicus.

Mr. Field invented, in middle life, a system of Universal Time, and had his father's watch altered to twenty-four hours to suit it. At one time he hoped to see this adopted. His latest diary records the regret that his aspirations and desires for the ministry, which appears now to have been his real self, were not more encouraged by others. Business claimed him early. He arrived in St. Louis, in 1855, to be employed by his uncles in Field Brothers Wholesale Cloth House, as bookkeeper and cashier. During this time he joined the Polar Star Lodge, as a Mason. Was afterwards a charter member of Tuscan Lodge.

In 1863 he married Mary Adelaide Childs, who survives him. About 1877-8 he entered the employ of Mr. Samuel Gaty and assisted in the work of the Hope Mining Co., of Phillipsburg,

---

---

Montana; this prepared him for becoming the Secretary of the Granite Mountain Mining Co., from 1884 to 1889. He shared in its prosperity, planned and built a beautiful cottage in St. Louis suburb, Benton, in time to celebrate his Silver Wedding, enjoying his home there for twenty years. His note book bears the mark March 25, 1884, "Consecration," this coincided with the date of his worldly prosperity, and may account for the sacrifice of his fortune and position as Secretary of the Granite Mining Co., in 1889, when he felt called to work for Prohibition—when that cause was not yet popular.

For a short time he was in the real estate business, and has left his plans for the improvement of our Mississippi River front. Also invented the electric light post for the city, for which he took out patents. In May, 1894, he became Private Secretary for Mr. Charles Clark, remaining until pen paralysis closed his office labors, October 29, 1905. For three years he was an invalid—after three months' treatment for a fractured hip bone in the Deaconess Hospital, he was brought home and died there December 12, 1908. He passed triumphantly to the unseen world, consciously and happily—leaving his grief-stricken wife after forty-six years of married life, in which he was unfailingly a loving, tender, generous husband—a true gentleman and a saint of God.

His right to membership in the Sons of the Revolution was through his great-grandfather, Jeremiah Field, a Private in the 1st Regiment, New Jersey Militia; and of his great-grandfather, Captain Isaiah Wool, of Knox's Continental Artillery; and of his great-grandfather, Private Jacob Kline, of New Jersey Militia; and of his great-great-grandfather, Lieutenant Jacob Ten Eyck, of New Jersey Militia.

---





FRANK MAYNARD HOWE.

---

Frank Maynard Howe.

BORN JULY 20, 1849.  
DIED JANUARY 4, 1909.

---

Frank Maynard Howe was born in Arlington, Massachusetts, July 20, 1849. His father, Andrews Howe, of Townsend, Massachusetts, a descendant of the old line of Howes, conspicuous in the early history, and Revolutionary struggles of Massachusetts, and New Hampshire, died while he was a boy, leaving Clara B. Tucker, of Pepperell, Massachusetts, his mother as guardian. He attended the public schools, Cotting Academy, and later was a member of the first class in architecture at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

In 1868 he entered the office of Ware and Van Brunt, architects of Boston, where, as student, he remained several years. From their office he went to that of the Supervising Architect of the Treasury, but returned to Boston a year later to take charge of the office of Ware and Van Brunt, which position he occupied for several years.

He married Elizabeth Wyman, his boyhood sweetheart, of Arlington, September 6, 1872, and went abroad for travel and study in 1878. Returning home, Mr. Howe formed a partnership with Henry Van Brunt, of Ware and Van Brunt, which lasted nearly twenty-five years. In 1885 the firm opened a branch office at Kansas City, Missouri. And Mr. Howe moved there from Cambridge, Massachusetts, to act as resident partner. This office became so important that Mr. Van Brunt also moved to Kansas City. On his death, in 1903, Mr. Howe continued alone for a

---

year. Then he admitted Henry F. Hoit and William Cutler, graduates of the Institute of Technology, into partnership. The firm name became Howe, Hoit and Cutler. But on the death of Mr. Cutler, January 7, 1907, this name was changed to Howe and Hoit.

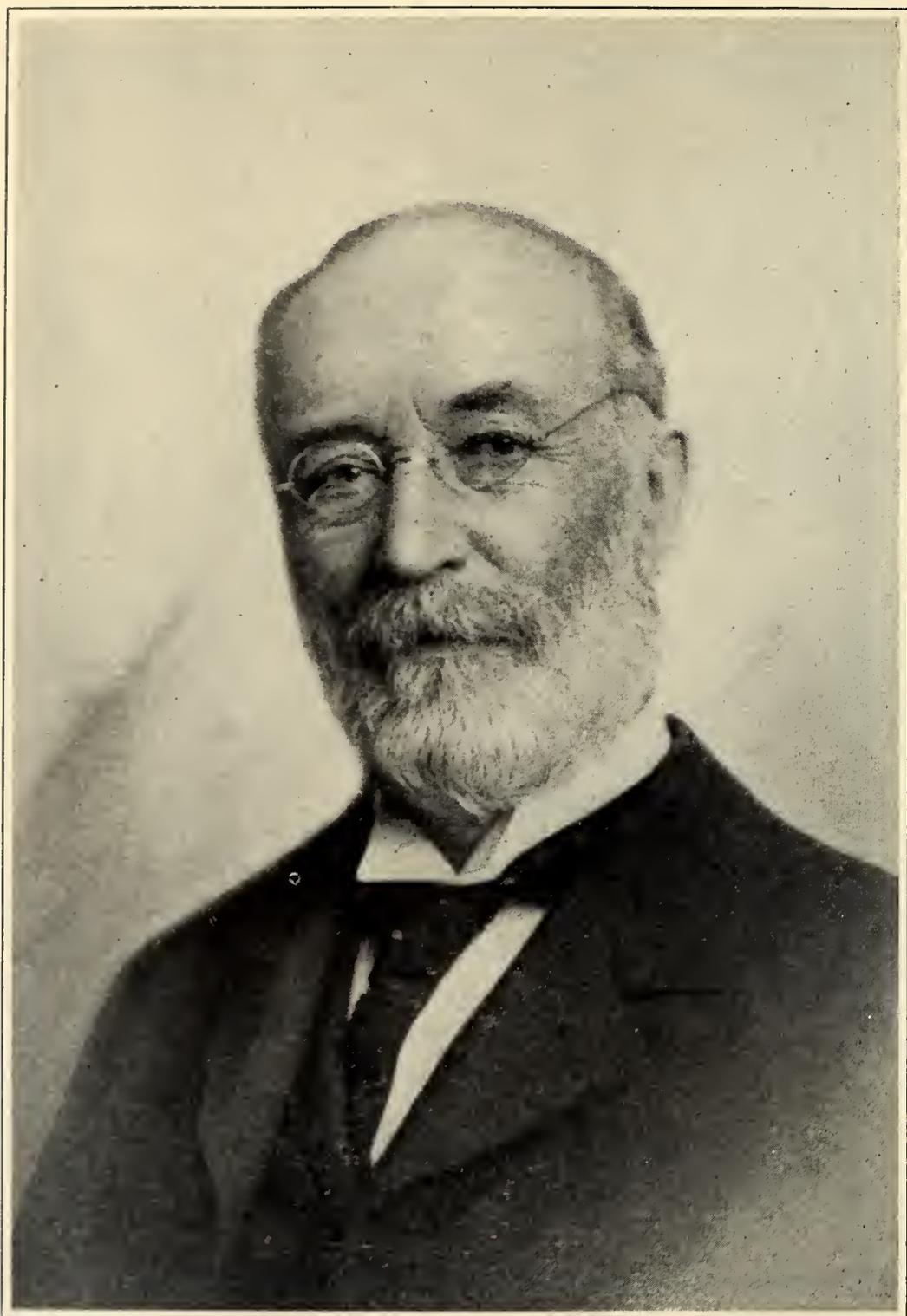
Mr. Howe's work in Chronological Order is a record of the most important architectural work of his time. And there are monuments of his skill from Boston to Portland, Oregon, and South to the Gulf of Mexico. Some of his best known buildings include the Electricity Building at the Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. The Varied Industries Building, at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, at St. Louis, 1904. And Kansas City's first steel sky scraper, the R. A. Long Building. The new Jewish Synagogue, also at Kansas City, is considered the purest and most perfect architecture of its kind in the West.

He was an active clubman, both in the East and West. Was a member of the American Institute of Architects, belonged to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston. And was a Thirty-second Degree Mason. Acting, at one time, as the youngest Master of the Blue Lodge. He was active in civic affairs, unobtrusively busy in charitable concerns, and was close to the intellectual and musical side of the community—having been President of the Kansas City Symphony Orchestra for years. The last months of his life he spent in traveling abroad for his health, but he died January 4, 1909, shortly after his return home. He left a widow, two daughters, Katherine Howe Munger and Dorothy, and a name loved and revered by his friends and honored in his profession.

Mr. Howe's right to membership in the Sons of the Revolution was through the service of his great-grand-father, Isaac Howe, Sergeant at Lexington Alarm, and Adjutant of Colonel Enoch Hale's New Hampshire Regiment, 1778.

---





JOHN SUBLETTE LOGAN, M. D.

---

**John Sublette Logan, M. D.**

**BORN JUNE 25, 1836.**

**DIED JANUARY 18, 1909.**

---

John S. Logan, M. D., of St. Joseph, Mo., son of Thomas, who was born August 7th, 1801, in Donegal County, Ireland; son of John and Jane Shannon; son of John, a lineal descendant of Sir Robert Logan, of Restalrig, Scotland. Thomas Logan was of Scotch-Irish parentage, and was a successful dry goods merchant, of Shelbyville, Kentucky; married Frances Sublette, of Woodford County, Kentucky, March 18, 1834, died April 18, 1840.

Frances Sublette, Dr. Logan's mother, was a daughter of Louis Sublette, IV., a soldier of the war of 1812, who married Susan Coleman, daughter of Thomas Coleman, of Orange County, Virginia, a soldier of the Revolutionary War; received four hundred acres of land from Virginia, in payment for service in the Continental Lines; died August 28, 1828, in Woodford County, Kentucky.

John Sublette Logan was born June 25, 1836, in Shelbyville, Kentucky, and died January 18, 1909; was educated in Shelby College, Shelbyville, and the Kentucky Military Institute in Franklin County, Kentucky; studied medicine and graduated in the class of 1859 from the Kentucky School of Medicine. At Madison, Wisconsin, he read medicine with Dr. Alexander Schue, formerly of Kentucky, who was a pupil of the famous German chemist Leibig, with whom he read until entering the Jefferson Medical College, at Philadelphia. In 1857 Dr. Logan, with his

---

mother and sister, Mary, and step-father, James L. O'Neill and family, removed from Kentucky to St. Joseph, Missouri.

In 1862, Dr. Logan entered the United States Army as Surgeon, and served at different hospitals of Louisville, St. Louis, Jeffersonville (Ind.), Camp Joe Holt, near New Albany (Ind.), and Camp Gamble, St. Louis. While an army surgeon, Dr. Logan made a valuable discovery in the treatment of hospital gangrene, the bromine treatment, which was afterwards used extensively in the treatment of hospital gangrene.

Dr. Logan was one of the administrators of the Milton Tootle estate, his associates being John S. Lemon and Isaac T. Hosea. He was one of the Board of Directors in the Buell Woolen Mill Manufacturing Company, and handled a large amount of real estate in Missouri and Texas. Politically, Dr. Logan was a Democrat, and served as a Delegate to the State Conventions which nominated Governor Crittenden and Governor Woodson. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church. Had a fine collection of Indian relics and geological specimens. Dr. Logan served for several years on the Board of Geology, appointed by Governor Lon V. Stevens.

November 20, 1862, Dr. Logan was married to Miss Emma Puryear Cotton, born February 26, 1841, daughter of Charles Cotton, of Woodford County, Kentucky, who was born October 3, 1781, in Loudoun County, Virginia, son of William and Frances (Taylor) Cotton, with whom he removed, in 1787, from Virginia to Fayette County, Kentucky, where his parents died in 1826. The union of Dr. and Mrs. Logan was blessed with six sons: Charles Cotton, M. D., of Los Angeles, California; Thomas Trabue, St. Joseph; John Sublette, Jr., St. Joseph; Frank Puryear, Kansas City; Louis Sublette, Kansas City, and Milton Tootle Logan, St. Joseph, Mo.

---





JOHN FREDERIC RANDALL.

---

**John Frederic Randall.**

---

**BORN APRIL 13, 1839.****DIED APRIL 10, 1909.**

---

John Frederic Randall was born in Mystic, Connecticut, April 13, 1839. He was prepared for college at the Connecticut Literary Institute, at Suffield, and was a member of the Class of '64 Yale until his junior year, when he enlisted in the United States Army as First Lieutenant, 21st Connecticut Volunteers. He came to St. Louis, in 1864, and continued in the insurance business there for over forty years, being distinguished for his absolute integrity. For nearly thirty years he lived in Alton, Illinois, and died there on the 10th day of April, 1909. He was married in 1870, and leaves a wife and two daughters.

Mr. Randall was a many-sided man, and his keen interest in things lasted as long as his life. He was a member of the Missouri and Illinois Historical Societies, the Mayflower and Colonial War Societies, the Sons of the Revolution, the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, and the Ransom Post, G. A. R. He was interested in the Municipal affairs of his home town, and served long on the Alton School Board; and as a Trustee of Shurtleff College, finding opportunities to help many young people who were starting out in life. He had an appreciative understanding of choral music, and was for twenty years chorister of his church. He loved all out-of-door things, and hunted and fished every year in the Ozark Country, and along the Mississippi. The ills of the last ten years of his life did not diminish his enthusiasm for all philanthropic and Christian work, nor cloud his rare and quaint sense of humor, and his hopeful views of life.

Mr. Randall's right to membership in the Sons of the Revolution was through the service of his great-grandfather, Lieutenant Ebenezer Avery, of the Connecticut State troops, killed in the defense of Fort Griswold, Connecticut, September 6, 1781.

---

---

**Frank Simpson.**

---

**BORN JANUARY 26, 1859.****DIED APRIL 29, 1909.**

---

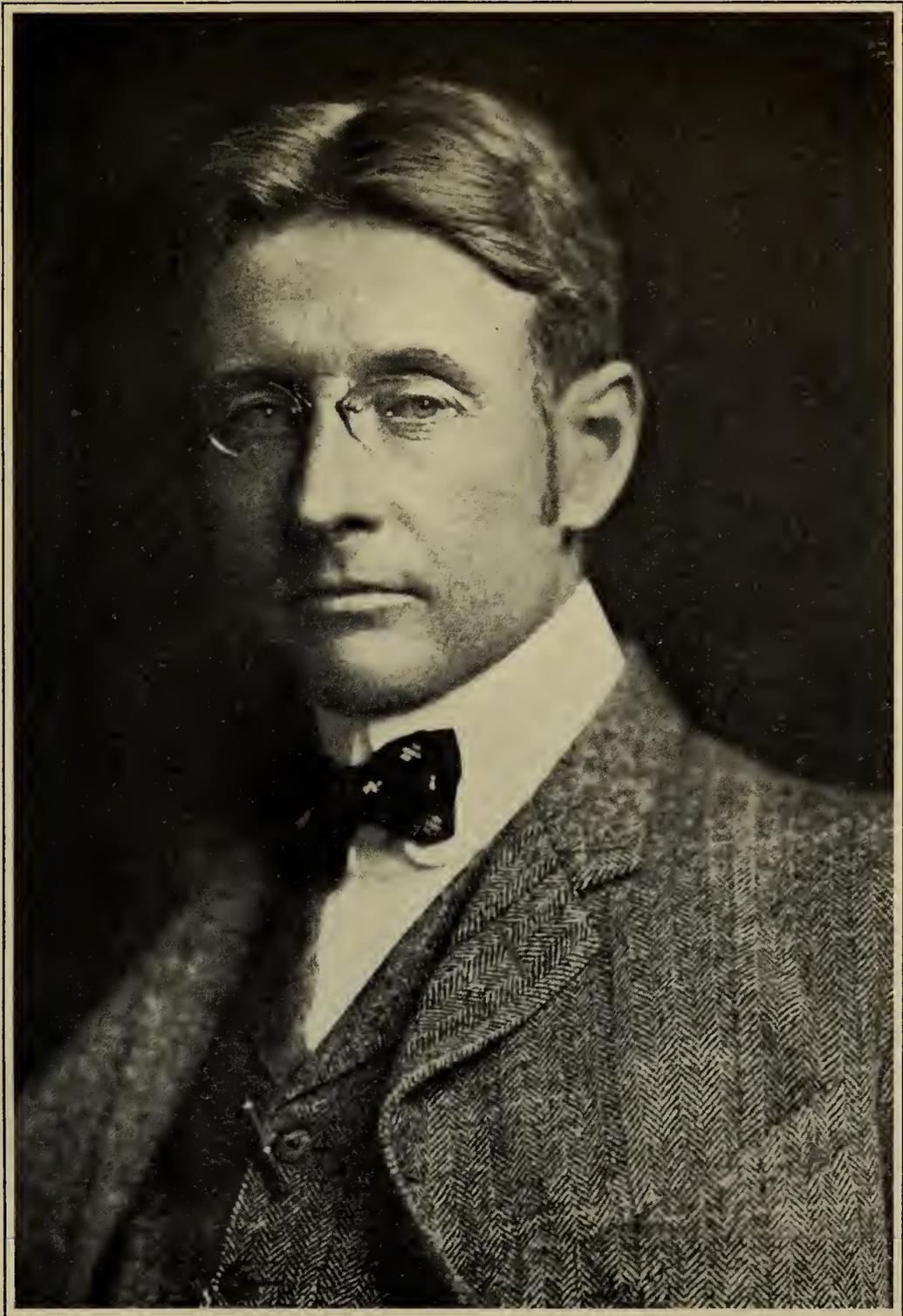
Frank Simpson, who died at Yonkers, New York, April 29, 1909, was a Missourian by birth, and an Eastern man by education and training. He was born at Independence, Missouri, January 26, 1859, and went East with his parents while still a child.

After careful training at his father's home, in Orange, New Jersey, and in the East Orange Military Academy, he went to the College of New Jersey, and graduated with honor in the class of 1882.

His early business training was in his father's banking house in New York, and later in the American Exchange Bank in London, England.

In the early 80's he returned to Missouri and established, in Kansas City, the real estate and loan business, long known under

---



FRANK SIMPSON.



---

the firm name of Simpson and Groves. In 1883 (?) Mr. Simpson married Miss Fanny B. Combe, of Linneus, Missouri, who survives him.

Mr. Simpson was a man of high ideals and noble purposes in life, and eminently successful in carrying his ideals to completion. Of a warm and genial disposition he bound to himself many true and cherished friends, who knew that they could count upon him in every emergency of life.

His success in business enabled him to gratify his love for art and travel, and his rare taste was often consulted by those who could not trust themselves. Music, pictures and books were a delight to him, and he loved their atmosphere.

Religion to him was a very sacred matter, and its practical expression was a joy to him, yet his many unrecorded charities were known only to his most intimate friends.

Mr. Simpson's membership in the Sons of the Revolution was through the services of his great-great-grandfather, John Williams, member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel of a Battalion of Minute Men, and Colonel of the 9th Continental Regiment of North Carolina, 1776.

---

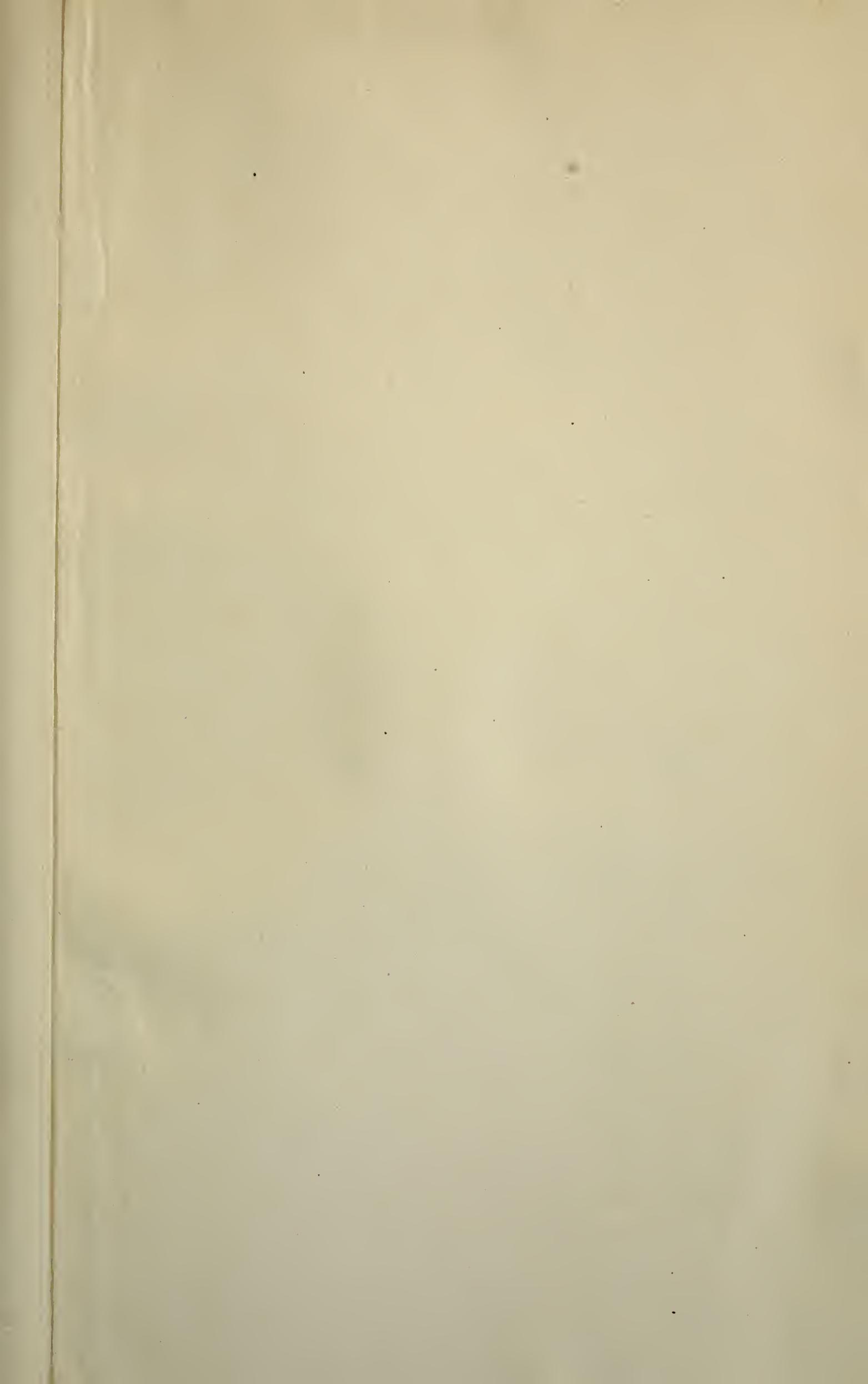




- 
- GEORGE AMOS NEWCOMB.....Died December 12, 1906.  
 GEN. LEWIS BALDWIN PARSONS.....Died March 16, 1907.  
 WILLIAM BRIDGES THAYER.....Died March 31, 1907.  
 JOSEPH MINTER GREGORY, JR.....Died June 2, 1907.  
 HON. CHAUNCEY FORWARD SHULTZ..Died August 19, 1907.  
 CHARLES ANDREW BROCKETT.....Died November 14, 1907.  
 WILLIAM AXFORD GALENTINE.....Died February 7, 1908.  
 MAJ. WILLIAM MARTIN ABERNATHY..Died February 9, 1908.  
 JAMES DUN.....Died February 23, 1908.  
 NORTON HOLBROOK THAYER.....Died March 22, 1908.  
 RICHARD AYLETT BARRET.....Died April 6, 1908.  
 JACOB CRAIG VAN BLARCOM.....Died August 24, 1908.  
 JOHN BAPTISTE CHARLES LUCAS.....Died September 16, 1908.  
 HON. CHRISTOPHER PEGUES ELLERBE.Died September 17, 1908.  
 JOHN WESLEY NUTE.....Died October 5, 1908.  
 CLINTON ROWELL.....Died November 1, 1908.  
 JOHN TELFAIR FIELD.....Died December 12, 1908.  
 FRANK MAYNARD HOWE.....Died January 4, 1909.  
 DR. JOHN SUBLETTE LOGAN.....Died January 18, 1909.  
 CHARLES RUSH GREGORY.....Died February 27, 1909.  
 DR. JOSEPH JOSHUA LAWRENCE.....Died March 14, 1909.  
 HON. ETHAN ALLEN HITCHCOCK.....Died April 9, 1909.  
 JOHN FREDERIC RANDALL.....Died April 10, 1909.  
 FRANK SIMPSON.....Died April 29, 1909.
-







<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>